



**The
Louisiana
Annual
Conference
1983 Journal**

Table Of Contents

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference	4
II. Conference Directories	5
III. Councils, Commissions, Committees, Boards, Trustees, Representatives	8
IV. Conference Registry	45
V. Daily Proceedings	68
VI. Disciplinary Questions	83
VII. Appointments	98
VIII. Reports	109
IX. Memoirs	186
X. Conference Structure & Rules	196
XI. Pastoral Records	211
XII. Treasurer's Reports (Financial & Statistician's)	222
XIII. Statistical Tables	229

JOURNAL OF THE
Thirteenth Session
of the
LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE
of the
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

South Central Jurisdiction
held at
CENTENARY COLLEGE
and
FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA

June 6-8, 1983



AREA OFFICES OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
P. O. Drawer 3057 — 527 North Boulevard
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70821
(504) 346-1646

HARVEY G. WILLIAMSON
Conference Journal Editor

Printed by TM/UMR Productions
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP & MRS. J. KENNETH SHAMBLIN

**The Episcopal Residence
1925 W. Magna Carta
Baton Rouge, LA 70815
Telephone: (504) 923-1652**

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES, 1984

Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
Dr. Alfred L. Norris, 2722 Louisiana, New Orleans, LA 70115
Rev. J. Philip Woodland, 3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge, LA 70808
Dr. Tracy R. Arnold, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, LA 71301
Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, P. O. Box 6018, Monroe, LA 71203
Dr. D. L. Dykes, Jr., Head of Texas St., Shreveport, LA 71101

Lay Delegates to the General Conference

Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, Box 267, Bunkie, LA 71322
Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124
Jack Dew, Rt. 4, Box 474 A, West Monroe, LA 71291
Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Welton Brumfield, 122 S. W. Central Aven., Amite, LA 70322
John Porter, 6214 River Road, Shreveport, LA 71105

Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Sr., P. O. Box 73685, Baton Rouge, LA 70807
Rev. James M. Poole, 903 Broadway, Minden, LA 71055
Rev. Kirby A. Vining, P. O. Box 4782, Monroe, LA 71203
Rev. Joe W. McClain, 1201 Metairie Dr., Metairie, LA 70005
Dr. L. Ray Branton, 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, LA 70503
Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
Dr. James J. Caraway, P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821

Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Walter H. Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809
J. Jay Caraway, P. O. Box 1126, Shreveport, LA 71126
Ernest C. Arnold, 4320 Gen'l Pershing, New Orleans, LA 70125
Ms. Sara Fugler, P. O. Box 144, Greensburg, LA 70441
Richard Baker, 9132 Highland Gardens Rd., Baton Rouge, LA 70811
Mrs. Kathi B. Finnell, 334 Hwy. 190, Mandeville, LA 70448
Mrs. Dorothy M. Taylor, 2724 Martin L. King, Jr. Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70113

Reserve Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Dr. W. Odell Simmons, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, LA 71134-0188
Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, P. O. Box 887, Houma, LA 70361
Rev. Donald R. Avery, 2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge, LA 70802
Rev. Christopher H. Andrews, 360 Robert Rd., Slidell, LA 70458

Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference

Mrs. Elizabeth M. McGowan, 9294 Windrift St., Baton Rouge, LA 70809
W. D. Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, LA 71269
Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, LA 70124
Jack Warren, 2023 Gemini Dr., Bastrop, LA 71220

I. Officers Of The Annual Conference



EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT — Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, P. O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821, (504-346-1646)

SECRETARY — Harvey G. Williamson, P. O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821, (504-346-1646)

RECORDING SECRETARY — William Eubanks, P. O. Box 545, Ponchatoula, 70454

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES — Freddie Henderson, Jack S. Winegeart, Lael S. Jones, Eddie E. Morgan

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER — J. J. Caraway, P. O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821, (504-346-1646)

CHANCELLOR — W. Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 857, Rayville, 71269

ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS — D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., John Coleman

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT — William F. Mayo, 2013 MacArthur Dr., Alexandria, 71301, (318-443-3212)

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT — Kenneth R. Reed, P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821, (504-346-1646)

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT — Moses T. Jackson, Sr., P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821, (504-346-1646)

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT — Jack Cooke, 816 Kirkman St., Lake Charles, 70601, (318-439-2982)

MONROE DISTRICT — Douglas L. McGuire, Box 6018, Monroe, 71203, (318-387-7364)

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT — William C. Blakely, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, 70119, (504-488-5431)

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT — Stone W. Caraway, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, 70119, (504-488-5430)

RUSTON DISTRICT — Donald J. Hall, P. O. Box 929, Ruston, 71273, (318-251-2690)

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT — W. Odell Simmons, Box 4188, Shreveport, 71134-0188 (318-869-4568)

II. Conference Directories

JURISDICTIONAL AND GENERAL AGENCIES

South Central Jurisdiction Office — 8035 E. R. L. Thornton Freeway, Dallas, TX 75228, (214) 321-7077

Cokesbury Service Center — 201 Eighth Avenue South, Box 801, Nashville, TN 37202, (615) 749-6113

Discipleship Resources — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 189, Nashville, TN 37202, (615) 327-2700

Mt. Sequoyah United Methodist Assembly — Fayetteville, AR 72701, (501) 443-4531

Commission on Archives & History — P.O. Box 127, Madison, N.J. 07940, (201) 822-2787

Board of Church & Society — 100 Maryland Ave., N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002, (202) 488-5600

United Methodist Communications — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406, (513) 222-2531

Board of Discipleship — 1908 Grand Avenue, Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202, (615) 327-2700

General Council on Finance & Administration — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201 (312) 869-3345

Board of Global Ministries — 475 Riverside Drive, New York, NY 10027, (212) 870-3600

Board of Higher Education & Ministry — 1001 19th Avenue S., Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202, (615) 327-2700

General Council on Ministries — 601 W. Riverview Avenue, Dayton, OH 45406, (512) 222-6761

Board of Pensions — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201, (312) 869-4550

Board of Publication — (The United Methodist Publishing House), 201 Eighth Avenue, S., Nashville, TN 37202 (615) 749-6000

Commission on Religion & Race — P.O. Box 48-49, 110 Maryland Avenue, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20002, (202) 547-4270

Commission on the Status & Role of Women — 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201, (312) 869-7330

Curricuphone
1-800-251-8591

Infoserve
1-800-251-8140

EcuFilm
1-800-251-4091

DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE

Centenary College — Dr. Donald A. Webb, President, P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport, LA 71134-0188, (318) 869-5011

Dillard University — Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70122, (504) 283-8822

Dulac Community Center — Mr. Roy Parfait, Administrator, P.O. Box 100, Dulac, LA 70353, (504) 563-7483

Lafon Home — Dr. Samuel W. Walker, Chairman of Board, P.O. Box 8713, New Orleans, LA 70182

Louisiana Interchurch Conference — Rev. Jimmy Stovall, Executive Director, 440 N. Foster, Suite 106, Baton Rouge, LA 70806, (504) 924-0213

Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation — Mr. Ken Ward, Executive Director, P.O. Box 2951, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, (504) 343-5788

Macdonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc. — Mr. Gerald J. Bridges, Executive Director, 1210 E. Main Street, Houma, LA 70360, (504) 868-8362

Methodist Children's Home — Mr. Terrel DeVille, Executive Director, 900 S. Vienna, P.O. Box 929, Ruston, LA 71270, (318) 255-5020

Methodist Home Hospital — Rev. Conrad P. Edwards, Superintendent, P.O. Box 15109, Station B, New Orleans, LA 70127 (504) 895-7709

Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital — Mr. Lee Lawrence, President, Rev. Paul G. Durbin, Chaplain, 5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans, LA 70175, (504) 241-2400

Peoples Community Center — Rev. Percell Church, Jr., Superintendent, 2009 Simon Bolivar Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70113 (504) 524-1041

Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc. — Rev. James Adams, Chairman of Board, 201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City, LA 71112, (318) 742-3823

St. Mark's Community Center — Mr. James Seymour, Director, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, LA 70116, (504) 529-1681

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Magale Library
Centenary College
Shreveport, LA 71104
(318) 869-5170

Former Conference B:
Alexander Library
Dillard University
New Orleans, LA 70122
(504) 944-8751

DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

CAMP BREWER
2013 MacArthur Dr.
Bldg. 2, Suite 2
Alexandria, LA 71301
(318) 443-3213

CAMP ISTROUMA
P.O. Box 333
Greenwell Springs, LA 70739
(504) 261-2089

CANEY LAKE CAMP

P.O. Box 707
Minden, LA 71055
(318) 377-6756

LAKE CHARLES CAMP

Box 5
Leblanc, LA 70651
(318) 738-5259 — (318) 439-2982

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP

P.O. Box 186
Waveland, Mississippi 39576
(601) 467-4909

ST. MARK'S CAMP (Covington)

1130 N. Rampart
New Orleans, LA 70116
(504) 892-2934

DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation
Tech Station, Box 3005
Ruston, LA 71272
(318) 255-3112

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation
P.O. Box 4285
Natchitoches, LA 71457
(318) 352-2888

LSU, Baton Rouge
Uniting Campus Ministry
333 East Chimes
Baton Rouge, LA 70802
(504) 344-7695

Southeastern U. Wesley Foundation
903 W. Colorado
Hammond, LA 70401
(504) 345-6175

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation
501 E. Sale
Lake Charles, LA 70605
(318) 477-2191

Southern U. Wesley Foundation
P.O. Box 10310
Baton Rouge, LA 70813
(504) 778-0076

Nicholls State U. Wesley Foundation
1257 Canal Boulevard, P.O. Box 1201
Thibodaux, LA 70301

Southwestern LA Wesley Foundation
238 Gen. Gardner
Lafayette, LA 70506
(318) 235-6073

Northeast U. Wesley Foundation
112 Delano Drive
Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343-2944

Tulane Newcomb Wesley Foundation
7002 Jeannette
New Orleans, LA 70115
(504) 866-8681

UNO, Southern Delgado
Wesley Campus Ministry
Student Life Office
New Orleans, LA 70122
(504) 288-7880

HOSPITAL-MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM

Travelers Insurance Co.
P.O. Box 60666
New Orleans, LA 70160
(504) 832-7652

III. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives

A. COUNCILS

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:

President: J. Woodrow Hearn

Vice President: W. H. Brumfield, Jr.

Secretary: Dr. Nancy Carruth

Clerical: J. Woodrow Hearn, Roger D. Lathan, C. Richard Hoffpauir, Charles B. Humphreys, Kirby A. Vining

Lay:

W. H. Brumfield, Jr. — 206 La Sare Dr., Amite, 70422

Dr. Nancy Carruth — P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322

W. A. Ford — 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles, 70605

Mrs. Glen Laskey, 710 N. Vienna Street, Ruston, 71270

Charles C. Teamer, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans, 70122

John Porter — 6214 River Rd., Shreveport, 71105

Ex Officio: J. J. Caraway — Jurisdictional CFA, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821

Douglas L. McGuire — Member of General Council on Finance and Administration.

Cabinet Liaison: Jack Cooke

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

CABINET

Presiding Bishop	J. Kenneth Shamblin	P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge 70821
Alexandria	William F. Mayo	2013 MacArthur, Bldg. 2, Suite 2, Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	Kenneth R. Reed	P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	Moses T. Jackson, Sr.	P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821
Lake Charles	Jack Cooke	2119 22nd Street, Lake Charles, 70601
Monroe	Douglas L. McGuire	Box 6018, Monroe, 71203
New Orleans-Houma	William C. Blakely	3401 Canal St., New Orleans, 70119
New Orleans-Slidell	Stone W. Caraway	3401 Canal St., New Orleans, 70119
Ruston	Donald J. Hall	Box 929, Ruston, 71273
Shreveport	W. Odell Simmons	Box 4188, Shreveport, 71134-0188

DISTRICT REPRESENTATIVES

Alexandria	Paul White	700 Windemere, Alexandria, 71301
Baton Rouge-Hammond	O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815
Baton Rouge-Lafayette	Mrs. Inez Chrisentery	1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802
Lake Charles	Mrs. Geneva Bell	122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601

Monroe District	Jack Warren	2323 Gemini Dr., Bastrop, 71220
New Orleans-Houma	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, New Orleans, 70122
New Orleans-Slidell	Murray Cunningham	46 Tokalon, Metairie, 70001
Ruston	William J. Humble	Calhoun, 71225
Shreveport	Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner	Box 445, Mooringsport, 71060

BOARDS & COMMISSIONS REPS

Archives & History Ch.	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, New Orleans, 70122
Christian Unity & Interreligious Affairs	Lonnie M. Sibley,	202 Cedar St., Bogalusa, 70427
Church & Society	George Alfred James O. Evans	4000 Buchanan, New Orleans, 70122 5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, 70124
Discipleship	Sale T. Lilly Byrl J. Moreland	433 Erlanger, Slidell, 70458 3300 Eton St., New Orleans, 70114
Diaconal Min. Chair.	Donald G. Emler	P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport, 71134-0188
Equitable Sal. Chair.	Ira M. Robinson	922 Main, Franklin, 70538
Global Ministries	Mrs. Inez Chrisentery	1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802
Chairperson	L. Ray Branton	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette, 70503
Higher Ed. & Campus Min., Chairperson	Brady B. Forman	P.O. Box 148, Lake Providence, 71254
Laity	O. W. Marrs	2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815
Ordained Min. Chair.	Alfred L. Norris	7424 Scottsdale Dr., New Orleans, 70127
Pensions Chairperson	Tracy R. Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alexandria, 71301
Religion & Race Ch.	Rogers J. Newman	7860 Emile St., Baton Rouge, 70807
Status & Role of Women	Betty Rowell	5215 Fifth, Eunice, 70535
Trustees, President	Hubert Blanchard	Box 29, Sulphur, 70663
CONFERENCE LAY LEADER	Richard H. Baker	P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821
UNITED METHOD-IST WOMEN Representative	Mrs. Nell Read, Pres. Mrs. Fran Hall	P.O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241 1641 Avondale, Baton Rouge, 70808
UNITED METHOD-IST MEN	Jack Dew	Rt. 4, Box 474-A, West Monroe, 71291
CONFERENCE YOUNG ADULTS	Lylln Guth C. A. (Hap) Martin	2727 Jackson, Alexandria, 71301 506 Birchwood, Monroe, 71203

CONFERENCE YOUTH TEAM	Roger Templeton	c/o General Delivery, Lottie, 70756
	Douglas McCastle, Jr.	2826 73rd Ave., Baton Rouge, 70807

CONFERENCE STAFF

Director, CCOM	Harvey G. Williamson	P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821
Director, Special Min.	Samuel W. Walker	P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821
Director, Communications	A. Elwood Fleming	P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821
Coordinator, Youth & Young Adult	L. Patterson Culligan	P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821
Director, Fin. & Adm.	J. J. Caraway	P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821

MEMBERS AT LARGE — GENERAL & JURISDICTIONAL REPS

JCOM	Jack Paris	107 Canterbury Rd., Lafayette, 70503
GCOM & CCFA President	J. Woodrow Hearn	P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821
GB Church & Society	Jack Dew	Rt. 4, Box 474-A, West Monroe, 71291
GB Discipleship	Carole Cotton-Winn	Box 887, Houma, 70360
GB Global Ministries	Amy Ward	500 Walker, New Orleans, 70124
GB Higher Ed. & Campus Min.	Dr. Nancy Carruth	Box 267, Bunkie, 71322
GB Publications	Alfred L. Norris	2700 Louisiana Ave. New Orleans, 70115

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Presiding Bishop	J. Kenneth Shamblin	P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821
President	Mrs. Amy Ward	500 Walker, New Orleans, 70124
Vice-President	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, New Orleans, 70122
	Jack Cooke	2119 22nd St., Lake Charles, 70601
	Kenneth R. Reed	P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821
	Richard H. Baker	P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821
	J. Woodrow Hearn	P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821
	Mrs. Nell Read	P.O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241

DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES**Alexandria District Council On Ministries**

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Hugh L. Baker	101 College, Pineville 71360
Vice Chairperson	Tracy Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301
Secretary	John Downs	Box 99, Lecompte 71346

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Mrs. Pat Hogan	1600 Horseshoe, Alexandria 71301
Co-Youth Ministries	Danny Krouse	Box 127, Jena 71342
	Larry Norman	2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301
Young Adult Ministries	Larry O'Dell	Box 680, Bunkie 71322
Adult Ministries	Paul Carroll, Sr.	Box 127, Jena 71342
Older Adult Ministries	Fred Flurry	2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301
Family Ministries	John Downs	Box 99, Lecompte 71346

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Charles Floyd	204 Chester, Alexandria 71301
Church and Society	Daisy Larry	1103 Papin, Alexandria 71301
Communications	Kent Kilbourne	2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Grayson Watson	Box 510, Winnfield 71483
Education	Lylln Guth	2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301
Evangelism	John Lee	1600 Horseshoe, Alexandria 71301
Global Ministries	Alonzo Campbell	Box 1866, Alexandria 71301
Religion and Race	Katie P. Williams	1516 Turner, Alexandria 71301
Stewardship	Tracy Arnold	2727 Jackson, Alexandria 71301
Worship	Mrs. Paul White	700 Windemere, Alexandria 71301
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Richard Hoffpauir	411 Second, Natchitoches 71457

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	David Dietzel	104 Beacon Hill, Pineville 71360
President, UMW	Mrs. Georgia Dunbar	207 Payne, Pineville 71360
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Skyler Zochert	124 Hudson, Pineville 71360
	David Morgan	Rt. 1, Box 372-C, Jena, 71342
Director, 1000 Club	John Tubbs	5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	Charles Goodgame	317 Lawrence, Pineville 71360

Baton Rouge-Hammond District Council On Ministries

Chairperson	Name	Mailing Address
	Rev. Alan D. Einsel,	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge 70809
COORDINATORS		
Children's Ministries	Mrs. Sally Lofland	3023 Tall Timber, Baton Rouge 70816
Youth Ministries	P. W. Sibley, Jr.	P.O. Box 207, Walker 70785
Adult Ministries	Rev. Angus L. Carruth	P.O. Box 69, Hammond 70404
Older Adult Ministries	Rev. Theodore J. Smith	9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge 70811
Family Ministries	Dr. Burton F. Blair	P.O. Box 138, Watson 70786
CHAIRPERSONS		
Camping	Rev. T. R. Bergeron, Sr.	16832 Teneiya, Greenwell Springs 70739
Church & Society	Mrs. Betty Ferrington	P.O. Box 21, Walker 70785
Communications	Rev. J. Penn Morgan	P.O. Box 242, Kentwood 70444
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Dr. Thomas A. Dunbar	9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge 70810

Education	Mrs. Barbara Einsel	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge 70809
Evangelism	Rev. Robert L. Burgess	P.O. Box 596, Amite 70422
Global Ministries	Mrs. Ola B. Fisher	P.O. Box 686, Clinton 70722
Religion & Race	Mrs. Margaret St. Amant	4537 Gibbens-Payne Ave., Baker 70714
Stewardship	Rev. Joe A. Hoover	P.O. Box 117, Jackson 70748
Worship	Mrs. Velma Ellis	2987 Bartlett St., Baton Rouge 70805
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Dr. David Trickett	4260 Evangeline, Baton Rouge 70805
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Ross Downing	903 Greenlawn, Hammond 70401
President, UMW	Mrs. Marielouise Alexander	5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge 70812
President, UMM	Ofney K. Ellis	7940 Jefferson Hwy., # 101, Baton Rouge 70809
Representatives, Youth Team (2)	Timmy Mack Wes Davis	Rt. 1, Box 586, Walker 70785 P.O. Box 492, Denham Springs 70726
Director, 1000 Club	M. E. Taylor	P.O. Box 425, Denham Springs 70726
Chairman, CFA		
(Without vote)	W. H. Brumfield, Jr.	206 LaSare, Amite 70422

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Rev. George Calvin	P.O. Box 73658, Baton Rouge 70807
Vice Chairperson	Mark J. Solomon	P.O. Box 44361, Baton Rouge 70804
Secretary	Rev. Donald C. Cottrill	P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge 70821

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Rev. A. Wayne Evans	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette 70506
Youth Ministries (2)*	Mrs. Alvin Eames	941 Goose, Baton Rouge 70807
Young Adult Ministries	Stan Williams	5142 Bluebell, Baton Rouge 70808
Adult Ministries	Rev. Donald Cottrill	P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge 70821
Older Adult Ministries		
Family Ministries	Mrs. Mildred Bowie	5144 Madison Ave., Baton Rouge 70802
*Additional Youth Ministries	Reed Gros	103 Holiday Blvd., Lafayette 70508

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Rev. D. Dale Lyons	P.O. Box 91, Lottie 70756
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Mrs. Carlyle Chapman	2425 79th Ave., Baton Rouge 70807
Education	Mrs. Marian Griffin	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge 70811

Evangelism	Rev. Weldon Bares	109 Montrose, Lafayette 70503
Global Ministries	M. S. White	P.O. Box 58, New Iberia 70560
Religion and Race	Rev. George W. C. Calvin	P.O. Box 73685, Baton Rouge 70807
Stewardship	Don Chun	140 Greenbriar Circle Lafayette 70503
Worship	Rev. Kenneth M. Fisher	1445 N. 29th, Baton Rouge 70802
Higher Education and Campus Ministry		
Evangelism, Associate	Dr. J. Albert Trickett	742 Shady Lake Pky. Baton Rouge 70810

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Thomas A. Harrell	3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge 70808
President, UMW	Mrs. Janelle McCammon	161 Emerite, Lafayette 70506
President, UMM	Mark J. Solomon	P.O. Box 44361, Baton Rouge 70804
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Miss Stephanie Hyde	4326 Poplar, Baton Rouge 70808
Director, 1000 Club	W. H. Atkinson	211 Montgomery, Lafayette 70503
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	Rev. Donald R. Avery	2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge 70802

Lake Charles District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Mrs. Geneva Bell	122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601
Secretary	Mrs. Cathey Lannerd	Rt. 8, Box 590, Lake Charles 70605

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Ms. Marsha Alexander	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles 70605
Youth Ministries	Mark Evans	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles 70605
Young Adult Ministries	David Rucker	Box 712, Jennings 70546
Adult Ministries	Mrs. Lillian Fenstermaker	P.O. Box 293, Oakdale 71463
Older Adult Ministries	Mrs. Margaret Ford	1019 Norwood Dr., Jennings 70546
Family Ministries	Mrs. Mickey Pugh	4344 Hearth, Lake Charles 70605

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Dr. Woodrow W. Smith	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles 70605
Church and Society Communications	Mrs. Evelyn Cloutman	2310 17th, Lake Charles 70601
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Mrs. Carol Giles	Rt. 5, Box 249, Lake Charles 70601
Education	Mrs. Mary Adele Compton	Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings 70546
Evangelism	Rev. Jimmie D. Pyles	Box 712, Jennings, 70546
Global Ministries	Rev. Larry D. Robertson	20 Henrietta Dr., Crowley, 70526
Religion and Race & Christian Social Concerns	Mrs. Dorothy Abraham	601 N. Cherry St. Lake Charles 70601

**Stewardship
Worship
Higher Education and
Campus Ministry**

Marion Benson
Rev. Theo S. Standley
Rev. Wayne G. Taylor

1311 Hilma, Westlake 70669
706 McKinley, Westlake 70669
426 Jefferson,
Lake Charles 70605

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader

J. B. Fox

1130 Broad St.,
Lake Charles 70601
Rt. 2, Box 393, Anacoco 71403
601 N. Cherry,
Lake Charles 70601

**President, UMW
President, UMM**

Mrs. Betty Carlin
Irvin Abraham

206 Airport, DeRidder 70634
P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur 70663
3501 Patrick St.,
Lake Charles 70605
Box 247, Welsh 70591

**Rep. Youth Team (2)
Director, 1000 Club
Chairman, CFA
(Without vote)**

Christian Nelson
Chris Blanchard
W. A. Ford

Bi-Centennial

Rev. Michael D.
McLaurin

Scouting Coordinator

Nick Vignaud

800 Live Oak,
Lake Charles 70601

At Large Members:

- (1) Rev. Robert L. Potter
- (2) Rev. John Giles
- (3) Rev. Steven W.
Caraway

Rt. 5, Box 249,
Lake Charles 70601
1800 Orchid St.,
Lake Charles 70601

Monroe District Council On Ministries

Chairperson

Name
Dr. DeWitt M. Ginn

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 656,
West Monroe, 71291

**Vice Chairperson
Secretary**

Ella Mae Custer
Doris Denton

2913 Dick Taylor, Monroe, 71202
Rt. 4, Box 292-C,
Monroe, 71203

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries

Ann Smith

Rt. 1, Box 194-B,
West Monroe, 71291

**Youth Ministries
Young Adult Ministries
Adult Ministries
Older Adult Ministries**

Fane Peebles
James E. Wilson
Audrey Boggs
Mary Wineinger

P. O. Box 118, Bastrop, 71220
4104 Grammont, Monroe, 71203
P. O. Box 2764, Monroe, 71201
319 Circle Dr.,
West Monroe, 71291

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping

Ray Holt

748 Bayou Shores,
Monroe, 71203

**Church and Society
Communications
Christian Unity and
Interreligious
Concerns**

Charles Floyd
Jim Comer

P. O. Box 336, St. Joseph, 71366
P. O. Box 4782, Monroe, 71211

Education

LaVerne Barrow
Doris Sheppard

3802 Loop Rd., Monroe, 71201
1901 Lexington, Monroe, 71201

Evangelism	Byrd Terry	110 Lakeview Parkview Dr., Monroe, 71203
Global Ministries	Kenneth Rorie	909 S. Julia, Rayville, 71269
Stewardship	John Clark, Jr.	P. O. Box 2956, Monroe, 71201
Worship		
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Melanie Scott-Welch	711 Charter, Delhi, 71232
Scouting	Rosco Jones	1702 Lexington, Monroe, 71201
OTHER LEADERS		
District Lay Leader	Jack Warren	2023 Gemini, Bastrop, 71220
President, UMW	Bea Moak	3915 Gerald, Monroe, 71203
President, UMM	Malcolm Bass	115 Tyree Dr., West Monroe, 71291
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Mark Moates	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe, 71291
Director, 1000 Club	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo Dr., West Monroe, 71291
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	John Clark Jr.	P. O. Box 2956, Monroe, 71201

New Orleans/Houma District Council On Ministries

Chairperson of Council	Dr. Byrl Moreland	3300 Eton, New Orleans, 70114
Vice-Chairperson	Rev. Eddie Morgan	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse, 70037
Secretary	Rev. Richard Meek	637 Opelousas, New Orleans, 70114

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Mrs. Edmonia Rousselle	2014 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, 70115
Youth Ministries	Ms. Betsy Wilhite	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, 70115
Youth Ministries	Ms. JoAnna Nelson	2367 Comet St., New Orleans, 70114
Youth Ministries	Ms. Beth Ackerman	1454 St. Mary, Apt. 11, New Orleans, 70130
Camping	Rev. L. W. Taylor	6500 Jefferson Hwy., New Orleans, 70123
Camping	M/M Dean Webb (Terry)	4720 Page, Metairie, 70003
Young Adults	Ms. Theresa Fielder	3319 St. Ann, New Orleans, 70119
Campus Ministry	Rev. Robert Wagener	7002 Jeannette, New Orleans, 70118
Adult Ministry	Mrs. Babs Mollere	516 Pelican Ave., New Orleans, 70114
Older Adult Ministry	Mrs. Janice Arcieri	604 Vanderbilt Lane, Kenner 70062
Family Ministry	Rev. Larry Maddin	Box 156, Luling, 70070

CHAIRPERSONS

Church/Society	Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor	2724 M. L. King Blvd., New Orleans, 70113
-----------------------	----------------------------	--

Disaster Relief Ecumenical/Interrel.	Rev. Rick Seals Dr. Alfred Norris	Box 85, Mathews, 70375 2700 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, 70115
Education Enlistment	Rev. George Duerson Mrs. Jackie Morgan	6017 Camphor, Metairie, 70003 226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse, 70037
Evangelism Leadership Development	Rev. Steve Spurlock Mrs. Mackie Norris	P. O. Box 1201, Thibodaux, 70301 7424 Scottsdale Dr., New Orleans, 70127
Religion/Race	Rev. Abraham Davis	4412 Annette St., New Orleans, 70122
Stewardship	Rev. Leland Wade	921 So. Carrollton, New Orleans, 70118
Town/Country	Rev. Cleveland Herr	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson, 70121
Worship	Dr. John Hutton	8300 Pritchard Pl., New Orleans, 70118

OTHER LEADERS

District Treasurer	Mr. John Murdock	336 Pine St., New Orleans, 70118 865-1511
Lay Leader	Mr. Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, New Orleans, 70122
1000 Club	Mr. Keith Nash	537 Julius, Jefferson, 70121
1000 Club	Mrs. Frances Taylor	10017 Tiffany Dr., River Ridge, 70123
United Methodist Women	Mrs. Margaret Mielke	5424 Pitt, New Orleans, 70115
United Methodist Men	Mr. John Loggins	1621 Colony Road, Metairie, 70003
Rep. UM Youth Historian	Mr. Parker Schneidau	213 Stella, Metairie, 70005
Rep. to Conf. COM	Mr. Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, New Orleans, 70122
Treas. Dist. Bd. GM	Mr. Robert N. Garrett	2950 Falmouth Drive, New Orleans, 70114
Lay Speaking	Mr. Ken Drezinski	7803 Spruce, New Orleans, 70118

New Orleans/Slidell District Council On Ministries

Chairperson	Rev. Chris Andrews	360 Robert Rd., Slidell, 70458
Secretary	Mrs. Yvonne Spradley	1304 Taft Park, Metairie, 70001

CHAIRPERSONS:

Church/Society Communications	Rev. Sale Lilly Mr. Walter Parker	433 Erlanger, Slidell, 70458 190 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula, 70454
Christian Unity Education	Rev. Gene Finnell Dr. Enrica Singleton	334 Old Hwy. 190, Mandeville, 70448 4874 Lafon Dr., New Orleans, 70126
Enlistment Evangelism	Mrs. Yvonne Spradley Rev. Larry Stafford	1304 Taft Park, Metairie, 70001 Box 1143, Bogalusa, 70427
Health/Welfare	Mrs. Alta Benson	240 Hollywood Dr., Metairie, 70005
Religion/Race	Rev. George Alfred	4000 Buchanan, New Orleans, 70122

Stewardship Worship	Mr. Richard Williams Rev. John Hamilton	3126 Sere, New Orleans, 70122 544 Brakefield, Slidell, 70458
------------------------	--	---

COORDINATORS:

Children's Ministries Youth Ministries Youth Ministries Young Adult Adult Ministries	Mrs. Trish Peele Rev. Tom Howe Rev. Tom Logan Miss Paige Dauterive Rev. James Evans	439 Live Oak Dr., Slidell, 70458 360 Robert Rd., Slidell, 70458 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie, 70005 4021 Rivage Ct., Metairie, 70002 5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans, 70124
Singles Ministries Family Ministries Campus Ministries	Rev. Helen Ploegsma Mrs. Pauline Corkern Dr. Peter Sorant	433 Erlanger, Slidell, 70458 P. O. Box 100, Ponchatoula, 70454 8120 Lomond Road, New Orleans, 70126

DIRECTORS:

Audio Visual Camping Disaster Relief Town/Country 1000 Club 1000 Club Lay Speaking	Mrs. Phyllis Eden Rev. Bob Bengtson Rev. Chris Andrews Rev. Robert I. Galatas Mr. W. R. Matheny Mr. Earl Carter Mr. S. N. Fitzmorris	Rt. 7 Box 7319, Slidell, 70458 Box 698, LaPlace, 70068 360 Robert Rd., Slidell, 70458 Box 306, Franklinton, 70438 1509 Lynwood, Bogalusa, 70427 4208 Neyrey Dr., Metairie, 70002 337 S. 1st, Ponchatoula, 70454
--	--	---

OTHER LEADERS:

Dist. Treasurer	Mr. Matt Kawasaki	14360 Chef Menteur Hwy., New Orleans, 70129
Lay Leader	Mr. Murray Cunningham	46 Tokalon Pl., Metairie, 70001
President UMW	Mrs. Earl Cobb	7117 Memphis, New Orleans, 70124
President UMM	Mr. John Davis	6034 Campus Blvd., New Orleans, 70126
Youth Team	Ms. Yolanda Robertson	Rt. 1 Box 553, Slidell, 70458
Historian	Mrs. Glen Mussemann	7637 Patricia, Arabi, 70032
Ch. Dist. CFA	Rev. Don Alverson	6645 Spanish Fort, New Orleans, 70124

MEMBERS AT LARGE:

Mr. DeWitt Morris	6647 Louisville, New Orleans, 70124
Mr. Bill Baker	114 Deveraux, Slidell, 70458
Rev. Terrence August	Box 482, Franklinton, 70438
Rev. H. A. Harrington, Jr.	3401 Canal, New Orleans, 70119
Mr. Jett Arthur	3013 Ridgeway Dr., Metairie, 70002
Conference Representative to District COM:	P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, 70821
Dr. Samuel Walker	
Treasurer, Bi-District Boards of Global Ministries:	
Mr. Robert Garrett	2950 Falmouth Dr., New Orleans, 70114

Ruston District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Terral T. Lowe	Box 357, Homer, 71040
Vice Chairperson	Tom O. Crosby	Box 360, Arcadia, 71001
Secretary	Jane Humble	Calhoun, 71225

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Mrs. Wayne Fallen	Rt. 2, Box 33-A, Simsboro, 71275
Youth Ministries	Steven D. Bearden	Box 308, Cotton Valley, 71018
Young Adult Ministries	Mrs. Sam Smart	Box 60, Arcadia, 71001
Adult Ministries	Mrs. F. C. Haley	2706 Belcara, Ruston, 71270
Older Adult Ministries	John R. Oldham	Box 189, Bernice, 71222
Family Ministries	Mr./Mrs. W. Humble	Calhoun, 71225

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	William H. Willis	903 Broadway, Minden, 71055
Church and Society	James Humphreys	Box 1241, Ruston, 71270
Communications	James M. Poole	903 Broadway, Minden, 71055
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Tom Crosby	Box 360, Arcadia, 71001
Education	Clyde W. Averett	Box 156, Jonesboro, 71251
Evangelism	Joe D. Solomon	Box 249, Ringgold, 71068
Global Ministries	Louis Coppage, Jr.	Box 505, Haynesville, 71038
Religion and Race	H. Austin Smith	Box 86, Downsview, 71234
Stewardship	Terral T. Lowe	Box 357, Homer, 71040
Worship	Douglas Williams, Jr.	210 W. Colorado, Ruston, 71270
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Merlin Merrill	Box 1383, Ruston, 71270

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Dan Madden	Box 3009, Arcadia, 71001
President, UMW	Mrs. Fred Barr	200 Fairfield, Ruston, 71270
President, UMM		
Rep., Youth Team (2)	Tanya Autrey	Bernice, 71222
Director, 1000 Club	Bob Smith	100 N. Vienna, Ruston, 71270
Chairman, CFA		
(Without vote)	Jack Taylor	1809 Brooks, Ruston, 71270
Additional Youth Representative	Kathy Scherer	Box 20, Minden, 71055

Shreveport District Council On Ministries

	Name	Mailing Address
Chairperson	Dr. Donald Emler	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, 71134-0188
Vice Chairperson	Mrs. Cathey Sholar	1009 Hanover, Shreveport, 71115
Secretary	Mrs. Ola McNaughton	9513 Wesso Circle, Shreveport, 71118

COORDINATORS

Children's Ministries	Mrs. Cathey Sholar	1009 Hanover, Shreveport, 71115
Youth Ministries	Rev. Jerry Hilbun	Head of Texas St., Shreveport, 71101

Young Adult Ministries	Rev. Kathy Clark-Dickens	520 Herndon, Shreveport, 71101
Adult Ministries	Dr. John Braden	1011 Flournoy Lucas Rd., Shreveport, 71118
Older Adult Ministries		
Family Ministries	M/M Gene McNaughton	9513 Wesso Circle, Shreveport, 71118

CHAIRPERSONS

Camping	Rev. Reb Martin	842 Margaret Pl., Shreveport, 71101
Church and Society	Carl Stewart	6324 Sonhaven Dr., Shreveport, 71119
Communications		
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	Rev. Howard Milo	1706 Severine, Shreveport, 71108
Education	Rev. Lael Jones	3939 Pines Road, Shreveport, 71119
Evangelism	Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr.	520 Herndon, Shreveport, 71101
Global Ministries		
Religion and Race	A. M. Moody	Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville, 71047
Stewardship		
Worship	Greg Boyd	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport, 71119
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	Rev. Deborah Drash-Carroll	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport, 71105

OTHER LEADERS

District Lay Leader	Ed Kneipp	6001 Fox Court, Shreveport, 71129
President, UMW	Mrs. T. C. Shepherd	Rt. 4, Box 171, Shreveport, 71107
President, UMM	A. A. Hickerson	653 Mary Jane Blvd., Haughton, 71037
Rep., Youth Team (2)	David Kennedy	743 Thora Blvd., 71106
Director, 1000 Club	Robert F. Duncan	3113 Idle Days, Shreveport, 71107
Chairman, CFA (Without vote)	Dr. John Braden	1011 Flournoy-Lucas Rd., Shreveport, 71118

B. BOARDS

(Note — Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in the Book of Discipline and the Conference Structure and Rules Report.)

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY:

Chairperson: James O. Evans; **Vice-Chairperson:** August E. Aamodt; **Secretary:** Jason C. Owen; **Finance Officer:** George M. Alfred.

Clerical: August E. Aamodt, George M. Alfred, Gilbert Wade, J. David Corley, Willis W. Dear, James O. Evans, Timothy E. Lawson, Leslie P. Norris, Mickey D. Stringfield.

Lay:

Mrs. Margaret St. Amant — 4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker, 70714

Mrs. Evelyn Cloutman — 2310 17th St., Lake Charles, 70601

Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor — 2724 Martin Luther King, Jr. Blvd., New Orleans, 70113

Walter Harris — P. O. Box 369, Oak Grove, 71263

Edward Larry — P. O. Box 5692, Alexandria, 71301

Jason Owen — 1403 Bistineau, Ruston, 71270

Dr. Erica Singleton — 4864 Lafon Dr., New Orleans, 70126
 Mrs. Edgar Smith — 513 E. Main St., Lafayette, 70501
 Carl E. Stewart — 6234 Sonhaven Dr., Shreveport, 71119
 Mrs. Taylor Phillip — Box 931, Lake Arthur, 70549
 Youth Member: Kathy Allen — P. O. Box 375, Iowa, 70647
 Alt. — Randy Allen, 200 Stubbs, Monroe, 71203

BOARD OF CONFERENCE TRUSTEES:

President: Hubert Blanchard; **Vice-President:** William R. London; **Secretary-Treasurer:** W. D. Cotton

Terms expiring 1984: James M. Poole, William G. Kelly, Jr., Hubert M. Blanchard, William R. London, Jr.

Terms expiring 1985: Beverly E. Bond, W. Davis Cotton, Woodrow Smith, Shelby Smith.

Terms expiring 1986: Rev. Edward O. Pickens, Thomas H. Matheny, Rev. Christopher Andrews, Dr. Nancy Carruth.

Youth Adult Member: Don Shelmire — 5486 San Juan, Baton Rouge, 70811

Cabinet Liaison: William F. Mayo.

UMW Representative: Mrs. Taylor Phillip — Box 931, Lake Arthur, 70549

Member General Board of Church and Society — Jack Dew, Rt. 4, Box 474A, West Monroe, 71291

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRIES:

Chairperson: Donald G. Emler; **Vice-Chairperson:** Donald K. McDowell; **Secretary-Treasurer:** Mary Mason Gordon; **Registrar:** Mrs. LuAnn McLaurin; **Assistant Registrar:** William Rowell.

Clerical: Arthur M. Baker, Donald G. Emler, Henry Gage, J. D. V. Hamilton, Donald K. McDowell, William A. Rowell, Jr., Robert E. Taylor, Robert J. Wagener.

Lay:

Marsha Alexander — 3501 Patrick Street, Lake Charles, 70605

Mrs. Alta Benson — 240 Hollywood Dr., Metairie, 70005

Ms. Norma Garlington — Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, 70656

Joaquin Garcia — P. O. Box 871, Nashville, TN 37202

Mrs. Mary Gordon — 521 S. 15th, Baton Rouge, 70802

Lylln Guth — Box 904, Scarritt College, Nashville, TN 37203

Mrs. Sandra Holley — c/o FUMC, Box 69, Hammond, 70401

Mrs. Pat Hogan — 1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria, 71301

Mrs. LuAnn McLaurin — P. O. Box 247, Welsh, 70591

Mrs. Reed Simpkins — Rt. 2, Simmsboro, 71275

Mrs. Esther Socolofsky — 8236 Menlo, Baton Rouge, 70808

John Hutton, Jr. — 3900 St. Charles St., New Orleans, 70115

Mrs. Doris Marsalis — 520 Herndon, Shreveport 71101

Representative from the Board of the Ministry:

Cabinet Liaison: Kenneth R. Reed

PERSONS CERTIFIED BY THE BOARD OF THE DIACONAL MINISTRY

Associate In Christian Education:

Mrs. Patricia H. Hogan, Christian Education Director, Horseshoe Drive UMC, 1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria, LA 71301

Director Of Christian Education:

Ms. Marsha G. Alexander, Director of Christian Education, University UMC, 1515 W. McNeese, Apt. #41, Lake Charles, LA 70605

Mrs. Barbara C. Einsel, Diaconal Minister of Education, Jefferson UMC, 10478 Ridgely Drive, Baton Rouge, LA 70809

Mrs. Barbara P. Garcia, Director of Children's and Intergenerational Worship; and Coordinator of Children's Ministries, Board of Discipleship, 7424 Harness Drive, Nashville, TN 37221

Mr. Joaquin Garcia-Jimenez, Director of Conference Relations, Division of Diaconal Ministry, 7424 Harness Drive, Nashville, TN 37221

Ms. Norma Garlington, Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, LA 70656

Miss Lylln S. Guth, Director of Christian Education, First UMC, 2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria, LA 71301

Lawrence A. Lewis, Director of Christian Education, Gretna UMC, 1309 Whitney Ave., Gretna, LA 70053

Ms. Carol W. Maxey, Lay Ministry Enabler, First UMC, P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette, LA 70502

Mrs. Doris P. Sheppard, Dir. of Christian Education, St. Paul's UMC, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, LA 71201

J. David Stone, Executive Director of Youth Ministries Consultation Service, First UMC, 500 Common Street, Shreveport, LA 71101

Minister Of Christian Education:

Rev. Donald C. Cottrill, Associate Pastor, First UMC, P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, LA 70821

Rev. Calvin J. Duke, Associate Pastor, First UMC, 3900 Loop Road, Monroe, LA 71201

Rev. Donald G. Emler, Associate Professor, Christian Education, Centenary College, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, LA 71134-0188

Rev. James H. Humphreys, Pastor, Grace-Wesley Chapel UMC, 1200 Dubach St., Ruston, LA 71270

Rev. Helen G. Ploegsma, Associate Minister, First UMC, 433 Erlanger, Slidell, LA 70458

Director Of Music:

William K. Dooley, Director of Music, Christ UMC, 1204 Crabapple, Shreveport, LA 71118

Mr. John Hutton, Jr., Rayne Memorial UMC, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70115

Dr. Gene W. Kelsay, Director of Music, Springhill UMC, P.O. Box 545, Springhill, LA 71075

Ms. Helen K. Miers, Director of Choral Activities, S. J. Welsh Middle School (given one year's grace period for studies), 718 Iris, Lake Charles, LA 70601

Mr. John Sidney Montegudo, Jr., Director of Music, Zachary UMC, Rt. 4, Box 355, Zachary, LA 70791

Minister Of Music:

Rev. James R. McLelland, Associate Pastor-Minister of Music, Trinity UMC, P. O. Box 1383, Ruston, LA 71270

Associate In Music:

Mr. Gerald P. Halley, Associate in Music, First UMC, 525 Torregano Rd., Slidell, LA 70458

The Louisiana Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry also recognizes that: Ms. Patti J. Kilgore, Trinity UMC, P.O. Box 1383, Ruston, LA 71270 has been recertified as a CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR, by the General Council on Finance and Administration.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP:

Chairperson: Byrl J. Moreland; **Vice-Chairperson:** J. Vernita Booker; **Secretary-Finance Officer:** Donald Avery

Clerical: Donald R. Avery, Douglas L. Cain, Henry C. Blount, Jr., William I. Eubanks, Lea Joyner, Sale T. Lilly, Joe W. McClain, James McLelland, Byrl J. Moreland.

Lay:

Miss Vernita Booker — 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, 70113

Mrs. Ola Fisher — Box 686, Clinton, 70722

Mrs. Francis Frazier, 1307 Johnson, Franklinton, 70438

Mrs. N. P. Perry — 946 North 23rd, Baton Rouge, 70802

Mrs. Mary Lou Blakeman — 6002 Fern St., Shreveport, 71105

P. W. Sibley, Jr. — P. O. Box 207, Walker, 70785

Mrs. James Goins, 546 Meadowbrook, Shreveport, 71105

Mr. B. E. Mangum — 1607 Pine St., Winnsboro, 71295
 Jim Wyche — 1136 Bayou Woods Dr., Lake Charles, 70605
 Mr. Stan Williams, 5142 Bluebell, Baton Rouge, 70808
Youth Representative: Mark Moates — 107 Tupelo Dr., W. Monroe, 71291
Youth Adult Representative: Mr. Stan Williams — 5142 Bluebell, Baton Rouge, 70808
Member General Board of Discipleship: Carole Cotton-Winn
Cabinet Liaison: W. Odell Simmons

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: L. Ray Branton; **Vice-Chairperson:** John M. Winn; **Secretary:** Mary Adele Compton; **Finance Officer:** O. W. Marrs.

Clerical: Hugh L. Baker, L. Ray Branton, Beverly E. Bond, Angus L. Carruth, Louis M. Coppage, James W. Spitzkeit, Kenneth G. Rorie, J. Phillip Woodland, John M. Winn.

Lay:

T. J. Butler — 724 18th Ave., Franklinton, 70438

Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery — 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802

Mrs. Mary Adele Compton — Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings, 70546

Harold LaGrone — 121 Shalimar, W. Monroe, 71291

Dr. Robert Kemmerly — 501 Crislo, Minden, 71055

O. W. Marrs — 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815

James W. Moore, Jr. — 3804 Gouville, Monroe, 71201

Mrs. Luther R. Rone — 2004 Andrews, Alexandria, 71301

Charles Wilson — 9221 Rhett Dr., Shreveport, 71118

Five Members At Large: Christopher Andrews, Charles L. Washington, C. David Billings.

Walter Brock — 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809

Mrs. Amy Ward — 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124

Youth Representative: Eudora Kent — Rt. 2, Box 288, Greensburg, 70441

Youth Adult Representative: Donald Shelmire — 10210 Ave. L., #203, Baton Rouge, 70807

Representatives, UMW: Mrs. Nell Read — Box 71, Farmerville, 71241

Mrs. Anne Hearn — 3857 N. Bluebonnet Dr., Baton Rouge, 70809

Members General Board of Global Ministries: Mrs. Amy Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124

Cabinet Liaison: Douglas L. McGuire

LOUISIANA MISSIONARIES

Mr. and Mrs. Patterson Benner

Mrs. Doretha Brown Cooper, College of West Africa, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia

Rev. Ester L. Hammond, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia, W. Africa

Rev. and Mrs. David Lowry, Casillo 310, Lasarena, Chile, South America

Rev. and Mrs. Franklin Messenger, 187 Montagu Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia

Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Welch, Christian Counseling Center, Sainathapuram, Vellore-1, Tamilnadu, South India

Dr. Vela Cleveland — Ellen Cowen, Memorial Hospital, P. O. Box #4, Kolar, Karnataka, India, 563101

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Brady Forman; **Secretary:** Wm. E. Nolan

Clerical: Donald C. Cottrill; Andrew J. Douglas; Brady Forman; W. Dwight Ramsey; Thomas Logan; Merlin W. Merrill; William E. Nolan; Fred O. Shirley; Grayson B. Watson

Lay:

Reid Draffin — 801 Moss Lane, River Ridge, 70123

Robert Caruthers — 430 Forrest Circ., Ruston, 71270

Dr. Matthew Crawford — 2757 77th Ave., Baton Rouge, 70807
 Mrs. Marian Eggerton — 2468 Lake Oaks Pkwy., New Orleans, 70122
 Sidney Evans — 100 St. Clair, Natchitoches, 71457
 Mrs. Melanie Scott-Welch — 711 Charter St., Delhi, 71232
 Barbara Einsel — 10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge, 70809
 James Goins — 546 Meadowbrook Lane, Shreveport, 71105
 Mrs. George (Julia) Heard — 3201 Second Ave., Lake Charles, 70601
 Dr. James Coleman — 667 Castlekirk, Baton Rouge, 70808
 Cabinet Liaison: Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

Member General Board Higher Education: Mrs. Nancy Carruth, P. O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Conference Lay Leader: Richard H. Baker, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
 Vice Conference Lay Leader: Mary Adele Compton, Rt. 1, Box 410, Jennings, LA 70546
 Associate Conference Lay Leaders: J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, LA 71301; Chris Blanchard, P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, LA 70663
 Secretary-Treasurer: John W. Trotter, P.O. Box 235, New Iberia, LA 70560
 Chairperson, 1000 Club: W. F. Atkinson, 211 Montgomery, Lafayette, LA 70503
 Chairperson, Committee on Christian Education: Ed Kneipp, 6001 Fox Court, Shreveport, LA 71129
 Chairperson, Committee on Laity Information: P. E. Yates, P.O. Box 1308, Gretna, LA 70053
 Chairperson, Committee on Rules and Organization: Charles Goodgame, 317 Lawrence, Alexandria, LA 71301
 Other members: District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Program Directors, Conference President United Methodist Women, Conference President United Methodist Men, Conference President United Methodist Youth, Immediate Past President United Methodist Women, Immediate Past President United Methodist Men, Immediate Past Conference Lay Leader, Young Adult Representative, Program Director Conference Council on Ministries, Cabinet Liaison, Lay Delegation to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.
 Cabinet Liaison: Kenneth R. Reed

DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY

Alexandria District

	Name	Address
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE		
District Lay Leader	David Dietzel	104 Beacon Hill, Pineville 71360
Assoc. DLL, Lay Life & Work	J. E. Hines, Jr.	5220 Robinson, Alexandria 71301
Assoc. DLL, Stewardship	John Jackson	1201 W. Court, Winnfield 71483
Director, UMM	V. J. French	Drawer A, Jena 71342
Secy. & Treasurer	Mrs. Kathryn Shea	300 Cleco Dr., Pineville 71360
District Superintendent	William F. Mayo	1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria 71301
Assoc. DLL	Sidney Evans	100 St. Clair, Natchitoches 71457
DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS		
Bob Lay 1000 Club	John B. Tubb	5909 Tall Pine, Pineville 71360
Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Paul D. White	700 Windemere, Alexandria 71301
Lay Speaking	Richard Galloway	627 Nettie, Natchitoches 71457

	Name	Address
Evangelism	Dennis Shell	Box 492, Winnfield 71483
Lay Witness	Charles Goodgame	317 Lawrence, Pineville 71360
Disaster Chairman	Col. George Duncan	420 Western Hill, Pineville 71360

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

District Lay Leader	Mr. Ross Downing	903 Greenlawn, Hammond 70401
Associate DLL	Mr. Weldon Averette	717 River Road, Denham Springs 70726
Associate DLL	Mr. Larry Cole	Rt. 2, Box 317 C, Baker 70714
Recording Secretary	Ms. Sara S. Fugler	P.O. Box 144, Greensburg 70441
Treasurer	Mr. M. E. Taylor	P.O. Box 425, Denham Springs 70726
Youth Representative	Mr. Timmy Mack	Rt. 1, Box 586, Walker 70785
Director, 1000 Club	Mr. M. E. Taylor	P.O. Box 425, Denham Springs 70726
President, UMW	Marielouise Alexander	5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge 70812
President, UMM	Ofney Ellis	7940 Jefferson Hwy., # 101, Baton Rouge 70809

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Marielouise Alexander	5637 Matthews, Baton Rouge 70812
Betty Blackman	4523 Woodlyn, Baton Rouge 70816
W. H. Brumfield, Jr.	206 LaSare, Amite 70422
Bessie Dean	Route 4, Box 228, Greenwell Springs 70739
Samuel Ellis, Jr.	5968 Sumrall, Baton Rouge 70811
Ola B. Fisher	P.O. Box 686, Clinton 70722
Mervin Falcon	913 N. Duncan Ave., Amite 70422
O. W. "Red" Marrs	2242 Monaco, Baton Rouge 70815
Will Martin	12683 Glenhaven, Baton Rouge 70815

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

District Lay Leader	Thomas A. Harrell	3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge 70808
Associate DLL, Lay Life & Work	Raymond Shaw	507 Bonnie Dr., Lafayette 70508
Assoc. DLL, Steward- ship & Finance	N. W. Aldridge	970 Julia, Opelousas 70570
Recording Secretary	Helen Atkinson	211 Montgomery, Lafayette 70503
Treasurer	William P. Scott	P.O. Box 51832, Lafayette 70505
Youth Representative	Stephanie Hyde	4326 Poplar, Baton Rouge 70808
Director	Richard Brown	204 Sunny Lane, Lafayette 70506
Lay Speaking Director, 1000 Club	W. H. Atkinson	211 Montgomery, Lafayette 70503
Director, Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship	M. S. White	P.O. Box 58, New Iberia 70560
President, UMW	Janelle McCammon	161 Emerite, Lafayette 70506
President, UMM	Mark J. Solomon	P.O. Box 44361, Baton Rouge 70804

Lake Charles District

	Name	Address
Lay Leader	J. B. Fox	Rt. 8, Box 516, Lake Charles, La. 70605
Assoc. DLL, Lay Life & Work	Julia Heard	3201 2nd Ave., Lake Charles, La. 70601
Director of 1000 Club	Chris Blanchard	P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, La. 70663
Director UMM	Irvin Abraham	601 N. Cherry St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
President UMW	Betty Carlin	Rt. 2, Box 393, Anacoco, La. 71403
Dist. Treasurer	W. A. Ford	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles, La. 70605
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Jody Simmons	19 River Le., Lake Charles, La. 70605
Director Of Lay Speaking	Hubert Blanchard	P.O. Drawer 29, Sulphur, La. 70663
Associate Directors:	Morris Gilmore	100 N. Ave. "M" Crowley, La. 70526
	Nathan Trent	415 W. Davis St., Welsh, La. 70591
	Fletcher Cheatham	1600 W. Nona, Leesville, La. 71446
	Marion Gipson	810 South Texas, DeRidder, La. 70634
	Wanda deCordova	911 N. Cutting, Jennings, La. 70546
	Joelyn Doland	361 Vanessa, Lake Charles, La. 70605
	Bill Dimmick	1902 Orchid, Lake Charles, La. 70601
	Leo Cole	606 Sycamore St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
	Claud Says	2300 11th St., Lake Charles, La. 70601
	Jack Schanz	1119 Horridge, Vinton, La. 70668

Monroe District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

District Lay Leader	Jack Warren	2023 Gemini Dr., Bastrop 71220
Assoc. DLL, Steward- ship & Finance	Jack Dew	Rt. 4, Box 474A, West Monroe 71291
Lay Life and Work	W. B. Mann	1509 Elizabeth, West Monroe 71291
Secretary	Bill Gannaway	1711 McGuire, Monroe 71203
Treasurer	Jim Spencer	59 Chauvin Dr., Monroe 71203
Methodist Men	Malcolm Bass	115 Tyree Dr., West Monroe 71291
Methodist Women	Mrs. Bea Moak	3915 Gerald, Monroe 71203
District Superintendent	D. L. McGuire	P.O. Box 6018, Monroe 71203

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	Clyde Jordan	107 Tupelo, West Monroe 71291
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Cecil Brewer	Box F, Wisner 71378

	Name	Address
Disaster Relief	Doris Sheppard	1901 Lexington, Monroe 71201
Lay Speaking	E. L. Harrison	29 Martha Dr., Monroe 71203

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS

James Standley	Rt. 1, Box 18, Oak Ridge 71264
H. B. Cruthirds	P.O. Box 4281, Monroe 71211
Ken Bowman	25 Forest Dr., Monroe 71203
Jim Pichoff	P.O. Drawer O, Oak Grove 71263
Bob Newcomer	1705 Crescent Dr., Monroe 71202
William Medlock	2307 S. Sixth, Monroe 71202
W. H. Rucker	P.O. Box 285, Ferriday 71334
J. P. McKee, Jr.	112 River Oaks Dr., West Monroe 71291
W. Leon McIntosh	Rt. 3, Box 178, Rayville 71269
Calvin Jordan	2010 Evans Ave., Monroe 71201

MINISTERIAL

Jim Wilson	112 Delano Dr., Monroe 71203
------------	------------------------------

New Orleans-Houma District**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

Dist. Lay Leader	Wadsworth Davis	4433 Annette, New Orleans 70122
Lay Life & Work	Homer Abel	1616 Mason Smith, Metairie 70003
Secretary	Mrs. Lottie Palazzo	2221 Elizabeth, Metairie 70003
Treasurer	Chester Horn	8409 Jeannette, New Orleans 70118
Dist. Supt.	Rev. William Blakely	3401 Canal, New Orleans 70119

DISTRICT PROGRAM DIRECTORS

1000 Club	Keith Nash	537 Julius, Jefferson 70121
Lay Speaking	Ken Drezinski	7803 Spruce, New Orleans 70118
UMW	Mrs. Margaret Mielke	5424 Pitt, New Orleans 70115
UMM	Mr. John Loggins	1621 Colony Road, Metairie 70003

ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS:

James Knighten	4534 St. Anthony, New Orleans 70122
Miss Vernita Booker	2300 Magnolia, New Orleans 70115
Vernon Brumfield	Rt. 2, Box 157, Cutoff 70345
Richard Roper	109 Theta, Belle Chasse 70037
Walter Harris	2317 Haring Rd., Metairie 70003
Mrs. Maude Harris	9012 Palm St., New Orleans 70118
Joseph Pellerin	9024 Belfast, New Orleans 70118
Rev. Cleve Herr	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson 70121

New Orleans-Slidell District**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

District Lay Leader:	Murray Cunningham	46 Tokalon, Metairie 70001
Associate District Lay Leader:	Charles Watts	423 Columbia St., Bogalusa 70427
Stewardship & Finance:	T. J. Butler Sr.	724 18th Ave., Franklinton 70438
Lay Life and Work:	Henry Mayfield	320 S. Taylor, Covington 70433
Recording Secretary:		
Treasurer:	Warren Munch	234 Sena Drive, Metairie 70005

	Name	Address
District Program Directors:		
1000 Club:	William Matheny	1509 Lynwood Dr., Bogalusa 70427
Howard Daughenbaugh		
Scholarship Program:	Bill Baker	114 Devereaux Drive, Slidell 70458
Lay Speaking:	S. N. Fitzmorris	363 S. First St., Ponchatoula 70454
President, United		
Methodist Women:	Mrs. Earl Cobb	7117 Memphis, New Orleans 70124
President, United		
Methodist Men:	John Davis	6034 Campus Blvd., New Orleans 70126
District Youth Team:	Yolanda Robertson	Rt. 1 Box 553, Slidell 70458
Associate District Lay Leaders:		
	Freddie Jefferson	Box 233, Angie 70426
	Raymond Schafer	Star Rt. Box 26A, Ponchatoula 70454
	Ms. Mary M. Burris	Rt. 6 Box 30, Franklinton 70438
	Lester Duncan	214 Cedar Road, Bogalusa 70427
	Jack Green	725 16th Ave., Covington 70433
	Roy Roemershauser	4205 Courtland Dr., Metairie 70002
	Doug Holmes	315 Country Club Blvd., Slidell 70458
	Stephen Barnes	4101 Odin, New Orleans 70126
	Andy Weir	4400 Senac Drive, Metairie 70003
	Dr. Charles Rees	28 Swallow, New Orleans 70124
	Ms. Ruth Butler	Rt. 7 Box 7461, Slidell 70458
	Ms. Billy Nelson	530 Cleveland, Franklinton 70438
	Dr. Herbert Sisson	1020 Oak Road, Franklinton 70438
	Ms. Barbara Brannon	338 Landon Drive, Slidell 70458
	Ms. Chloe Thornhill	Rt. 3 Box 318, Bogalusa 70427
	Ms. Gloria Mittelstaedt	3220 N. Labarre, Metairie 70002
Clergy:		
	Rev. Roger Lathan	4533 Mendez St., New Orleans 70126
	Rev. Karl D. Wood	P.O. Box 473, Varnado 70467

Ruston District

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

District Lay Leader	Dan Madden	Box 3009, Arcadia 71001
Associate DLL, Lay, Life and Work	Ed Gulley	805 Kennon, Minden, 71055
Asso. DLL, Stewardship and Finance	Don Bryan	Box 612, Hodge, 71247
Recording Secretary	Nancy Bond	Rt. 1, Box 27, Athens 71003
Treasurer	A. W. Thompson	Box 190, Ruston, 71270

DISTRICT PROGRAM LEADERS

1000 Club	Bob Smith	100 N. Vienna, Ruston, 71270
Howard Daughenbaugh		
Scholarship	Hale Shadow	Drawer 1, Ruston, 71270
Lay Speaking	Gary Green	Box 42, Arcadia, 71001

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LEADERS

Robert Humble	Quitman, 71268
Larry Adkins	Rt. 2, Simsboro, 71275

OTHERS

President of UMW	Mrs. Fred Barr	200 Fairfield, Ruston 71270
------------------	----------------	-----------------------------

	Name	Address
District Superintendent	Don Hall	803 Glendale, Ruston 71270
President Dist.		
Youth Team	Tanya Autrey	Bernice, 71222

CLERGY

Dorothy McGowen	Box 34, Calhoun, 71225
Mark B. Bengé	Box 700, Hodge, 71247

Shreveport District

Lay Leader:	Ed Kneipp 6001 Fox Court 71129	H. 686-4121 O. 869-3262
Associate Lay Leader:	Mrs. Susan Bain 1911 Carol Bossier City 71112	746-1598
Associate Lay Leader:	A. J. Williams Box 543 Mansfield, 71052	872-0992
Associate Lay Leader:	Carl Stewart 6324 Sonhaven Dr., 71119	O. 226-5480 H. 636-4829
President, UMM:	A. A. Hickerson 653 Mary Jane Blvd. Haughton 71037	949-8159
President UMW:	Mrs. T. C. Shepherd Rt. 4, Box 171 71107	929-2896
Director of UMY:	Rev. Jerry Hilbun Head of Texas St. 71101	424-7771
Director of U.M.	Rev. Reb Martin	O. 424-6444
Camping:	842 Margaret Pl. 71101	H. 797-8856
Director of 1000 Club:	Robert Duncan 3113 Idle Days 71107	425-1196
Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship	Mrs. Clare Carrington Box 415 Benton, 71006	O. 965-2525/ H. 965-2502

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS:

Dr. John Braden 9119 Dean Road	Rev. Bob Lawton 1204 Crabapple 71118	Rev. Howard Milo 1706 Severine, 71118
-----------------------------------	---	--

MEMBERS AT LARGE:

Leroy Smalley Rt. 1, Box 289-B Keithville 71047	J. E. Norris 3521 Junior Pl. Shreveport 71119	Sarah Dixon
Mrs. Clare Carrington Box 415 Benton 71006	Dan Caldwell 521 S. Cypress Vivian 71082	

BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: Chairperson: Alfred L. Norris; Vice-Chairperson & Finance Officer: W. O. Lynch; Secretary: Lael Jones; Ministerial Training and Orders: Herbert M. Scott, Chairperson; William Peeples, Registrar; Associate Members and Local Pastors: Conrad Edwards, Chairperson; Woodrow W. Smith, Registrar; Conference Relations: Clyde C. Frazier; Counselling Elder: J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.; Caring &

Counseling: Alonzo Campbell; **Continuing Education:** Stone W. Caraway; **Enlistment and Candidacy:** J. Roddy Taylor; **Chaplaincy Coordinator:** Roland Friedrich.

Clerical: Terrence August, Thomas M. Babington, III, J. H. Bowdon, Jr., Robert L. Burgess, Alonzo Campbell, Henry Gage, Robert B. Crichlow, Sr., Conrad P. Edwards, Alan D. Einsel, Roland K. Friedrich, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Robert I. Galatas, James A. Graham, Joe W. McClain, James H. Humphreys, Lael S. Jones, Kent A. Kilbourne, Bob Lawton, Kibbie Behling, W. O. Lynch, Jr., William D. Peeples, Herbert M. Scott, Woodrow W. Smith, Clarence H. Snelling, Jr., James L. Stovall, J. Roddy Taylor, L. Deen Thompson, Donald A. Webb, Donald K. McDowell, Kathy Henderson, M. Eugene Finnell, Henry Gage.

Representative from Commission on Higher Education: Fred O. Shirley

Cabinet Liaison: Stone W. Caraway

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE ORDAINED MINISTRY:

Alexandria District: Rev. John Lee, Chairman, Rev. Alonzo Campbell, Rev. Kent Kilbourne, Rev. Larry O'Dell, Rev. Roland Freidrich, Rev. Edward Boyd, Rev. Hugh Baker.

Baton Rouge-Hammond: Rev. Gilbert H. Wade, Chairperson, Rev. Lonnie M. Sibley, Rev. Freddie C. Henderson, Rev. Burton F. Blair, Rev. L. Dean Thompson, Rev. James Spitzkeit, Rev. Edward Boyd, Rev. Hugh Baker.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette: Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, Sr., Chairperson, Rev. George W. C. Calvin, Rev. J. Phillip Woodland, Rev. Bertrand Griffin, Rev. William McCutcheon, Rev. Calvin Lapuyade.

Lake Charles District: Rev. Jack Winegeart, Chairman, Rev. Richard Harry, Dr. Charles B. Simmons, Rev. Lewis L. Olmsted, Rev. Michael D. McLaurin, Rev. Gary L. Van Horn.

Monroe District: Rev. Richard Scott-Welch, Rev. Charley Floyd, Rev. Lea Joyner, Rev. Kirby Vining, Rev. Terry C. Willis, Rev. James E. Wilson.

New Orleans-Houma District: Rev. Larry Maddin, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn, Rev. Clyde Frazier, Rev. Julius Jefferson, Rev. Bob Wagener, Rev. Alfred L. Norris, Rev. Alfred Pollar, Rev. Vernon Fairley.

New Orleans-Slidell District: Rev. Don Alverson, Rev. Kathy Henderson, Rev. Roger Lathan, Rev. Bill Eubanks, Rev. Terrence August, Rev. Joe McClain.

Ruston District: Dr. Merlin Merrill, Rev. William Stokes, Rev. Rolly Walker, Rev. Brenda Layman, Rev. Lester Nance, Rev. B. E. Bond, Rev. August Aamodt.

Shreveport District: Dr. Webb Pomeroy, Dr. Robert Ed Taylor, Rev. Howard Milo, Rev. Warren Blakeman, Rev. Bert Scott, Rev. Bob Lawton.

BOARD OF PENSIONS:

Chairperson: Tracy Arnold; **Vice-chairperson:** Dr. Charles Simmons; **Secretary:** Clyde Averett

Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1984:

Clerical: Clyde W. Averett, George W. C. Calvin, James W. Moore, Robert L. Potter

Lay Men: Robert Leckey, 1003 Montrose, Lafayette, 70503

Roane E. Hathorn, Box 263, Pineville, 71360

William Jones, 5209 Harin Court, Metairie, 70002

Matt Kawaski, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458

Lay Women: Mrs. Walter Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Drive, Baton Rouge, 70821

Mrs. F. E. Kennon, 402 Pennsylvania, Minden, 70155

Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1988:

Clerical: Tracy R. Arnold, D. L. Dykes, Jr., James M. Poole, Charles B. Simmons

Lay Men: Ross Downing, 303 Rue Chalet, Hammond, 70401

Dr. E. C. Harrison, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122

Robert G. Jones, 301 Shellbeach Dr., Lake Charles, 70601

Paul White, 700 Windemere, Alexandria, 71301

Lay Women: Mrs. Lane Sartor, 4812 Camilla Lane, Shreveport, 71106

Mrs. F. M. Terrel, P.O. Box 471, Lake Providence, 71254

Cabinet Liaison: Kenneth R. Reed

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS:

Alexandria District: Rev. Richard Hoffpauir, Chairman, Paul Carroll, Sr., Rev. Grayson Watson, Thilo Steinschulte, Mrs. Katherine Wilson, Mrs. Georgia McIntosh.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District: Rev. Fred O. Shirley, Chairperson, Rev. Penn Morgan, Mr. Harry Mills, Rev. Clarence Hillard, E. R. Nilson, Sharp E. Stafford.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Rev. L. Ray Branton, Chairperson, Rev. Dan Tohline, Rev. W. C. August, Mr. James L. Hunt, Mr. William P. Scott, Mr. Charles Wagner, Mr. Tom Hampton, Jr., Rev. Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

Lake Charles District: Rev. Richard H. Harry, Chairperson, Rev. James Jones, Rev. David Strozier, Dalton Stutes, Paul Ritter, Raymond Fugatt

Monroe District: DeWitt M. Ginn, Chairperson, Roy Jones, Robert E. Moore, W. Ed Parks, Thurman Potts, Kenneth G. Rorie

New Orleans-Houma District: Rev. Abraham Davis, Chairperson, Rev. William R. London, Rev. Lillard Bevell, Mr. Jack McClanahan, Mr. James T. Johnson, Ms. Linda Martin

New Orleans-Slidell District: Mr. Fred Jackson, Mr. Charles Backstrom, Mr. Samuel Johnson, Rev. H. A. Harrington, Jr., Walter Christensen, Rev. Andrew Douglas, Mr. Richard Beckham, Rev. James Evans, Mrs. Amy Ward

Ruston District: Rev. Terral T. Lowe, Rev. James M. Poole, E. W. Nelson, Rev. Beverly E. Bond, Durwood McFarland, L. D. McGehee

Shreveport District: Rev. Harold Longfellow, Richard Schmidt, Glenn Flesher, Jessie Morgan, Rev. Nathan Daniels, Ron Free, Rev. Jim Moore, Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner

C. COMMISSIONS

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY:

Chairperson: Wadsworth Davis; **Vice-Chairperson:** Joe Rountree; **Secretary & Finance Officer:** W. Spiller Milton

Clerical: J. Vernon Fairley, James W. Jones, W. Spiller Milton, Joe L. Rountree.

Lay:

Mrs. Raymond Christensen — 1017 Oma, Natchitoches, 71457

Wadsworth Davis — 4433 Annette St., New Orleans, 70122

Rosemary Jones — 852 Salem, Natchitoches, 71457

Mrs. Frances Menge — 2469 Lark St., New Orleans, 70122

Ms. Norma Winegeart — 161 Lee, DeRidder, 70634

Youth Representative: Donna Woodman — Rt. 1 Box 63, Elmer, 71424

Cabinet Liaison: William F. Mayo

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS AFFAIRS:

Chairperson: L. M. Sibley; **Vice Chairperson:** J. E. Hines, Jr.

Secretary: Howard L. Milo

Clerical: Claude E. Barron; Tom O. Crosby; Thomas A. Dunbar; DeWitt M. Ginn; Mark W. Meier; Howard L. Milo; Randall K. Nichols; Lonnie M. Sibley; David G. Trickett.

Lay: LeRoy Crump, 7321 Dalewood, New Orleans, 70126, LeRoy Duchane, 1421 Washington St., Jeanerette, 70544, Glenn Gay, Rt. 12, Box 332, Lake Charles, 70605, Mrs. C. R. McCammon, 161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette, 70506, Edward Harris, 2026 Caffin, New Orleans, 70117, J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301, Mrs. LaVerne Barrow, 3802 Loop Rd., Monroe, 71201, Jay Seale, III, 5002 Cherie, Hammond, 70401, Lee Arthur Williams, 2851 Metal St., Shreveport, 71103

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES:

Chairperson: Ira Robinson; **Vice-Chairperson:** Donice Alverson; **Secretary:** Terral T. Lowe

Clerical: James L. Adams; Donice W. Alverson, Terry C. Willis, C. Gerald Richardson, Terrall T. Lowe, Richard R. Meek, Ira M. Robinson.

Lay:

Dr. Joe Austin — Rt. 2, Box 131, Hammond, 70401

Mrs. Maudry Carmouche — 942 St. Charles, Lafayette, 70501

Cabinet Liaison: Kenneth R. Reed

COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE:

Chairperson: Rogers J. Newman; **Vice-Chairperson:** R. D. Coles; **Secretary-Treasurer:** Kenneth Carroll

Clerical: M. C. Cady, Rupert D. Coles, Raymond M. Crofoot, Nathan Daniels, Jr., Abraham E. Davis, Alonzo Campbell, Freddie Henderson, William M. McCutcheon, Robert Williams

Lay:

Irving K. Abraham — 601 N. Cherry Street, Lake Charles, 70601

Leonard Avery — Rt. 1, Box 558E, Slidell, 70458

Estelle Dameron — 112 Redd St., Pineville, 71360

Dr. Rogers Newman — 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807

Mrs. Nancy Nunn — 4520 Meadowdale, Metairie, 70002

Mrs. Geneva Bell — 122 N. Bank St., Lake Charles, 70601

Mrs. Margaret St. Amant — 4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker, 70714

Mrs. Bessie M. Washington — 1728 Severine St., Shreveport, 71108

Youth Representative: Percell Church, Jr., 4970 Camelia St., New Orleans, 70126, Representative Conference Youth Team.

Alt. — Deanna Pollar, 4528 St. Anthony Ave., New Orleans, 70122

Young Adult Representative: Kenneth M. Carroll

Cabinet Liaison: William C. Blakely.

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN:

Chairperson: Mrs. Betty Rowell; **Secretary:** Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr; **Finance Officer:** Mrs. Lottie Palazzo.

Clerical: George A. Duerson, John Whitley, Marie P. Williams, Carol S. Winn.

Lay:

Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr — Fairfield Drive, Ruston, 71270

Mrs. Sarah Krutziger — 4420 Elmwood Pkwy., Metairie, 70003

Victor Bussie — 429 Government, Baton Rouge

Charles Goodgame — 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville, 71360

Kathi Finnell — 334 Hwy. 190, Mandeville, 40448

Dr. Norma Kearby — 1235 Decatur, New Orleans, 70116

Mrs. Lottie Palazzo — 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie, 70003

Mrs. Juan Sanfiel — 3914 Banks, New Orleans, 70119

Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas — Rt. 2, Box 380 F, Baker, 70714

Mrs. Betty Rowell — 521 S. Fifth St., Eunice, 70535

Mrs. W. F. Manning — 1305 N. Trenton, Ruston, 71270

Youth Representative — Linda Merrill, 5045 Sequoia, Baton Rouge, 70814

Cabinet Liaison: Moses T. Jackson, Sr.

D. COMMITTEES**COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES:**

Chairperson: Grayson B. Watson

H. Warren Blakeman, M. Eugene Finnell, Irma G. Jackson, Larry Miller, Leland D. Wade, Grayson B. Watson.

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY:**Chairperson:** J. Woodrow Hearn**Clerical:** D. L. Dykes, Jr., Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., J. Woodrow Hearn, W. Odell Simmons, Carole Cotton-Winn**Lay:**

Mrs. Elgin Boggs — P.O. Box 4782, Monroe, 71211

Mrs. Harvey Carter — 830 Erie Street, Shreveport, 71109

Mrs. Howard Carter — 701 Helen Street, Lake Charles, 70601

J. E. Hines, Jr. — 5220 Robinson Drive, Alexandria, 71301

Richard H. Baker — 9132 Highland Garden Rd., Baton Rouge, 70811

George D. Nelson — 214 Milam Street, Shreveport, 71161

Mrs. Nell Read — P.O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241

Jack Paris — 107 Canterbury Rd., Lafayette, 70503

Youth Representative: Edward Corley, P.O. Box 702, Jena, 71342**Youth Adult Representative:** Charles Walker, P.O. Box 1598, Hammond, 70401**Ex Officio:** Mrs. Truman Ward**COMMITTEE ON THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH:****Clerical:** Christopher Andrews; DeWitt M. Ginn; Roger Lathan; Alfred L. Norris, J. P. Woodland.**Lay:**

T. J. Butler, 724 18th Ave., Franklinton, 70438, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802, Mrs. Julia Smith, 531 Haynes St., Bastrop, 71220, Ms. Zoeanna Francis, P.O. Box 1125, Dulac, 7, J. E. Hines, 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301, Matt Kawaski, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458, Mrs. Queen Green, 3922 Buchanon, New Orleans 70122, Dr. Rogers Newman, 7860 Emile, Baton Rouge, 70807, Mrs. Juan Sanfiel, 3914 Banks, New Orleans, 70119, Carl Stewart, 6234 Sonhaven Dr., Shreveport, 71119

Ex Officio: Dr. Samuel W. Walker**Cabinet Liaison:** Douglas L. McGuire**COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:****Chairman:** Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin

Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70401

Mrs. Nell Read, Box 71, Farmerville, 71241

Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, 9294 Windrift, Baton Rouge, 70809

Hubert Blanchard, P.O. Box 462, Sulphur, 70663

Mrs. Nancy Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322

Mrs. Clytie Perry, 946 North 23rd, Baton Rouge, 70802

Ms. Lylln Guth, 2727 Jackson, Alexandria, 71301

Laura Hill, 2026 Connie Dr., Denham Springs, 70726

Skyler Zochet, 124 Hudson, Pineville, 71360

Members of the Cabinet

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL:**Chairperson:** Charles Humphreys; **Vice-Chairperson:** Larry O'Dell.

Richard Brown, S. B. Evans, Charles Humphreys, Larry O'Dell.

COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS:**Chairperson:** Sale T. Lilly; **Secretary:** Ed Gulley

Ed Gulley, Sale T. Lilly, Mrs. F. E. Kennon, J. Roddy Taylor, Samuel W. Walker.

COMMITTEE ON THE RULES:**Chairperson:** Lonnie M. Sibley; **Secretary:** W. E. Nolan

Judge Eugene Bryson, Richard H. Harry, W. E. Nolan, O. W. Marrs, Lonnie M. Sibley, Dr. Ron Smith.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION:

Chairperson: Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.

Five Elders: Clyde C. Frazier, Donald J. Hall, Byrl J. Moreland, Alfred L. Norris, Gilbert Wade

Five Reserves: Donald R. Avery, B. E. Bond, DeWitt M. Ginn, Lea Joyner, Bob Lawton.

TASK FORCE TO PLAN BICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION:

Interpreter: Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Wadsworth Davis; Jolly B. Harper; Mrs. Janet Hoffpaur; Mrs. W. M. Nolan; William F. Mayo; L. L. Haynes, Jr.; Morgan Peoples

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY:

Kenneth R. Reed, Chairperson; Alfred Norris; J. J. Caraway; Tracy R. Arnold; Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.

E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS**CAMP BREWER (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):**

Alexandria District Superintendent

Clerical: Hugh L. Baker, Paul Carroll, Sr., John Lee

Lay: Jack Vizcarrondo, Thilo Steinschulte, Charles N. White, Ray McIntosh

CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):

Officers: George D. Nelson, Chairman, J. Hugh Watson, Vice-Chairman, Austin G. Robertson, Treasurer, Elise Wheless Hogan (Mrs. Thomas E.), Secretary, Ruby George (Mrs. J. Fisher), Assistant Secretary

Term Expires 1984: Charles Ellis Brown, William H. Broyles, Ruth S. Foil, Pat Ewing Hendrick, H. Blume Johnson, Thomas H. Matheny, Paul C. McDonald, Loy Beene Moore, Richard L. Ray, Austin G. Robertson, Ronald Sawyer, Virginia Kilpatrick Shehee, N. H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson, Herman Williamson.

Term Expires 1985: Harry V. Balcom, Katherine Turner Cheesman, John David Crow, Donald H. Duggan, D. L. Dykes, Jr., Kenneth M. Fisher, Elise Wheless Hogan, Roy S. Hurley, G. W. James, Sr., Merlin W. Merrill, George R. Schurman, Albert Aklar, Fletcher Thorne-Thomson, W. Juan Watkins, J. Hugh Watson, Donald P. Weiss.

Term Expires 1986: William G. Anderson, Tracy R. Arnold, Harvey Broyles, Nancy Mikell Carruth, Caroline Atkins Crawford, Sam B. Grayson, John S. Hardy, Charles D. Knight, Mary Helen Love Everist, Alfred L. Norris, Douglas L. McGuire, John T. Palmer, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., W. Odell Simmons, Joe D. Waggonner, Jr., Hoyt Yokem

Ex Officio Members: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, President Donald A. Webb, President of Alumni Association - Tom Burton, President of Student Senate, Chairman of Faculty Personnel and Economic Policy Committee, Faculty Representative

Life Members: Douglas F. Attaway, William Russell Barrow, Floyd C. Boswell, S. Perry Brown, Ruth Jones Cadwallader, Jack Cooke, Dana Dawson, Jr., Benedict A. Galloway, James T. Harris, O. D. Harrison, H. L. Johns, Voris King, Virginia Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, James N. Patterson, Bentley Sloane, J. Robert Welsh

LAFON HOME (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):

1983: Rev. William R. London, Jr., Rev. N. P. Williams, Mrs. Amy Ward, Dr. Mervell W. Bracewell, Rev. George Alfred, Mr. James Gayle, Attorney James Young

1984: Mr. E. W. Sims, Mrs. Lucinda L. Bynum, Mr. Horace Bynum, Sr., Mr. Wadsworth A. Davis, Mrs. Corine Delaney, Rev. William Blakely, Attorney Trevor Bryan

1985: Mrs. Josephine G. Capelton, Dr. Alfred L. Norris, Sr., Dr. Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Dr. George Thomas, Mr. Ernest Arnold, Mr. Lambert C. Boissiere, Jr., Dr. Guy Gipson

District Superintendent: Dr. Stone Caraway

Bishop: J. Kenneth Shamblin

LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**Ex Officio Members:**

Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area, Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin
 District Superintendent of the Ruston District, Rev. Donald J. Hall
 President of the Conference of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Nell Read
 Recording Secretary of the Conference of United Methodist Women, Mrs. Chris Hall
 Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, Secretary
 Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, Rev. James Humphreys

Terms Expiring 1983: Dr. Paul M. Davis, Jr., George Holstead, Jimmy Love, Mrs. Edward Carruth, Rev. Kirby Vining

Life Members: Floyd B. James, Dr. L. Keith Mason, Judge Chris Barnette, Mrs. G. E. Laskey

THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Superintendent: Conrad P. Edwards

Ex Officio Board Members: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, Dr. Stone Caraway, William C. Blakely

BOARD MEMBERS: Rev. Arthur Baker, Rev. William C. Blakely, Mrs. Jackie Bartlett, Dr. Stone Caraway, Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, Dr. Jack Cooke, Mr. Jones S. Davis, Dr. Dana Dawson, Mr. Ross Downing, Dr. Clyde Frazier, Dr. B. A. Galloway, Mr. A. J. Ganier, Mr. F. M. Grayson, Ms. Anne Hearne, Mr. Matt Kawasaki, Mr. James Johnson, Mr. James Kilpatrick, Rev. Roger Lathan, Mrs. Louise Lazard, Dr. Collins Lipscomb, Dr. and Mrs. William J. (Pat) Long, Mr. Stan Maher, Mr. Charles E. McHale, Jr., Dr. Leslie P. Norris, Mr. O. P. Pearson, Rev. James Poole, Mr. William P. Scott, Dr. Dan W. Tohline, Mr. John Tubb, Rev. Kirby Vining, Mr. Jack Warren, Rev. J. P. Woodland, Jr., Rev. Fred O. Shirley, Mrs. John (Sharyn) Slaughter

NOMINEES 1983: Dr. Byrl Moreland, Joe W. McClain

PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

1983: Charles O. Backstrom, Jr., Willis A. Baker, Fred H. Cathey, Thomas L. Giraud, Dr. Elton Harrison, Norwood N. Hingle, Jr., Frank P. Incaprea, M.D., Paul F. Naccari, Jr., Dr. Erica Singleton, Don Rowland

Panel of 1985-86: Mr. Sherwood A. Cuyler, Mrs. Robert Eggerton, Mr. Alfred F. Hanson, Dr. Homer L. Hitt, Mr. Earl D. Jackson, Rev. John B. Koelemay, Mrs. Pendleton Lehde, Ambrose J. Pratt, M.D., Mr. Jack T. Styron

Honorary: Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader, Edward H. Lennox, George Williams

Ex Officio: Lee Lawrence, Dr. Stone Caraway, Mrs. Edward Phillips, H. L. Colcolough, M.D., Rev. William C. Blakely, Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin

PEOPLE COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

1983-1984: Mr. Ernest Arnold, Reverend Alfred L. Norris, Sr., Mr. Darchie Martin, Mr. James Fort, Mr. Wadsworth A. Davis, Mr. Charles Kilbert, Reverend George Alfred, Attorney Bernette Johnson, Mrs. Evangeline Bradley, Mrs. Janice Powell, Mrs. Alice Brinston

1984-1985: Mrs. Velma Arnold, Mrs. Eleanor Bingham, Miss J. Vernita Booker, Mr. Samuel Johnson, Reverend Sale T. Lilly, Mrs. E. Mae Calvin, Ms. Australia Lawrence, Miss Audrey Scott, Reverend Roger D. Lathan, Reverend Abraham E. Davis, Mrs. Pamela Green

1985-1986: Reverend James C. Evans, Mrs. Naomi Duvernay, Mrs. Ella V. Williams, Reverend Byrl Moreland, Reverend Andrew J. Douglas, Attorney James Young, Mrs. Millie Charles, Mrs. Nannie Erving, Councilman James Singleton, Mr. James Gayle, Representative Avery Alexander

Ex Officio Members: The Resident Bishop: J. Kenneth Shamblin, The District Superintendent: William C. Blakely, The Louisiana Conference's Board of Global Ministries Representative, The Conference President of United Methodist Women: Nell Read, The

Conference Lay Leader: Richard H. Baker, The Representative of the District Board of Missions: Mrs. Maude P. Harris, The District President of the United Methodist Women: Mrs. Ruth Carter, The District Lay Leader, Miss Dorothy Chapman, Executive Secretary, Board of Global Ministries, Department of Community Centers and Residences, Representative of the United Methodist Men: Samuel Poplus, Member Emeritus: Richard W. Calvin

RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD:

Term Expiring 1984: James L. Adams, Mrs. Alonzo Campbell, Earl Cefalu, Jr., Garland C. Dean

Term Expiring 1985: Mike John, Jr., Mrs. A. B. Cochran, Calvin O. Lapuyade, Larry Robertson

Terms Expiring 1986: Rev. Raymond Crofoot, Mr. Joe Crouch, Mr. Charles Bean, Mr. Thomas Knight, Mr. Lewis Love

Honorary Lifetime Members: Elizabeth Langford

Ex Officio: Tracy R. Arnold, L. Deen Thompson

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Rev. William Barnwell, Vice President, Mr. C. J. Blache, Administrator, Louis R. Butler, Stone Caraway, Pat Cobb, Fred Conley, Marian Eggerton, Secretary, Stephen Fleming, Viola Francois, C'Sandra Gates, Theresa Hopkins, Dr. Sarah Lain, Réginald Lawson, Annie B. Lincoln, Reddy Bea Lotts, Meredith McElroy, President, Dennis C. Minor, Mrs. Lottie Palazzo, Reginald A. Parquet, Rose Drill-Peterson, George Rabb, Nell Read, Irene Reed, Madlyn Richard, Treasurer, Sally Ann Roberts, Juliette Robertson, Avis Russell, Martin C. Shambra, Jr., Laura Smith, Albert E. Stevenson, Alcide J. Tervalon, Jr., Amy Ward, Rev. Millicent Feske

DIRECTORS & TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:

TULANE UNIVERSITY (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Clergy: Rev. Thomas Hoover (84), Kathy Henderson (85), Rev. Clyde Frazier (86), Rev. George Duerson (87)

Laypersons: Mrs. Helen Taylor (84), Dr. Raymond Esthus (85), Mr. David Glenn (86), Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor (87)

Faculty Staff: Dr. Janie Beers (84), Dr. Flora Cherry (85), Dr. Bart Merkle (86)

Members-At-Large: Mrs. Megan Conway (84), Ms. Jeanny Neilson (85), Dr. William Shaw (86)

Students: Ms. Karen Blankenbaker, Mr. James Pratt, Ms. Kathie Bailey, Mr. Paul Gregoli, Mr. Kendell Lott, Ms. Birdie Sandifer

Ex Officio Members: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, Rev. William C. Blakely, Mrs. Margie Mielke, Wadsworth Davis, Rev. Robert Wagener

WESLEY CAMPUS MINISTRY (Serving UNO, SUNO & DELGADO)

(BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Elected Ministers: Rev. George Alfred, Rev. James Evans, Rev. Roger Lathan, Rev. Mickey Stringfield,

Elected Laypersons: Grace Johnson, Samuel Johnson, Frances Menge, Frank Wright

Elected Students: Terri Morris (UNO), Paige Dauterive (UNO), Debra Reed (SUNO), Stella Thompson (SUNO), Jody Poret (DCC), David Wilkins (DCC)

Elected Faculty: James W. Ellis (UNO), Carol Hopson (DCC), Frances Moore (SUNO)

Members-At-Large: John L. Hantel, Rev. Richard Warren

Ex Officio: Dr. Stone Caraway, Murray Cunningham, Pat Cobb, Marian Eggerton, Annie Lincoln, Rev. Carol Winn, Peter Sorant

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

1984: Dr. W. Magruder Drake, Mr. Sam Porter, Mr. Leander Gray, III, Dr. Harold Petersen, Rev. Robert Crichlow, Dr. Lloyd Roeling, Mr. John Ferstel

1985: Mrs. Alice Cox, Mr. Steven Rainey, Dr. Tom Graves, Mr. Donnaud B. Williams, Rev. Bill McCutcheon, Rev. Eddie Francis, Mrs. Pat Bennett

1986: Mr. Raymond Moore, Mrs. Dora Culligan, Mr. Wayne Miller, Dr. Jana Rudolph, Dr. Forrest M. Byrd, Rev. Luther Minor, Mr. Jerry Dunaway

1987: Mrs. Pamela Stroup, Rev. Larry Robertson, Rev. John Wamsley, Mr. Ronald D. Sarver

Ex Officio Members: District Superintendent, District UMW representative, USL Campus Minister, Senior pastors and UMW/WOC representatives of the 7 Lafayette United Methodist and Presbyterian Churches, and 3 student representatives.

WESLEY FOUNDATION, SOUTHERN UNIVERSITY (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Dr. Matthew Crawford, Dr. Ralph Dreger, Mrs. Helen Poydras, Rev. L. L. Haynes, Mrs. Lois Heath, Rev. Wilbert C. August, Mrs. I. M. Herson, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, Dr. Rogers Newman, Mr. Charles Watts, Rev. J. P. Woodland, Mr. Shelby McKenzie, Dr. Leon Netterville

Ex Officio Members: Dr. Moses Jackson, District Superintendent, Rev. George W. Calvin, Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, Ms. Sharon Montaque

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, SOUTHEASTERN LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

Faculty: Landon Greaves (86), Ed Nelson (86), Marjorie Miller (86), Carol Bass (84), Pat Settoon (84), Jim Wilcox (84), Brian Schisler (85), Bob Butler (85)

Members-At-Large: Bill Eubanks (86), Mark Solomon (86), Larry Stafford (86), Pleasant Sibley (84), Bill Clifton (84), Jack Payne (84), Gene Finnell (85), Bob Burgess (85), Jimmy Yarborough (85)

Student Members: Donna Sibley, Amy Stallard, Debbie Westall, Wes Jacocks, Kathy McGill, Bob Smith

Ex Officio: Kenneth Reed, Ken Jacocks, Angus Carruth, Tom Matheny, Bob Ciruti, Dewey Sharkey, Baton Rouge/Hammond President UMW and UMM

Trustees: Grover Covington (86), Lokey Faller (86), Katy Wainwright (86), Tom Matheny (84), Nick Saladino (84), Dorothy Lavigne (84), Sam Clay (85), Barbara McKaskle (85), Jim Rude (85)

WESLEY FOUNDATION, LOUISIANA TECH UNIVERSITY (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Rev. Donald J. Hall, Dr. Merlin W. Merrill, Rev. James H. Humphreys, Rev. Gordon L. Smith, Sr., James C. Love, III, Dr. James D. Green, Mrs. Philip F. Rice, Mrs. Perry J. Lowe, Milton Futrell, Mrs. Ronald E. Bell, Mrs. William Sheridan, Mrs. Wilbur E. Stewart, Dr. Philip F. Rice, Archie W. Craig, Annis Cawthon, Morgan D. Peoples, Dr. Robert A. Jones, Ralph D. Pierce, H. L. Henry, Jr., Vernon R. Lay, Jr., Albert R. Walker, Jr., Mrs. James D. Green, Mrs. Richard McFaddin, Mrs. Albert R. Walker, Jr., Dr. Robert M. Caruthers, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., William S. McCormick, Thomas Eugene Crosby, Angela Paige Walker

**WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHWESTERN STATE UNIVERSITY
(BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

1983: Dr. John Hix, Mrs. Marion Nesom, Mrs. Kathy Rhodes, Rev. Tracy Arnold, Mrs. Shelby Graham, Dr. John Taylor, Mr. John Tubb, Mr. Terry Brown

1984: Miss Joy Dietzel, Rev. Randall Nichols, Rev. Charles Humphreys, Mr. Robert Breedlove, Mr. Burton Weaver, Miss Lylln Guth, Mr. David Dietzel, Dr. Fred Bosarge, Dr. Stan Chadick

1985: Mr. Charles Goodgame, Dr. Tommy Covington, Mr. James Hart, Mrs. Sue

Hortman, Mrs. Pat Long, Mr. Carl Hicks, Mrs. Ruth Allen, Mr. Nettles Brown, Mrs. Darcus Merrick, Mrs. Maxine Wells

Ex Officio: Rev. Richard Hoffpauir, Rev. Charles Washington, Rev. William Mayo, Dr. Odell Simmons, Rev. William Nolan, Mr. S. B. Evans, Jr., Rev. Grayson Watson, Mrs. Nancy Carruth, Mr. James Goins, Student officers (3)

WESLEY FOUNDATION, NORTHEAST LOUISIANA UNIVERSITY

(BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

1984: Carolyn Minder, Diane Smith, Marion Herzog, Paul Smith, Bill Turnbaugh, Dick Scott-Welch

1985: Ginger Bowman, John Barr III, Lou Medlock, Harry Hale, Mary Jo Fulton

1986: Robert Ward, Elise Mapp, Marcus Mapp, Leatha Johnson, Ronnie Shelby

WESLEY FOUNDATION, McNEESE STATE UNIVERSITY (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

Ben Mount, Rev. Ted Standley, Charlyne Wyche, Curtis Nelson, Sarah Newcomer (83), Herbert Bucklin (83), David Lehman (83), Charles Newcomer (84), Gordon Daughenbaugh (84), Ben Lewis (84), Bill Lyford (85), Howard Carter (85), Bob Glenn (85)

Church Representatives: Dorothy Smith, Bernadine Clark, Debra Brown, Margie Myers, Hubert Bucklin, Harley Bruchhaus, Sandra Jones, Virginia Dupont, Barbara Stone, Frances Seiley, Iola McMillan, Phyllis Champagne, Linda Clayton, Jim Nehls, Marian Roberts, Ellen Taylor, Charles & Sarah Newcomer, Annie Laurie Pennington, Deborah Jones, Mary O'Quinn, Janet Rogers, Rev. Jimmie Pyles, Rev. Jake Olmsted, James Watts, Bill Lyford, Betty Nelson, Dr. Charles Simmons, Lisa Parks, Rayford & Carolyn Jones, Mack Koonce, James Moore, Bobbie Foret, Charles Allen, Eloi Primeaux, Mrs. Floyd Martin, Rev. Nathan Avant, Rev. Jack Winegeart, Joellen Hindman

Faculty Representatives: James Batchelor, Brantley Cagle

Pastoral Representatives: Rev. Ted Standley, Rev. James Jones, Rev. Jack O'Dell

District Superintendent: Dr. Jack Cooke

THE UNITING CAMPUS MINISTRY (LSU WESLEY FOUNDATION)

(BOARD OF DIRECTORS):

1983: Mr. T. O. Perry, Mr. Wallace Armstrong, Dr. Othis Wheeler, Mr. Clay Samson, Rev. James Stovall, Rev. Donald Avery, Mrs. Fran Hall, Rev. George Duerson

1984: Dr. Robert Soileau, Dr. Karl Roider, Dr. Rogers Newman, Mrs. Marilyn DeLoach, Mr. Clarence Porter, Mr. Gary Kelly, Dr. Cliff Nunn, Mrs. Lydia McCracken

1985: Mrs. Peggy Ingrahman, Rev. Willis Dear, Rev. John Laughlin, Dr. Paul Hoffman, Dr. Jack L. Bagent, Dr. Don Vermeer, Mrs. Mildred Caldwell, Rev. Donald Cottrill, Rev. Timothy Lawson

Ex Officio Members: Rev. Moses Jackson, Rev. Philip Woodland, Dr. Arch Tolbert, Dr. James Monroe, J. R. Samson

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS UNITED METHODIST MEN LOUISIANA CONFERENCE — THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Article I

NAME

The name of this organization shall be United Methodist Men of the Louisiana Conference, the United Methodist Church, hereinafter abbreviated U.M.M.

Article II

HEADQUARTERS

The U.M.M. headquarters will be the Council on Ministries Office, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Article III

PURPOSE

The United Methodist Men of the local Church is the heart of the Men's program. The purpose of the Conference U.M.M. is to challenge, deepen, inspire and motivate men of the Church, and to assist the Conference, the District, and the local Church organization in developing Christian discipleship among men and help involve men in the total ministry of the Church.

Article IV

AUTHORITY

The United Methodist Men shall have the authority to promote its work in accordance with the plans, responsibilities, and policies of the section on United Methodist Men under the direction of Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship. The U.M.M. of the Louisiana Conference shall be autonomous with direct relationships to Conference Boards through having members on the Board of Laity, Board of Discipleship and Council on Ministries. A summary report of the past year's activities shall be given verbally at each Annual Conference and a written copy included in each Conference Journal.

Article V

OBJECTIVES

The general objectives of the organization shall be to provide inspiration, leadership, and support to the District and the local Methodist Men Fellowships.

Assist Methodist Men to:

- A. Seek daily Christ's way of life; to bear witness to this way in business dealings and in social contacts; to engage in some definite Christian service.
- B. Study and become familiar with the United Methodist Church, its organization and its doctrines.
- C. Promote personal evangelism.
- D. Develop Christian fellowship in the church, especially among men by promoting Christian understanding.
- E. Work with the Bishop, District Superintendents, and Pastors in promoting the program of the church.
- F. To cooperate with other units of U.M.M. in the promotion of District, Annual Conference, and general church-wide projects. A special effort of cooperation will be made with the Section on U.M.M. of the General Board of Discipleship.
- G. To provide training events for conference and district leaders.
- H. To assist District organizations and local units of U.M.M. to obtain their goals and objectives.

Article VI

MEMBERSHIP

The membership shall be the United Methodist Men of the Conference (whether their local church has organized a fellowship or not). The resident Bishop and all male clergy members of the Annual Conference shall be members of the conference organization of U.M.M.

Article VII ORGANIZATION

The men of the Louisiana Conference shall be organized into local Church United Methodist Men Fellowships. These units shall constitute Districts in accordance with the Districts of the United Methodist Church. These Districts shall constitute the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Men. Each local, area and district shall have its own duly elected officers as set forth in the By-Laws for that particular level of organization.

The Louisiana United Methodist Men shall be governed by a body known as the "Executive Board," consisting of the President, who serves as chairman; Vice President; Secretary; Treasurer; Chairman Nominations Committee; Director of Finance; Program Director and District Presidents. The Executive Board shall meet annually.

Officers of the United Methodist Men shall be:

1. President
2. Vice President (2)
3. Secretary
4. Treasurer
5. Chairman Nominations Committee
6. Director of Finance
7. Program Director
8. Other Chairmen as needed.

The Following shall be advisory members:

1. The Bishop of the Louisiana Conference
2. Conference Lay Leader
3. Past male Conference Lay Leaders and past Presidents of Louisiana United Methodist Men.
4. Executive Committee — the Executive Committee shall consist of:
 1. President
 2. Vice President
 3. Secretary
 4. Treasurer
5. The Executive Committee shall have full power and authority to act for the Board between meetings.

Article VIII BY-LAWS

DUTIES OF OFFICERS:

1. President. The President shall be the executive officer of the organization and it shall be his duty to preside at all regular and special meetings. He shall have general oversight of all work of the United Methodist Men in the Conference. He shall also be the convener and preside over the Executive Committee meetings.
2. Vice Presidents. There shall be one or more Vice Presidents. He or they are assistants to the President and shall work under his direction.
3. Secretary. The Secretary shall keep all records of the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Men. These records shall include all meetings of the Executive Board and the Executive Committee. His records shall be kept in an orderly manner and shall be presented for approval at the following meeting of the Executive Board or Executive

Committee. The Secretary shall send notices to the members of the Executive Board two weeks prior to such meetings.

4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall collect and disburse all funds. Adequate, orderly and proper records shall be kept and a written report shall be made to each meeting of the Executive Board and the Executive Committee. Disbursements shall be made only upon authorization of the Executive Board, or those persons so designated by the Executive Board.
5. Director of Finance. The Director of Finance shall serve as chairman of the Work Area on Finance. He will receive all requests for funds and will prepare the annual budget. Budgetary Fund Requests will come from the President, Executive Board, Directors of Work Areas, and District Presidents. All budget fund requests will be evaluated on the basis of need for the continued function and the growth of United Methodist Men within the Louisiana Conference.

Upon approval of the Executive Board the budget must be presented to the Conference Board for review and development of a means to fund the mission of Louisiana Conference United Methodist Men.

To develop and implement procedure with which to assure sufficient funds will be available to support the ministries represented in the budget.

Following the efforts to raise monies for the budget, to recommend to the Executive Board such adjustments necessary in the budget required by the changing financial situation.

To administer the financial resources in accordance with the policies set forth by the Executive Board. To maintain adequate records which shall be available to the Executive Board at all times.

6. Program Director. The very nature and spirit of the U.M.M. purpose, working toward deepening the spiritual lives of men through dedication to Jesus Christ, personal witness, and evangelistic outreach, focuses major attention and emphasis upon mission work and this office.

The Program Director shall direct and coordinate the mission efforts of the Louisiana United Methodist Men. He shall be responsible to seek out, evaluate, project budget, and recommend to the Executive Board programs for their approval.

He shall familiarize himself with general Church U.M.M. goals and programs and promote them to the Conference, District and local Church U.M.M.

It is the desire of the Executive Board to raise the level of projects in local and district organizations from ordinary money-making to creative opportunities of Christian service and involvement of more United Methodist Men. United Methodist Men should be helped to find their Christian mission in life.

It shall be the duty of the Program Director to coordinate and bring to the attention of United Methodist Men important events scheduled at the National, Annual Conference, District, and Community levels.

Encourage districts and local units to provide retreats and special events for men and assist when possible in their planning and publicity.

Plan and promote the annual Louisiana United Methodist Men Retreat. Promote the Annual Men's Day celebration and Laity Day at Annual Conference. Promote the National congress of U.M.M. Plan and promote any additional conference activities as directed by the Executive Board.

7. Chairman Nominating Committee. The Chairman Nominating Committee shall staff his committee of at least five members in addition to himself from the District Presidents of U.M.M. The Conference President shall be an ex officio member of the committee.

The Chairman and the members of the Committee on Nominations are charged with the nomination of all elected leaders of the U.M.M. The Committee should take all care that the

geographical areas and minority groups of the Louisiana Annual Conference are represented. Additionally, the Committee should keep the President and the Executive Committee advised of men residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference who have particular expertise and experience relating to the PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES of the U.M.M.

Each nominee by the committee shall have been personally contacted by a member of the committee for personal commitment to the work, and his acceptance of the position.

8. District Presidents. Each of the Presidents of the districts shall serve on the Conference Board. The District Presidents shall be elected by the local Church U.M.M. Fellowships in the respective districts.

9. The President of the Executive Board shall have the power and the authority to establish any additional committees which are not otherwise provided herein, and to name the chairman thereof.

10. Election and Terms of Office.

A. At the time of the elections the committee on nominations shall present, for the ensuing term, nominations of all elected leaders, (only lay men residing within the bounds of the conference, or who are members of churches within the bounds of the conference; and who are active participants in a unit of U.M.M.; shall be eligible for election.)

B. Elections shall take place in the annual meeting in June of each year. There shall be opportunity for nominations from the floor. Election may be by acclamation or by ballot. A majority vote is sufficient for election.

C. Vacancies occurring in the elected leadership of the conference organization shall be filled by the Executive Committee upon the nomination of the committee on nominations.

TENURE: The elected leaders shall not hold the same office for more than four consecutive years; and shall not hold elected offices for more than eight consecutive years.

TERM OF OFFICE: Elected leaders shall assume office on the first day of January following the Annual Meeting at which they were elected.

11. Expenses of the Board. The policies controlling the expenses incurred by the Executive Board in the performance of their duties and the expenses and costs of the programs and projects shall be determined by the Executive Board.

Article IX

MEETINGS

The Louisiana Conference United Methodist Men shall operate on a calendar year basis, January 1 through December 31.

There shall be at least one annual meeting of the mass membership. This annual meeting will be known as the Annual Meeting and will include a business meeting at which the officers of the Louisiana United Methodist Men will be elected by vote of the general membership on a simple majority basis.

Notice of all meetings shall be given in writing to all members of the Executive Board at least 14 days prior to the meeting.

The Executive Committee shall have full power and authority to act for the Board between meetings. Meetings shall be called by the President or by its own order, at such time and place as it may determine.

Article X
AMENDMENTS AND ADDITIONAL BY-LAWS

Section 1. Amendments to these By-Laws may be made by a majority vote at the annual meeting of the U.M.M.

Section 2. Proposed amendments to these By-Laws must be sent to the U.M.M. President at least 60 days prior to the annual meeting.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN
1983 Executive Committee

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

- President Mrs. Cecil Read (Nell)
P. O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241 (318-368-3226)
- Vice President Mrs. Jack S. Winegeart (Norma)
161 Lee Avenue, DeRidder 70634 (318-463-8915)
- Secretary Mrs. Sidney B. Evans, Jr. (Evelyn)
100 St. Clair, Natchitoches 71457 (318-352-7123)
- Treasurer Mrs. Billy Nelson (Wanda)
530 Cleveland Street, Franklinton 70438 (504-839-5235)
- Mission Coordinators for:
- Christian Personhood Mrs. Ola B. Fisher
P.O. Box 686, Clinton 70722 (504-683-8270)
- Christian Global Concerns Mrs. J. Woodrow Hearn (Anne)
3857 N. Bluebonnet Drive, Baton Rouge 70809 (504-293-5058)
- Christian Social Involvement Ms. Taylor Phillip
Box 931, Lake Arthur 70549 (318-774-2909)
- Supportive Community Mrs. A. J. Palazzo (Lottie)
2221 Elizabeth St., Metairie 70003 (504-887-3958)
- Secretary of Program Resources Ms. Sara S. Fugler
P.O. Box 144, Greensburg 70441 (504-222-4250)
- Chairperson, Committee on Membership Mrs. Chris H. Hall (Fran)
1641 Avondale Drive, Baton Rouge 70808 (504-926-3969)
- Chairperson, Committee on Nominations Mrs. Eddie Morgan, Jr. (Jackie)
226 Ft. Jackson, Belle Chasse 70037 (504-394-3722)

OTHER MEMBERS WITH VOTE

- Dean, School of Christian Mission Mrs. T. J. Butler (Johnnye)
724 18th Ave., Franklinton 70438 (504-839-2184)
- Chairperson, Commission on Status and Role of Women:
- Mrs. William A. Rowell, Jr. (Betty) 521 S. Fifth
Eunice 70535 (318-457-2901)

MEMBERS WITHOUT VOTE

- Historian Mrs. Warren Blakeman (Mary Lou)
6002 Fern, Shreveport 71105 (318-868-2418)
- Editor-Public Relations Coordinator..... Mrs. Edward T. Carruth (Nancy)
P.O. Box 267, Bunkie 71322 (318-346-2249)
- Chairperson, Committee on Constitution, Bylaws, and Standing Rules
Mrs. Richard Hoffpauir (Janet)
924 Harvey, Natchitoches 71457 (318-352-3905)

Chairperson, Annual Meeting Program Task Group	Mrs. Walter H. Brock (Helen) 3744 Ridgeway Dr., Baton Rouge 70809 (504-293-4296)
Chairperson, Committee on Implementation of Charter for Racial Justice Policies	Mrs. Truman Ward (Amy) 500 Walker St., New Orleans 70124 (504-282-3224)
Chairperson, Committee on Legislative Concerns	Mrs. Lou Alexander 5637 Matthews St., Baton Rouge 70812 (504-357-3623)
Chairperson, 1983 Retreat	Mrs. Robert Eggerton (Marian) 2468 Lake Oaks Pkwy., New Orleans 70122 (504-282-2365)
Honorary Vice President	Mrs. J. Kenneth Shamblin (Virginia) 1925 W. Magna Carta Pl., Baton Rouge 70815 (504-923-2751)

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES:

Clerical: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin; L. Ray Branton; J. J. Caraway; Paul Carroll; Jack Cooke; Donald Cottrill; Tom Dunbar; James Evans; Charles Simmons; J. Woodrow Hearn; Jerry James; Douglas L. McGuire; Harvey Williamson; Roy Mouser; Dwight Ramsey; Kirby Vining; Samuel Walker; Robert Crichlow

Clerical Alternates: Alonzo Campbell; Steve Caraway; Paul Carter; John Hamilton; L. L. Haynes; Ray Holt; Robert Miller

Lay: Mrs. Emma Bibbons; Mrs. Ella Mae Custer; Wadsworth Davis; Mrs. Estelle Dameron; Mrs. Clarice Flurry; Mrs. Kathryn Higgins; Mrs. Nell Read; Mrs. Albert Holmes; Fred Jackson; O. W. Marrs; Thomas H. Matheny; Ray McIntosh; Mrs. Clytie Perry; Charles Watts; Rep. L. C. DCOM; Youth; Young Adult

Lay Reserves: Ernest Arnold; Mrs. Walter Brock; Andrew Demery; Edmund Harris; Wilbur Lewis; Mrs. Howard Milo; Mrs. Lottie Palazzo; Mrs. Paul White

CABINET NOMINATIONS:

Chancellor: W. Davis Cotton

First Associate Chancellor: D. Ryan Sartor, Jr.

Second Associate Chancellor: John Coleman

Third Associate Chancellor: Thomas A. Harrell

Gulfside Association: Trustees: Alfred L. Norris, William R. London, Thomas H. Matheny

St. Paul School of Theology Trustee: J. Woodrow Hearn

Mt. Sequoyah Assembly Trustee: Kenneth G. Rorie

Lydia Patterson Institute: Trustees: Harvey G. Williamson, Paul White

Secretary of the Annual Conference: Harvey G. Williamson

TRUSTEES FOR UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION:

Terms To Expire 1984:

Dr. Tracy R. Arnold, 2727 Jackson St., Alexandria, La., 71301

Mr. Bobbie B. Crump, Sr., P.O. Box 15080, Baton Rouge, La., 70895

Mr. Jones S. Davis, Baton Rouge, La., 70808

Dr. D. L. Dykes, Head of Texas, Shreveport, La., 71101

Mr. Wayne Gilmore, P.O. Box 72, Opelousas, La., 70570

Mr. Haynes Harkey, Jr., P.O. Box 1791, Monroe, La., 71201

Mr. Roane E. Hathorn, P.O. Box 263, Pineville, La., 71360

Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, La., 70821

Mr. G. W. James, Jr., P.O. Box O, Ruston, La., 71270

Mr. Matt Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, La., 70458

Mr. Leslie McKenzie, P.O. Box 64847, Baton Rouge, La., 70806

Mr. Thomas A. Harrell, 3830 Jolly Dr., Baton Rouge, La., 70808

Mr. Paul D. White, 700 Windemere, Alexandria, La., 71301

Terms To Expire 1985:

Dr. Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, La., 71322
 Mrs. Howard B. Carter, 701 Helen, Lake Charles, La., 70601
 Mr. James L. Cathey, Jr., 2502 Benton Road, Bossier City, La., 71111
 Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, P.O. Box 6018, Monroe, La., 71203
 Judge C. A. Marvin, 6th F., Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, La., 71101
 Dr. Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, La., 70401
 Dr. Merlin W. Merrill, P.O. Box 1383, Ruston, La., 71270
 Mr. George D. Nelson, P.O. Box Five, Shreveport, La., 71161
 Mr. Jack L. Paris, 107 Canterbury, Lafayette, La., 70503
 Mr. Shelby L. Smith, P.O. Box 95, Shreveport, La., 71161
 Mr. W. Pearce Jamieson, P.O. Box 897, Minden, La., 71055
 Mr. J. Hugh Watson, P.O. Box 1116, Shreveport, La., 71154
 Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, La., 70821
 Mr. Matt Kawasaki, 1002 Michigan Avenue, Slidell, La., 70458

Terms To Expire 1986:

Dr. Henry C. Blount, Jr., 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, La., 70815
 Mr. T. J. Butler, 724 18th Avenue, Franklinton, La., 70438
 Mr. Jack Drake, 1603 Pinhook Rd., Lafayette, La., 70508
 Dr. John Cooksey, 2110 Maywood Dr., Monroe, La., 71201
 Judge W. D. Cotton, P.O. Box 857, Rayville, La., 71269
 Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, La., 70115
 Mr. Ferdinand Grayson, 203 West William David Parkway, Metairie, La., 70005
 Mrs. Ralph Johnson, 1413 Blankenship Dr., DeRidder, La., 70634
 Mr. J. Luther Jordan, Jr., P.O. Box 1511, Baton Rouge, La., 70062
 Mr. George Lewis, 4112 W. Congress, Lafayette, La., 70503
 Mrs. Glenn Laskey, 710 North Vienna, Ruston, La., 71270
 Mr. Max Pace, 7556 Boyce Dr., Baton Rouge, La., 70806
 Mr. Andrew Weir, 4400 Sena, Metairie, La., 70003

Ex Officio:

Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, La., 70821
 Dr. James J. Caraway, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, La., 70821

Jurisdictional Council on Finance & Administration: J. J. Caraway

Board of Directors, United Methodist Reporter: Rev. A. Elwood Fleming

OTHER:

United Methodist Representative to the Consultation on Church Union: Robert F. Harrington

IV. Conference Registry

A. RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY MEMBERS, ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, LOCAL PASTORS

District Symbols:

- 01 = Alexandria
- 02 = Baton Rouge-Hammond
- 03 = Baton Rouge-Lafayette

D = DISTRICT

- 04 = Lake Charles
- 05 = Monroe
- 06 = New Orleans-Houma

- 07 = New Orleans-Slidell
- 08 = Ruston
- 09 = Shreveport

Conference Relation Symbols:

- 00 = Honorary Member
- 01 = Retired Member
- 02 = Retired Associate Member
- 03 = Retired Local Pastor
- 04 = Disability Leave
- 05 = Effective Member

CR = CONFERENCE RELATION

- 06 = Leave of Absence
- 07 = Probationary Member
- 08 = Associate Member
- 09 = Local Pastor
- 10 = Part-time Local Pastor
- 11 = Student Local Pastor
- 12 = Other Denomination
- 13 = Honorable Location
- 14 = Diaconal Minister
- 15 = Surviving Spouse

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Aamodt, August E. (Marie)	303 Lakeshore, Minden	71055	08	05	Lakeview	318/377-5510	377-1226
Adams, James L. (Erma)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	05	FUMC Bossier City	318/746-0262	742-3823
Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)	1558 Wildwood Dr., Slidell	70458	07	01	FUMC Slidell (Assoc.)	504/641-5186	641-5829
Alfred, George (Billie Jean)	4000 Buchanan, New Orleans	70122	07	08	Brooks	504/283-4664	282-3733
Allen, Dan R. (Mary)	1400 S. Dobson Rd., Mesa, AZ	85202	09	05	Chap, Des. Sam. Hosp.	602/838-3560	835-3219
Allen, Reuel (Wanda)	1736 Irving Place, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Retired	318/221-1983	
Alverson, Donice W. (Julie)	6645 Spanish Fort, New Orleans	70124	07	05	Lake Vista	504/282-6131	282-4600
Andrews, Chris H. (Gloria)	360 Robert Rd., Slidell	70458	07	05	Aldersgate	504/641-3033	641-5829
Arnold, Tracy R. (Sue)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	01	05	FUMC Alex	318/473-2203	443-5696
August, Terrence S. (Cynthia)	P. O. Box 482, Franklinton	70438	07	05	Winan-Hayes	504/839-5877	839-2318
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge	70807	03	05	Scott Ch-Shiloh	404/534-9073	

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Augustine III, Louis	653 Beckwith St., SW, Atlanta, GA	30314	07	07	Gammon School Of Theology	404/534-9073	
Augustine, Jr., Louis (Catherine)	137 Rosalie Dr., Westwego	70094	06	09	St. James, Hahnville	504/436-6354	
Avant, Nathan T. (Ruth)	404 W. Plaquemine, Church Point	70525	04	09	Ch. Pt.-Maxie-Vill. Pl.	318/684-5007	259-2544
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	P. O. Box 156, Jonesboro	71251	08	05	Jonesboro	318/259-2364	344-2050
Avery, Donald R. (Judy)	2038 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70802	03	05	Neely-Hartzell	504/766-7307	635-3763
Babin, Harold B. (Patricia)	P. O. Box 195, Zachary	70791	02	10	St. Francisville-Tun.	504/654-2641	376-5451
Babington III, Thomas M. (Sybil)	927 Middle Run, Duncanville, TX	75137	03	05	Chap., V. A. Hosp.	214/296-3029	753-2485
Bailes, Homer V. (Mary Margaret)	P. O. Box 602, Roanoke	70581	04	08	Roanoke-Crowley, Wes	318/753-2485	
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	701 N. Texas, DeRidder	70634	04	05	Wesley-Merryville	318/463-6023	463-6061
Baker, Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	01	05	FUMC Pineville	318/640-0302	443-0426
Barabin, Walter (Helen)	Box 611, Baldwin	70514	03	02	Mal.-Mt.-Zi.	318/923-4855	
Bares, Weldon	109 Montrose, Lafayette	70503	03	05	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/981-9744	984-4211
Barham Sr., Carl (Marie)	Rt. 1, Box 65 CA, Royce City, TX	75089	01	01	Retired	214/635-2837	
Baringer, John F.			06	01	Retired		
Barksdale, Edwin J. (Mattie)	P. O. Box 1147, Covington	70433	07	05	FUMC Covington	504/892-3618	892-4694
Barshartung, Fay	Box 192, Gibsland	71028	08	09	Gibsland-Oak Grove	318/843-6533	
Barrie, Donald D. (Dorothy)	Rt. 1, Box 527, Convent	70723	06	09	Ross-Thomas	504/562-7145	
Barron, Claude E. (Dorothy)	P. O. Box 216, Zwolle	71486	09	05	Zwolle-Conv.-Noble	318/645-9597	645-6337
Bearden, Steven D. (Debra)	P. O. Box 308, Cotton Valley	71018	08	05	Cott. Vall.-Plea. Vall.	318/832-5537	
Beasley, James L.	3220 S. Llewellyn Av., Dallas, TX	75224	09	01	Retired	214/375-7956	
Beck, Leo L. (Hazel)	P. O. Box 335, Berwick	70342	06	08	Berwick	504/384-2695	384-7108
Beckham III, R. O. (Jennifer)	139 Bannockburn, Carbondale, CO	81623	07	06	Leave Of Absence	303/963-2499	
Beeler, Thomas C. (Julie)	P. O. Box 416, Chatham	71226	08	09	Chatham-Centerpoint	318/249-2385	
Behling, Kibbie E.	310 Park Avenue, West Monroe	71291	05	05	FUMC W. Monroe (Assoc.)	318/396-3003	387-0511
Behling, Richard L.	413 De Bellvue Dr., Marksville	71351	01	05	Mksvle.-Oak Gr.-Simmes	318/253-6956	253-6918
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara)	Box 635, Jonesville	71343	01	05	Jonesville	318/339-9892	339-9044
Bell, Burnell	3018 Danneel St., New Orleans	70115	07	09	St. Philip	504/895-8700	943-2690
Bell, Clark W. (Evelyn)	Rt. 2, Box 335, New Albany, MS	38652	05	01	Retired	601/534-7377	
Benge, Mark B. (Sandra Jean)	P. O. Box 700, Hodge	71247	08	07	Hodge-Dodson-N. Hope	318/259-9373	259-2647
Bengfson, Robert W. (Bonnie)	895 Poleman Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	05	North Highlands	318/425-1965	221-4716
Bergeron Sr, T. R. (Peggy)	16832 Teneiya Ave., Greenwell Springs	70739	02	05	Bethel-Magnolia	504/261-2411	261-2789
Berry, Edward L. (Ammerine)	P. O. Box 144, Zachary	70791	02	02	Beech Gr.-Maced-Andr.	504/654-4231	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Phone
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	221 Satsuma, Buras	70041	06	05	Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	504/657-9584	657-9980
Bevill, Woodrow W. (Pearl)	P. O. Box 1315, Oak Grove	71263	05	01	Baskin-Union	318/428-8180	870-3844
Billings, C. David (Margery)	475 Riverside, #318, New York, NY	10115	07	07	Gen. Bd. Of Glob. Min.	212	
Blackwood, Wallace P. (Mary)	P. O. Box 96, Greensburg	70441	02	05	Greensburg-Wes. Chap.	504/222-4562	222-4550
Blair, Burton F. (Ginger)	P. O. Box 138, Watson	70786	02	05	Live Oak	504/665-8590	664-4801
Blakely, G. Eldred (Faye)	1929 Shady Ln., Malvern, AR	72104	04	01	Retired	501/337-4489	
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	06	05	D.S., No.-H.	504/467-4061	488-5430
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary Lou)	3715 Youree Drive, Shreveport	71105-2131	09	05	Broadmoor	318/868-2418	861-0586
Blount Jr., F. N. (Beverly)	1904 Columbus Circle, Leesville	71446	05	06	Leave Of Absence	318/238-1614	537-6179
Blount Jr., H. C. (Marilyn)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	02	05	Broadmoor B. R.	504/925-5138	924-6269
Boddie, Wyatt D. (Margaret)	338 Levin Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	FUMC S'port (Assoc.)	318/865-0304	424-7771
Bodie, L. A.	Rt. 5, Box 574, Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Retired	504/664-2356	
Boggs, Leon A. (Mary Ann)	402 Main Street, Colfax	71417	01	07	Colfax-Hollins Chap.	318	627-3603
Bond, Beverly E. (Marie)	P. O. Box 545, Springhill	71075	08	05	Springhill-Sarepta	318/539-2268	539-9153
Bowdon Jr., J. H. (Virginia)	812 Kirkman, Lake Charles	70601	04	05	FUMC Lake Charles	318/439-4740	436-6656
Boyd, Troy E. (Rita)	Rt. 3, Box 987-A, Walker	70785	02	05	Friendship-Corbin	504/664-5672	
Braden, John M. (Susie)	1919 Dean Rd., Shreveport	71118	09	05	Summer Grove	318/686-3576	686-2514
Brannon, Carolyn P.	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02	05	Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/926-8598	924-6269
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70503	03	05	Asbury	318/984-2038	984-4211
Branton, Razzie R. (Doris)	1004 W. University, Lafayette	70502	03	01	Retired	318/235-7661	
Brown Jr., Joe (Dorothy)	3101 Virginia, Monroe	71202	05	09	Washington Circuit	318/387-3169	
Brown, Eugene A.	1755 Patzman, Shreveport	71101	09	03	Retired	318/424-7969	
Brown, Freida	868 Durant Pl. #B, Atlanta, GA	30309	03	07	Leave Of Absence		
Brown, Robert N. (Glory)	P. O. Box 128, Angie	70426	07	09	Wes. Ray-Liv. O.-Ma. Ch.	504/986-2884	
Brown, Tillman A. (Gladys)	Rte 2, Box 14-A, Quitman	71268	08	01	Retired	318/259-9378	
Burgess, Robert L. (Peggy)	P. O. Box 596, Amite	70422	02	05	Amite-Independence	504/748-4632	748-5353
Burlew, George J.	P. O. Box 151, Rockport, TX	78382	03	02	Retired	512/729-2608	
Cady, M. C. (Rosemary)	Box 296, Vidalia	71373	05	05	Vidalia	318/336-5490	336-8300
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	121 Budley, Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Retired	504/665-1062	
Cain, Douglas L. (Martie)	4500 Gawain Street, New Orleans	70127	07	05	St. Andrew UMC	504/242-3444	242-4090
Calvin, George W. (Mae)	Box 73685, Baton Rouge	70807	03	05	Camphor	504/775-4249	775-4106
Calvin, Richard W.	600 Jena, New Orleans	70115	06	01	Retired	504/895-4994	

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Campbell, Alonzo J. (Jacqueline)	1616 Eighth St., Alexandria	71301	01	05	Newman-St. Mark	318/442-2979	442-4434
Campbell, Fred W. (Ruth)	1103 Lancaster Dr., Alexandria	71301	01	02	Retired	318/442-4866	
Caraway, James J. (Carol)	P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	02	05	Dir. Financial Aff.	504/292-4799	346-1646
Caraway, Steven W. (Cheryl)	1800 Orchid St., Lake Charles	70601	04	05	Oak Park	318/478-2773	478-2290
Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)	3401 Canal Street, New Orleans	70119	07	05	D.S., No-S	504/488-5431	522-5631
Carithers, Rose P.	1 Strecker Rd., Ellenville, MO	63011	07	03	Retired	314/527-7511	
Carlson, Cathy S.	1025 W. Markham Ave., Durham, NC	27701	05	05	Ex Dir. Creative Min	919/688-0859	688-0859
Carroll Jr., Paul C. (Deborah)	1204 Crabapple Drive, Shreveport	71118	09	07	Christ (Assoc.)	318/869-3716	686-2553
Carroll Sr., Paul C. (Una)	P. O. Box 127, Jena	71342	01	05	Jena-Belah	318/992-5024	992-4020
Carroll, Kenneth M. (Suzanne)	244 Clara Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	05	William B. Reilly	504/766-2022	344-0343
Carruth, Angus L. (Mittie)	P. O. Box 69, Hammond	70404	02	05	Hammond-Tickfaw	504/345-6456	345-2196
Carter, Eddie (Bessie)	1009 Shrewsbury, Jefferson	70121	06	02	Retired	504/833-2173	
Carter, Paul W. (Marguerite)	P. O. Box 606, Golden Meadow	70357	06	05	Golden Mea-Grand Is	504/475-5609	475-7412
Carter, Robert C.	5520 Clayton Court, Baton Rouge	70805	02	01	Retired	504/357-6036	
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	P. O. Box 487, Coushatta	71019	09	05	Coushatta-Wesley Ch.	318/932-4313	932-4069
Carter, Stephen P. (Marsha)	120 Hileah, Houma	70360	06	07	Ho. Ht.-Clan. Ch.-Pec. Gr.	504/876-3270	851-0239
Casey, John H. (Edna)	Box 148, Clinton	70722	02	05	Clinton/Wall M/Cl. Cr.	504/683-8135	683-5472
Cassels, W. Paul (Mollie)	1202 Fourth St., SE, Springhill	71075	08	02	Whitehall-Colquitt- Evergreen	318/539-2350	
Chapman, Kenneth B. (Mary)	P. O. Box 1129, Eunice	70535	03	12	Melville-Palmetto	318/457-7407	623-4924
Childs, Howard B. (Donna)	5550 S. Lakeshore Dr., Shreveport	71119	09	05	Lakeview	318/636-4778	635-1118
Chlaskak, Franklin J. (Nancy)	P. O. Box 2204, Arcadia	71001	08	07	Pine Grove-Bethlehem	318/263-2320	377-7385
Christie, James E. (Marie)	2000 Magnolia, #455, Little Rock, AR	72202	08	05	Fin. & Fld. Ser., BGM	212/663-5043	870-3837
Christopher, O. W. (Onesophorus)	400 Thayer, New Orleans	70114	06	01	Boynton	504/361-0126	362-3258
Church Sr., Percell (Marie)	2424 Peniston, New Orleans	70115	06	09	Peoples-Peoples Ctr.	504/891-2947	522-1249
Clark-Dickens, Kathy (Van)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	05	Noel Mem. (Assoc.)	318/742-1213	221-5207
Clark, Clyde S. (Kay)	274 Peach St., Shreveport	71106	09	01	Retired	318/686-9622	
Coker, John C. (Louise)	11828 Plank Rd., Baton Rouge	70811	02	05	St. Paul's-Deerford	504/775-4326	775-4426
Coles, Rupert D. (Mellissa)	200 Whispering Pine, Haughton	71037	09	05	Love Chap.-Haughton	318/949-2078	949-0430
Collins, Albert A. (Lenora)	5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge	70808	02	01	Retired	504/924-0688	
Comer, James F.	2304 Sauvaille, Monroe	71201	05	05	FUMC Monroe (Assoc.)	318/322-2459	325-7335

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)	Rt. 6, Box 404-K, Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Marthav.-Beu.-Robe	318/352-1147	
Constable, James E. (Mildred)	Rt. 7, Box 112, West Monroe	71291	05	05	Claiborne-Whitite	318/396-8251	
Coody, Arby W. (Claribel)	205 Garfield, Bastrop	71220	05	01	Retired	318/283-2933	395-5333
Cook, Gary (Marjorie)	P. O. Box 656, Patterson	70392	06	09	Patterson-Bayou. Vis.	504/395-3117	439-2982
Cooke, Jack (Ruth)	2119 22nd St., Lake Charles	70601	04	05	D.S., Lake Charles	318/477-9925	
Cooke, R. Leonard (Veve)	129 E. Lister, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Retired	318/221-6422	624-0516
Coppage Jr., Louis M. (Mattie Rae)	P. O. Box 505, Haynesville	71038	08	05	Haynesville-Shong	318/624-0558	
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Rt. 1, Box 248-A, Trout	71371	04	02	Retired	318/992-8402	
Corley, J. David (Beth)	1502 West St., Winnsboro	71295	05	05	Winnsboro-Gilbert	318/435-5656	435-4392
Corley, Marvin H.	Rt. 1, Box 147, Elm Grove	71051	09	01	Retired	318	
Corry, George H. (Gertrude)	1003 Arnold, Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/255-0385	
Cotten, C. J. T. (Della)	Rt. 1, Box 267, Trout	71371	01	01	Retired	318/992-5890	
Cotton-Winn, Carole (John)	P. O. Box 887, Houma	70361	06	05	FUMC Houma (Co-Pastor)	504/872-4302	868-7787
Cottrill, Donald C. (Becca)	Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	05	FUMC B.R. (Assoc.)	504/766-1250	383-4777
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlena)	Rt. 1, Box 310, Jennings	70546	04	01	Retired	318/584-2097	
Crichlow Sr., R. B. (Dorie)	238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia	70560	03	05	New Iberia	504/369-3514	369-3721
Crofoot, Raymond (Altha)	1104 Horridge St., Vinton	70668	04	05	Welsh Mem. UMC	318/589-3782	589-7175
Crosby, Thomas O. (Wilma)	Box 360, Arcadia	71001	08	05	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	318/263-2369	263-2860
Culligan, L. Patterson (Rita Lou)	P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	02	07	Conf. Youth Coord.	504/343-7105	346-1646
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)	907 Canal, Plaquemine	70764	03	05	FUMC Plaquemine	504/687-4005	687-2384
Cyprian, Wesley (Lorna)	Rt. 3, Box 264, Angie	70426	07	09	Thirkield-Harry's Ch	504/735-5339	735-6460
Daigle, Jay (Muriel)	Rt. 3, Box 300, Gonzales	70737	02	09	Faithful-New Riv	504/622-1695	
Dampier, S. Burl (Mary)	495 W. Beech St., Ponchatoula	70454	07	01	FUMC Ponch	504/386-2970	
					Lee's Landing		
Daniels Jr., Nathan (Sylvia)	1001 Pierre Ave., Shreveport	71103	09	05	St. Paul	318/635-1159	424-4953
Davidson, James S. (Lorena)	2410 Gentilly, New Orleans	70122	07	08	Hartzell-Ray Ave.	504/949-4374	945-2904
Davis Sr., W. G. (Viola)	P. O. Box 10310, Baton Rouge	70813	03	10	Sou U. Wes. Found.	504/355-1978	778-0076
Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)	4412 Annette St., New Orleans	70122	06	05	First St	504/283-7449	895-2722
Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)	3712 Somerset Dr., New Orleans	70114	06	06	Leave Of Absence	504/393-9210	
Dawson Jr., Dana (Betty)	1542 Ingleside Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	01	Retired	504/925-2988	
Dean Jr., Garland (Gladys)	500 Cox St., Bastrop	71220	05	05	Memorial-Mer Rouge	318/281-9917	281-1369
Dear, Willis W. (Nancy)	Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	05	FUMC B.R., Min Of Yth	504/766-3157	383-4777
Debusk, R. F. (Elizabeth)	102 James St., Benton	71006	09	13	Keatchie-Shiloh	318/965-0023	226-7035
Deen, D. R. (Sadie)	P. O. Box 634, Urania	71480	01	01	Retired	318/495-3398	

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	11255 Tanner, #43, Houston, TX	77041	09	04	Disability Leave		
Dickens, J. Van (Kathy)	1465 Patricia, Bossier City	71112	09	07	Barksdale	318/742-1213	746-4987
Dilworth, John Ed	10230 Mollylea Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02	05	Broadmoor (Assoc.)	504/925-1519	924-6269
Dorsey, Henry W.	1609 Charlton St., New Orleans	70122	06	03	Retired	504/282-5012	
Douglas, Andrew J.	5711 Chamberlain, New Orleans	70122	07	05	Laharpe-Thompson	504/282-7809	949-9385
Douglas, Luman E. (Eleanor)	9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge	70815	03	01	Retired	504/924-1185	
Downs, John M. (Janie)	P. O. Box 99, Lecompte	71346	01	05	Lecompte-B C-Cheneyv	318/776-9400	776-5141
Drash-Carroll, Debora (Curtis)	P. O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71104	09	07	Broadmoor (Assoc)	318/869-3716	861-0586
Duerson, George A. (Linda)	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	06	05	St. Matthew's	504/887-3733	888-1155
Duke, Barbara Smith (Jeff)	P. O. Box 4285-NSU, Natchitoches	71457	01	07	Northw. U. Campus Min	318/352-9719	352-2888
Duke, Calvin J. (Barbara)	924 Harvey Street, Natchitoches	71457	01	05	FUMC Natch. (Assoc.)	318/352-9719	357-8296
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan)	9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge	70810	02	05	St. John	504/766-9948	766-4594
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie)	7135 Parkside Ct., New Orleans	70127	07	05	Chap PMMH	504/245-8893	241-2400
Durham, Floyd M. (Margaret)	1329 E. Washington St., Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/865-2140	
Dykes Jr., D. L. (Sue)	Head Of Texas St., Shreveport	71104	09	05	FUMC Shreveport	318/861-2717	424-7771
Eaker, Robert C.	1016 Herschell, Lakeland, FL	33801	07	03	Retired	813	
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jeri)	P. O. Box 15109, New Orleans	70175	06	05	Meth Home Hos (Supt)	504/866-9823	895-7709
Edwards, Oakley E. (Edith)	P. O. Drawer T., Wisner	71378	05	05	Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	318/724-6416	724-6416
Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge	70809	02	05	Jefferson	504/293-2588	293-4440
Elliott, Gary L. (Anne)	Box 631, Loranger	70446	02	07	Loranger-Cooper's Ch	504/878-9698	
Ellzey, Howard D. (Willa)	1610 Atlantic Dr., Columbia, SC	29210	03	05	Birchwood Campus	803	
Emanuel, S. Percy (Sara)	1105 Charles Dr., Plaquemine	70764	03	01	Retired	504/687-7722	
Emler, Donald G. (Suzanne)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71134-0188	09	05	Asso. Prof, Cent Coll	318/868-4685	869-5156
Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)	1415 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge	70802	02	01	Retired	504/925-1603	
Eubanks, William I. (Jane)	P. O. Box 545, Ponchatoula	70454	07	05	FUMC Pon.-Lee's Land	504/386-6545	386-3561
Evans, Allen W. (Pearl)	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette	70501	03	05	Davidson-Lydia (Co-Pastor)	318/235-2814	235-5796
Evans, James O. (Dorothy)	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans	70124	07	05	St. Luke's	504/288-8401	486-3996
Evans, Pearl W. (Wayne)	710 Jefferson Blvd., Lafayette	70501	03	07	Davidson-Lydia (Co-Pastor)	318/235-2814	235-5796
Fairley, J. Vernon (Beth)	517 Federal Ave., Morgan City	70380	06	05	Pharr Chapel	504/384-7409	384-7984
Fant, E. Ben	P. O. Box 287, Marion	71260	08	09	Marion-Bird's Chapel	318/292-5420	292-5362

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Felder, M. Davis (Jessie)	1209 E. Washington, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Retired	318/861-3802	
Feske, Millicent C.	1130 N. Rampart St., New Orleans	70116	07	05	St. Marks-Felicity	504/523-7012	524-3823
Fike Jr., C. E.	P. O. Box 584, Oracle, AZ	85623	04	01	Retired	602/896-2322	
Finnell, M. Eugene (Kathi)	334 Old Highway 190, Mandeville	70448	07	05	St. Timothy	504/626-7684	626-3307
Finnin Sr., Wm. M. (Hazel)	122 N. E. Central Ave., Amite	70422	02	01	Retired	504/748-6376	
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)	1445 N. 29th, Baton Rouge	70802	03	05	St. Mark's	504/344-3677	383-3163
Fleming, Elwood (Juanita)	P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	02	05	Dir. Of Communication	504/272-7037	346-1646
Fleming, Stephen C. (Carol)	3900 St. Charles, New Orleans	70115	06	05	Rayne Mem. (Assoc.)	504/482-2504	899-3431
Flowers, Ira W. (Agatha)	P. O. Box 573, Lecompte	71346	01	01	Retired	318/776-9462	
Flowers, Wayne (Kim)	106 Bancks Street, Pearl River	70452	07	07	Pearl River-Talis	504/863-7294	863-7452
Floyd Jr., Charles (Sandy)	204 Chester Street, Alexandria	71301	01	05	Trinity-McArthur Dr.	318/442-7502	442-7322
Flurry, Fred S. (Clarice)	2816 Hill St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	FUMC Alex. (Assoc.)	318/448-0601	443-5696
Fogle, Joseph E. (Linda)	P. O. Box 140129, Dallas, TX	75214	07	05	Juliette Fowler Home	214/827-3390	750-7037
Foreman, Douglas (Jean)	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	70578	04	05	Rayne-Branch-Eben.	318/334-3612	334-3224
Foreman, Glynn (Linda)	Box 184, Elizabeth	70638	04	09	Eliz-Hopew-Pine Gr.	318/634-7431	634-7431
Foreman, L. Andy (Peggy)	1301 Romy Dr., Lockport	70374	06	06	Leave Of Absence	504/532-3557	
Forman, Brady B. (Carol)	P. O. Box 148, Lake Providence	71254	05	05	FUMC Lake Providence	318/559-1504	559-2260
Fortuna, David F. (Annette)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	09	07	FUMC B. C. (Assoc.)	318	742-3823
Francis, Eddie (Gertrude)	113 W. Wood St., Jennings	70546	03	09	St. Pet-Trin.-Godman	318/824-4970	276-5541
Franklin, Adam (Eunice)	508 Jude St., New Roads	70760	02	08	St. Pet-Mos Ch-Jac Ch.	504/638-6154	
Fraser, Wm. P. (Lottie Maye)	216 E. Southfield, Shreveport	71105	06	01	Retired	318/861-1554	
Frazier Jr., Clyde (Adelaide)	3900 St. Charles, New Orleans	70115	06	05	Rayne Mem.	504/891-3757	899-3431
Frazier, Percy Mac (Frances)	1307 Johnson, Franklinton	70438	07	10	Lacombe-St. Tammany	504/839-2295	882-5781
Friedrich, Roland K. (Earline)	4804 Whitehall Blvd., Alexandria	71301	01	05	Chap., Cent. La. St. Hosp.	318/487-8943	484-6362
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	2446 26th St., Santa Monica, CA	90405	05	01	Retired	213	
Fuller, Jr., C. G. (Margaret)	4734 Sandalwood Dr., New Orleans	70127	07	05	Chap., Va. Mem.	504/241-1332	568-0811
Gage, Henry	601 So. Market St., Opelousas	70570	03	05	St. Mark-Wash	318/942-3996	942-8537
Gaines, Kelso	2914 Poplar St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	Retired	318/443-7741	
Galatas, Robert I. (Shirley)	P. O. Box 306, Franklinton	70438	07	05	Centenary-Fisher	504/839-3661	839-3808
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	510 Oriole Lane, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Ellerbe Road	318/861-1962	
Garrett, Roy L. (Marguerite)	1106 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/251-1549	
Garriott, Walter W. (Laura)	P. O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill	71065	09	09	Pleas.H-Mitc-Pel	318/796-3810	796-3664
Giles, John H. (Carol)	Rt. 5, Box 249, Lake Charles	70601	04	05	Moss Bluff	318/855-2268	

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Gillespie Jr., Rich. D. (Arlene)	3741 Pontaic Street, New Orleans	70002	07	05	Metairie UMC	504/885-8517	888-4665
Ginn, DeWitt M.	310 Park Ave., West Monroe	71291	05	05	FUMC W. Monroe	318/325-8353	387-0511
Goldman, Major M. (Eva)	910 First Street, Franklin	70538	03	05	Asbury-Trinity	318	828-0413
Graham, James A. (Florence)	850 Hope St., Shreveport	71101	09	05	St. James-Round Grove	318/797-2464	425-7873
Grant, R. Roy (Anna)	910 Parkwood Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	02	Retired	318/322-3636	
Green, Herbert (Yvonne)	P. O. Box 1251, Pineville	71360	01	10	Union-Macedonia	318/448-3348	
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)	6815 Willow Springs, Baton Rouge	70811	03	05	Chap, Dixon Corr. Inst.	504/357-1201	634-2691
Grove, Daniel M. (Lucie)	P. O. Box 547, Mooringsport	71060	09	07	Mooringsport-Oil City	318/996-7797	996-7439
Guyre, John Wesley	Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne	70578	03	09	Indian Bayou-Kaplan	318/334-5771	
Hall, Blackmon Lee (Lucy)	1216 President St., Thibodaux	70301	06	01	Retired	504/446-1616	
Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)	P. O. Box 929, Ruston	71270	08	05	D.S., Ruston	318/255-2041	251-2690
Hall, William T. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 186, Waterproof	71375	05	01	Retired	318/749-3346	
Hamilton, J. D. V. (Barbara)	544 Brakefield, Slidell	70458	07	05	Hartzell Mt. Zi-New.	504/641-1588	643-3555
Hammond, Ester L.	Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia, W. Africa		04	05	Missionary, Liberia		
Handy, Bishop W. T. (Ruth)	4400 Lindell, #12H, St. Louis, MO	63108	00	00	Bishop, MO Area	314/367-5001	367-5001
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	P. O. Box 1323, Mansfield	71052	09	01	Retired	318	
Harmon, Woodrow	916 Adams, Monroe	71201	05	09	St. James-Mt. Olive	318/281-4022	322-2417
Harper, Jolly B. (Marie)	320 Williams Ave., Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Provencal-Weaver	318/352-2047	
Harrington, H. A. (Sandy)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	05	FUMC New Orleans	504/837-0088	488-0856
Harrington, Robert F.	4600 Prentiss, New Orleans	70126	06	01	Trinity	504/288-3085	895-7155
Harris, James T. (Cora)	601 Williams St., Franklinton	70438	07	01	Retired	504/839-5305	
Harry, Richard H. (Mary)	1225 Lawrence, Lake Charles	70601	04	05	Warren	318/439-5453	491-2679
Haynes Jr., L. L. (Lelia)	P. O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge	70821	03	05	Wesley	504/357-3860	343-8421
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Anne)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	05	FUMC, B. R.	504/293-5058	383-4777
Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)	1508 Ridgfield, Laplace	70068	07	05	Lasseigne-Lutcher	504/652-6311	652-6560
Henderson, Freddie C. (Gloria)	4619 Stearns, Baton Rouge	70810	02	05	Jordan-Lejeune	504/766-4634	355-3991
Henderson, Kathy	4127-A Lorie Dr., Kenner	70065	06	05	Kenner, North	504/469-7955	
Henkel, C. Edward (Carol)	Rt. 4, Box 203-A, Covington	70433	07	05	Fitzgerald-Waldheim	318/892-0153	892-3181
Henry, Willie L. (Dorothy)	5303 Bayou Dr., Bossier City	71112	07	05	Chaplain, U.S. Army	318/747-0659	537-7518
Herr Jr., C. B. (Earline)	3828 Lelia Pl., Jefferson	70121	06	05	Jefferson-Christ	504/833-1850	833-2288
Hilbun, Jerry (Eleeva)	Head Of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	09	05	FUMC S'PORT (Assoc.)	318/868-1955	424-7771
Hillard, Clarence L. (Maude)	10724 Ridgecrest, Baton Rouge	70807	02	05	Roberts-St. Luke	504/775-4421	664-7979
Hodges Jr., Swindell (Patty)	3129 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	70549	04	05	Lake Arthur	318/774-2445	774-3366
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon)	P. O. Box 879, Magee, MS	39111	08	01	Retired	601/722-3378	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)	924 Harvey St., Natchitoches	71457	01	05	FUMC Natchitoches	318/352-3905	357-8296
Holcombe, George (Wanda)	2618 Sharpview, Dallas, TX	75228	05	05	Consultant, E. Dallas Coop.	214/328-2243	823-9147
Holladay, Miles	Box 19, Oologah, OK	74053	09	09	SLP, ORU	918/443-2444	
Holland Jr., Clifford	Rt. 1, Box 762, Walker	70785	02	11	Days UMC	504/665-2376	
Holland, Albert (Daisy)	Rt. 2, Box 220, Gonzales	70737	06	09	Napo. Wesley-Woodla	504/647-6453	
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	R. R. 1, Pioneer	71266	05	01	Retired	318/926-5639	646-3363
Hollis, Robert E.	P. O. Box 56, Montgomery	71454	01	09	Mont-Mt. Z-Atl-St. Mau.	318/646-3332	343-0925
Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe	71203	05	05	St. Mark's-Little Creek	318/343-0853	664-7770
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	P. O. Box 279, Walker	70785	02	08	Walker UMC	504/655-8113	861-9751
Hoover Jr., T. A. (Gloria)	7512 Pearl St., New Orleans	70118	06	09	Williams	504/861-3071	634-7221
Hoover, Joe A. (Roberta)	P. O. Box 250, Jackson	70748	02	05	Jackson-Ethel	504/634-7810	
Horton, James R. (Ginger)	309 Jefferson St., Natchitoches	71457	01	13	College Ave-Campti.	318/357-0373	357-0311
House Jr., E. H. (Lillie)	P. O. Box 337, Cameron	70631-6102	04	05	Cam., Wakefield-Gr. Ch.	318/775-5579	775-5114
Howe, Thomas L. (Diane)	360 Robert Rd., Slidell	70458	07	07	Aldersgate (Assoc.)	504/641-3033	641-5829
Howell, H. C. (Jessie)	Rt. 2, Box 3A, Boyce	71409	01	02	Retired	318/793-4497	
Howes, Ted T. (Allie Beryl)	Rt. 3, Box 364, Delhi	71232	05	01	Retired	318/878-9450	323-1742
Hudson, Howard L. (Shirley)	35 Chavvin Dr., Monroe	71203	05	13	Beekman (TBS)	318/343-8949	872-0811
Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)	508 Polk St., Mansfield	71052	09	05	Mansfield-Grand Cane	318/872-0960	255-2211
Humphreys, James H. (Martha)	1200 Dubach, Ruston	71270	08	05	Grace-Wesley Chapel	318/255-2520	221-5207
Humphries, Richard (Jan)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	11	Noel Mem. (Assoc.)	318/868-7014	377-1483
Hunter, Joe E.	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	10	FUMC Minden (Assoc.)	318/377-9528	
Hunter, Lura	4343 Lebanon #1516, Hermitage, TN	37076	04	06	LOA/Diaconal Min.	615/883-1710	
Hurley, Albert S. (Eleanor)	P. O. Box 245, Franklin	70538	03	01	Retired	318/828-4352	582-3063
Hutson, Robert D. (Grace)	P. O. Box 658, Iowa	70647	04	09	Iowa-Hayes	318/582-6618	
Irving, Sidney E.	3803 Morris St., Alexandria	71301	01	04	Disability Leave	318/448-1185	346-1646
Jackson Sr., M. T. (Charlie Mae)	P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	03	05	D.S., Br-L	504/927-2694	872-5060
Jackson, Willie (Anna)	207 Huson St., Mansfield	71052	09	11	Pleas. Val-Mt. Z-Bonc-St. Mat.	318/872-0178	
Jacocks, Wm. M. (Shirley)	903 W. Colorado, Hammond	70401	02	05	Wesley Chapel	504/345-6329	345-6175
James, Jerry M. (Tisha)	4128 Franklin, New Orleans	70122	07	05	Gentilly-Second	504/288-2886	947-3111
Jefferson, Julius (Carol)	9706 W. Rockton Cir., New Orleans	70127	06	07	Peck	504/242-4235	821-1292
Jennings, Lee C. (Alleean)	Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton	71006	09	02	Johnson Ch-Mt. Zion	318/326-5976	222-1591
Johns, Henry L. (Persis)	2406 Katherine Dr., Monroe	71201	05	01	Retired	318/387-1536	

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Johns, John R. (Peggy)	Box 99, Blanchard	71009	09	05	Blanchard	318/929-2813	929-2307
Johnson, Alex (Mattie)	P. O. Box 374, Boyce	71409	01	10	Mt. Zion-Emm. -St. Paul	318/793-4941	
Johnson, Curtis (Mattie)	SMU, 319 Perkins Hall, Dallas, TX	75275	03	07	St. Paul-St. James	504/775-2543	
Johnson, Donald	Box 185, Hall Summit	71034	09	10	Cross Rds-Hall Sum.	318/932-4411	
Jones, Frank M. (DyAnn)	730 E. Country Club Av., Minden	71055	09	13	Doyline-Sibley	318/377-0032	
Jones, James A.	P. O. Box 92, Gibsland	71028	08	01	Retired	318/843-6528	
Jones, James W.	306 Tioga Rd., Pineville	71360	01	05	Palestine-Pleasant Grove	318/445-6847	640-9024
Jones, Lael S. (Polly)	3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport	71109	09	05	Mangum	318/635-5688	636-7376
Jones, Russell L. (Nancy)	4001 Prentiss Ave., New Orleans	70126	06	05	Haven	504/288-4347	861-2493
Jones, William (Brenda)	4960 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	06	05	Asbury-St. Matthew	504/283-3510	394-5415
Jordan, Clinton A. (Yvonne)	P. O. Box 186, Simsboro	71275	08	09	Simsboro-Salem-Ant.	318/247-6515	247-6515
Joyner, Lea	P. O. Box 1092, Monroe	71201	05	05	Southside	318/322-4349	
Kilbourne, Kent A. (Linda)	2727 Jackson, Alexandria	71301	01	05	First UMC Alex (Assoc.)	318/487-8682	443-5696
Kimble, E. Eugene	530 E. Carlton, Sulphur	70663	04	08	Wesley-Hackberry	318/527-3921	527-3602
King, Thomas F.	917 N. Holyoke St., Wichita, KS	67208	06	01	Retired	316/682-1310	
Kitchens, Joe R. (Patsy)	P. O. Box 34, Calhoun	71225	08	09	Calhoun-Beulah-Ind. Vil.	318/644-2604	
Koelemay, John B. (Helen)	Rt. 5, Box 338 E, Many	71449	04	01	Prospect-Hornbeck	318/586-4314	586-3549
Kriner, Heide	874-6 Clifton Ct. Cr., NE, Atlanta, GA	30329	07	07	Candler School Of Theology	404/633-0318	
Krummow, Clarence B. (Gertrude)	P. O. Box 156, Plain Dealing	71064	09	01	Plain Dealing-Wa. Ch.	318/326-4746	326-4812
Kurtz, Donn M. (Lonnnett)	2320 Claiborne Ave., Shreveport	71103	08	10	Concord-McIntyre	318/221-4823	
Lafayette, W. R.	6136 East Central, Zachary	70791	02	08	Mt. Zion-St. Paul	504/654-6574	
Lancaster, Thomas M. (Zelma)	4126 Barrington, San Antonio, TX	78217	04	01	Retired	657-2681	
Langford, Charles (Beverly)	101 Live Oak Blvd., Lafayette	70503	03	05	Asbury (Assoc.)	318/988-2364	984-4211
Lankford, Frank C. (Jean)	1100 S. Farnerville, Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/255-3459	
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	P. O. Box 31119, Lafayette	70503	03	05	Ch. Of The Covenant	318/232-4353	981-2088
Lathan, Roger (Sedonia)	4533 Mendez, New Orleans	70126	07	05	Bethany	504/241-2056	282-7238
Lavo, John (Anne)	P. O. Box 555, Greenwood	71033	09	09	Greenwood-Bethany	318/938-5225	
Law, Ashley T.	246 Martha Ann Dr., Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/797-0712	
Lawson, Timothy E. (Beverly)	11724 Miami, Baton Rouge	70814	02	05	St. Luke's-Istrouma	504/273-1995	272-0850
Lawton, Alton C. (Ione)	2600 Waverly Dr., Bossier City	71111	09	01	Retired	318/746-3769	
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	9212 Kingston Rd., Shreveport	71118	09	05	Christ	318/686-2869	686-2553
Layman, Brenda (Bruce)	P. O. Box 54, Choudrant	71227	08	05	Choudrant-Douglas	318/768-2524	
Lee, Han	3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	05	Korean UMC	504/466-1845	899-3431

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Lee, John M. (Jerry)	1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	71301	01	05	Horseshoe Dr.	318/443-8246	442-1984
Lee, Oakley (Elva)	Rt. 14, Box 801, Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Retired	318/478-1792	
Lilly, Margaret E.	9411 Wesson Street, Baton Rouge	70809	03	10	New Roads	318/924-0234	342-8803
Lilly, Sale T. (Evelyn)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	05	FUMC Slidell	504/643-5081	643-6437
Locascio, John (Sara)	P. O. Box 295, Epps	71237	05	09	Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	318/926-3343	
Logan, J. Thomas (Billie Ann)	1148 Sena, Metairie	70005	07	05	Munholland (Assoc.)	504/834-4439	834-9910
Longdon Jr., W. R. (Snowdry)	4600 Prentiss, New Orleans	70126	07	05	Grace-Metropol. Min.	504/288-3085	524-5986
Longfellow, H. W. (Allena)	2603 Merwin St., Shreveport	71103	09	08	Wynn Memorial	318/635-4704	635-3213
Longstreth, Paul	1017 Haring Rd., Metairie	70001	07	13	Honorable Location	504/885-9862	
Lowe, Lloyd J. (Mary)	P. O. Box 385, Pollock	71467	01	11	Pollock-Selma-Lib	318/765-9384	765-9360
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	P. O. Box 357, Homer	71040	08	05	Homer-Wesley Chapel	318/927-3379	927-3365
Lueg, Carl F. (Lois)	530 Helen St., Lake Charles	70601	04	01	FUMC L. C. (Assoc.)	318/436-0878	436-6656
Lynch Jr., W. O. (Jeanne)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	09	05	Noel Memorial	318/868-7014	221-5208
Lyons, D. Dale (Cordia)	P. O. Box 91, Lottie	70756	03	05	Lottie-Rosedle-Kr. Sp.	504/637-2679	
Maddin, Larry (Gayle)	P. O. Box 156, Luling	70070	06	05	Luling-St. John	504/785-6222	785-6868
Malone, I. Elmer (Velma)	Box 95, Sicily Island	71368	05	05	Sicily Is-Harrisonbg	318/389-5642	389-5762
Marcel, Lionel J. (Mary)	P. O. Box 609, West Monroe	71291	05	08	Asbury	318/396-4657	323-7471
Martin, B. Joseph (Velma)	Rt. 2, Box 574, Gray	70359	06	01	Retired	504/879-1656	
Martin, Carey A. (Bobbie)	1426 Clinton St., Denham Springs	70726	02	01	Retired	504/664-2798	665-5828
Martin, E. J. (Neoma)	4140 Greenwood Rd., Shreveport	71109	09	05	Trinity	318/635-7869	631-7874
Martin, Mark R. (Rhonda)	14914 Central Woods, Baker	70718	02	05	Blackwater (Assoc.)	504/261-5527	261-4646
Matthews, James W. (Ruth)	2731 Bolch, Shreveport	71104	09	01	Broadmoor (Assoc.)	318/865-2662	861-0586
Mayo, S. Alvin (Donalda)	P. O. Box 66, Springfield	70462	07	09	Springfld.-Maure-Huff	504/294-3372	
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)	2013 MacArthur Bldg. 2 #2, Alexandria	71301	01	05	D.S., Alexandria	318/442-6319	443-3213
McClain, Joe W. (Mary Ann)	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005	07	05	Munholland	504/835-8253	834-9910
McConnell, Theresa (David Switzer)	7763 ERL Thornton, Dallas, TX	75228	01	05	Timberlawn Psych. Hos.	214/324-4762	
McCutcheon, Wm. M. (Louise)	164 N. Lombard St., Opelousas	70570	03	05	L.A. Memorial-Port Barre	318/942-9269	942-3163
McDowell, Donald K. (Carolyn)	6312 Sandbeach, Shreveport	71105	09	05	St. Luke's	318/797-0603	868-3613
McElroy, T. E. (Eloise)	400 Lawrence, Morgan City	70380	06	01	Retired	504/384-6114	
McGowen, Dorothy M.	207 East 68th St., Shreveport	71106	09	05	Cedar Grove	318/868-7625	868-2400
McGuire, Douglas L. (Mabel)	P. O. Box 6018, Monroe	71203	05	05	D.S., Monroe	318/387-2426	387-7364
McKeithen, J. P. (Zona)	P. O. Box 69, Grayson	71435	05	01	Retired	318/649-7051	
McLaurin, Michael D. (Lu An)	P. O. Box 247, Welsh	70591	04	05	FUMC Welsh	318/734-2083	734-2043

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
McLelland, James R.	P. O. Box 1383, Ruston	71270	08	05	Trinity (Assoc.)	318/255-7746	251-0750
McLemore, Cage M. (Neill)	P. O. Box 344, Mangum	71259	05	09	Mangum-Crowville	318/248-2477	
McVay, George A. (Jane)	P. O. Box 982, Many	71449	09	08	Many-Bayou Scie	318/256-5112	256-3632
Mead, Frederick (Margaret)	Rt. 1, Box 164, Jonesboro	71251	08	01	Concord	318/259-9192	
Means, Jerry A. (Pat)	Rt. 1, Box 654, Pineville	71360	01	06	Leave of Absence	318/445-6847	
Means, Jr., Jesse L. (Pat)	P. O. Box 477, St. Francisville	70775	02	09	Concord-New Hope (T.B.S)	504/635-3833	635-6294
Medak, Pete (Marie)	1801 Milton, Monroe	71201	05	10	Woodlawn	318/323-3578	362-3131
Meek, Richard R. (Elizabeth)	224 W. Fabian St., Gonzales	70737	02	05	Gonzales-Meadows Ch.	504/647-5623	644-4678
Meier, Mark W. (Deborah)	P. O. Box 655, Abbeville	70510	03	05	Abbeville-Pecan Is.	318/893-1754	893-5216
Melbert, Nathaniel (Ethel)	800 Gentleman Rd., # 102, San Antonio	78201	07	01	Retired	512/732-1448	
Merrill, Lynn W.	5500 Hearne, Shreveport	71108	09	05	Morningside	318/636-5901	636-2143
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	P. O. Box 1383, Ruston	71270	08	05	Trinity	318/255-2741	251-0750
Messer, Glendon R. (Marjorie)	P. O. Box 145, Hammond	70404	02	01	Retired	318/542-8542	
Midyett, Jack H. (Bill)	1103 So. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	01	Retired	318/728-6357	
Milem, Lewis E. (Alma)	1000 Yale, Minden	71055	08	04	Disability Leave	504/371-9193	
Miles, James C. (Eleanor)	1445 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	03	St. Mark	504/344-8894	383-3163
Miller, Larry G. (Linda)	P. O. Box 88, Tallulah	71282	05	05	FUMC Tallulah	318/574-1515	574-3119
Miller, Robert R. (Muriel)	1219 Roosevelt Blvd., Kenner	70062	06	05	FUMC Kenner	504/469-7648	469-4796
Miller, William J. (Gwendolyn)	1358 Village Park, Baton Rouge	70810	02	05	Hughes Memorial	504/766-3775	383-4351
Milliron, Douglas E.	Rt. 1, Box 459, Jennings	70546	04	09	Raymond-Elton	318/584-2838	584-2838
Milo, Howard L. (Audrey)	1706 Severine, Shreveport	71108	09	05	Fairfield-Jewella	318/636-4781	636-4971
Milton, Willie D. (Mamie)	1909 Grant St., Rosenberg	77471	02	01	Retired	713/341-0869	
Milton, Wm. Spiller (Tammy)	P. O. Box 366, Oakdale	71463	04	05	Oakdale-Pine Prairie	318/335-2411	335-3336
Mims, Cecil C. (Velma)	Box 326, Hosston	71043	09	08	Hosston-Gilliam-Ida	318/287-3241	
Mitchell, James W. (Delaine)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	09	07	Iliff Sch. Theol.		
Moch, Abraham L. (Alice)	Rt. 2, Box 154A, Keithville	71047	09	03	Retired	318/925-9889	
Moore, Fred B. (Betty)	P. O. Box 1138, Glenmora	71433	01	07	Glenmora-F. H.-Fs.-Mel	318/748-4266	748-4998
Moore, James W. (June)	Head Of Texas, Shreveport	71101	09	05	FUMC S'port. (Assoc.)	318/865-0822	424-7771
Moore, William C. (Katherine)	2020 Simpkins Dr., Shreveport	71107	09	01	Retired	318/221-1198	
Moreland, Byrl (Martha)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70114	06	05	Aurora	504/394-5208	394-5483
Morgan Jr., Eddie E. (Jackie)	226 Fort Jackson, Belle Chasse	70037	06	05	Belle Chasse-St. Jam.	504/394-3722	394-1976
Morgan, Donald R. (Bonnie Sue)	Rt. 14, Box 271, Lake Charles	70605	04	05	Fairview-Sweetlake	318/477-8425	477-8389
Morgan, J. Penn (Sharon)	Box 242, Kentwood	70444	02	05	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	504/229-8532	229-5531
Morris Jr., Lewis M.	Rt. 2, Box 82-H, Walker	70785	02	10	Liv.-James Ch.-Man. Ch.	504/686-2132	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Morris, Virgil D. (Marjorie)	505 Albright Ct., Marionville, MO	65705	03	01	Retired	417/463-7759	463-2573
Mosher, Roger (Debbie)	Rt. 5, Box 2004, Prairieville	70769	02	11	Carpenter's Chapel	504/622-1266	
Mouser, Roy E. (LaVerne)	2885 Douglas, Bossier City	71111	09	05	St. Stephens	318/746-3529	746-5349
Murray, Robert S. (Lizzie)	406 Cedar St., Monroe	71201	05	02	St. Paul	318/323-6495	
Myers, Allen E.	1938½ Overton, Alexandria	71301	01	03	Retired	318/445-6918	
Nance, Lester N. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 246, Farmerville	71241	08	05	Farmerville	318/368-8654	368-3840
Nash, Roy B.	800 N. Rutledge St., c/o M.M. Ctr. Springfield, IL	62781	06	05	Dept. Past. Coun.	217/787-6975	788-3000
Nelson, Judy E.	5620 Read Blvd., New Orleans	70127	07	07	Assoc. Chap. PMMH	504/242-7611	241-2400
Nichols, Randall K.	333 E. Chimes St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	05	Tucum — LSU		344-7695
Nolan, William E. (Barbara)	P. O. Box 626, Vivian	71082	09	05	Vivian-Rodessa	318/375-2292	375-3521
Norman, Larry Donald	2727 Jackson Street, Alexandria	71301	01	05	FUMC Alex., (Assoc.)	318/473-2203	443-5696
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)	2700 Louisiana, New Orleans	70115	06	05	Mount Zion	504/241-5495	895-6110
Norris, Leslie P. (Rosetta)	8711 Morrison Rd., New Orleans	70127	07	05	Chap., Dillard Univ.	504/242-1567	283-8822
O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)	P. O. Box 680, Bunkie	71322	01	05	Bunkie-Evrngn.-White	318/346-6322	346-2764
O'Dell, M. Jack (Karen)	3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles	70605	04	05	University (Assoc.)	318/474-5698	477-2003
Oheim, Kurt F. (Laurie)	P. O. Box 64, Bienville	71008	08	11	Bienville-Ml. Crk.-Str.	318/385-7821	385-7821
Oldham, John R. (Dixie)	P. O. Box 189, Bernice	71222	08	08	Bernice-Bch. Gro.- Summer	318/285-7462	285-7667
Olmsted, Lewis L. (Sharon)	103 Country Club Cr., Leesville	71446	04	05	FUMC Leesville-Holly Gr.	318/239-2282	239-3828
Paine, Marshall C. (Mary Kathryn)	1859 Ingleside Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	02	09	Slaughter-Bluff Cr.	504/924-3565	654-6622
Parks Sr., W. E. (Becky)	637 Opelousas Ave., New Orleans	70114	06	05	FUMC Algiers	504/392-5193	361-1334
Pate, Lawrence H. (Lillie Mae)	Box 132, Grosse Tete	70740	03	10	Verdunville, Fitzgerald	504/648-2137	
Patton, Issac A. (Velma June)	2324 Sauvelle, Monroe	71201	05	01	Retired	318/323-4053	
Pearce, George F. (Frances)	6020 Gaylyn Dr., Shreveport	71105	09	01	Broadmoor (Assoc.)	318/868-5022	861-0586
Peeples, William D. (Fane)	P. O. Box 118, Bastrop	71220	05	05	FUMC Bastrop-Collinston	318/281-7830	281-2872
Perry, N. P. (Clytie)	946 N. 23rd St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	01	Hurst Ch.-St. Luke	504/344-3105	687-2998
Peterson, Robert W. (Betty)	125 E. D'Amour St., Chalmette	70043	07	08	St. Bernard-Arabi	504/271-4968	271-3763
Petty, Benjamin Aby (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX	75225	06	05	Assoc. Prof. -SMU	214/361-1743	692-2136
Peyton, Robert L. (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 5516, Arcadia	71001	08	01	Retired	318/263-8135	
Pickens, Edward O. (Jeannette)	4643 Winbourne, Baton Rouge	70805	02	05	Winbourne	504/355-4996	355-1801
Pickett Sr., Henry E. (Betty)	1925 Riverside #204, Baton Rouge	70802	02	05	Chap., B. R. General	504/383-7534	387-7742
Pickett, Jennie L.	P. O. Box 186, Boyce	71409	01	09	Boyce-Lah.-Seip.	318/793-2141	793-2141

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Pinkard, Collins D.	Rt. 1, Box 87, Roanoke, AL	36274	01	01	Retired	205	
Player, Oscar E. (Debbra)	Rt. 1, Box 414D, Benton	71006	09	10	Fairview-McDonald-New Light-Prov.	318/326-5414	
Pledger, W. Ferrell (Shirley)	P. O. Box 89, Keithville	71047	09	01	Retired	318/925-9029	
Ploegsma, Helen	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	07	05	FUMC Slidell (Assoc.)	504/643-0687	643-6437
Poledore, Joseph M.	Rt. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette	70544	03	03	Retired	318/276-4476	
Pollar, Alfred (Barbara)	3900 Clermont, New Orleans	70122	06	05	Philips Mem.-Shaw Tem.	504/949-5517	486-1952
Pomeroy, Webb D. (Juanita)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71134-0188	09	05	Prof., Cent. College	318/861-1342	869-5280
Poole, Daniel W. (Trudy)	2424 Rose Lane, Sulphur	70663	04	01	Henning Mem. (Assoc.)	318/625-7071	522-6661
Poole, Franklin P. (Mary)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	05	FUMC, B.R. (Min. of Music)	504/343-9597	383-4777
Poole, James M. (Retta)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	05	FUMC Minden	318/377-0994	377-1483
Poss, Richard (Nelda)	11 Center Cl., Sulphur	70663	04	08	Maplewood	318/625-3179	625-5246
Potter, Robert L. (Joan)	404 So. Huntington, Sulphur	70663	04	05	Henning Memorial	318/625-4339	527-6661
Pregeant, W. Russell (Sammie)	14 Presidents Ln., 12A, Quincy, MA	02169	02	05	Curry College	617/479-1287	333-0500
Pyles, Jimmie D. (Dessie)	P. O. Box 712, Jennings	70546	04	05	Jennings	318/824-2117	824-4079
Quaid, Cleburne W. (Jane)	721 N. Main, Homer	71040	08	01	Harmy Chp.-Lisb.-Ariz.	318/927-6648	
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	05	05	St. Paul's UMC	318/388-1209	322-4454
Raymond Sr., Fulton L. (Persephone)	124 W. Hyacinth St., St. Martinville	70582	03	10	St. Paul-Scott Ch.	318/394-6283	394-4764
Reed, Kenneth R. (Bobbe)	P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	02	05	D.S., Br.-H.	504/383-7052	346-1646
Reid, William J.	627 East Sixth St., Mountain Home, AR	72653	09	01	Retired	501	
Rhoads III, C. E. (Ann)	Head Of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	09	05	FUMC S'port. (Assoc.)	318/865-9069	424-7771
Rhyan, Henry J.	Box 736, Napoleonville	70390	06	03	Retired	504/369-2208	
Richardson, C. Gerald (Carolyn)	1560 Summers St., Shreveport	71108	09	05	Caddo Hts.-Keithville	318/636-2274	861-2679
Richardson, James A. (Linn)	3113 Villa Sur, Dallas, TX	75228	09	06	Leave Of Absence	214/270-1045	692-2293
Richardson, Linn C. (James)	SMU, Perkins School, Dallas, TX	75275	09	05	Dir. Admis.-Perkins	214/270-1045	692-2293
Risinger, Donald M. (Marie)	P. O. Box 398, DeQuincy	70633	04	01	Retired	318/786-2671	
Roberts, Houston C.	P. O. Box 128, Kilbourne	71253	05	12	Kilbourne-Locust Gro.	318/428-3802	
Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)	20 Henrietta Dr., Crowley	70526	04	05	FUMC, Crowley	318/783-5481	783-6754
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	P. O. Box 48, Trout	71371	01	01	Just. Mem., Trout-Uran	318/992-4564	992-4560
Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)	922 Main, Franklin	70538	03	05	FUMC, Franklin-McGowan	318/828-3796	828-5259

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Robinson, Joe H.	2621 N. Tenth St., West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/396-5311	
Rogers, Jay (Shirley)	P. O. Drawer F, Mountain City, GA	30562	01	06	Leave of Absence	404/746-6913	
Roper, Charles B.	P. O. Box 388, Benton	71006	09	07	Benton	318/965-0305	965-2273
Rorie, Kenneth G. (Nancy)	401 S. Louisa, Rayville	71269	05	05	Rayville-Holly Ridge	318/728-2434	728-4853
Ross, R. Don (Ann)	238 General Gardner, Lafayette	70501	03	05	Wes Found USL	318/234-1994	235-6073
Rountree, Joe L. (Judy)	507 Main Street, Gueydan	70542	04	08	Gueydan	318/536-6732	
Rowell, William A. (Betty)	521 Fifth St., Eunice	70535	04	05	Eunice-Iota	318/457-2901	457-7177
Rowland, Robert G. (Glenver)	MCB-SD Butler, Okin, FPO, Seattle, WA	78773	04	05	Chaplain, U.S. Navy	206/527-0111	
Sadler, John (Doris)	510 E. Main St., Lafayette	70501	03	07	Mallieu-St. James	318/235-6152	234-4338
Sanfiel, Juan (Marta)	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	07	09	Spanish Ministries	504/486-2885	488-0856
Sanfiel, Marta (Juan)	3401 Canal Street, New Orleans	70119	07	07	Span. Min. (Assoc.)	504/486-2885	488-0856
Sayes, John R. (Odelia)	Rt. 1, Box 654, Pineville	71360	01	02	Bethel	318/253-6742	640-9024
Scarf, John E. (Lynella)	P. O. Box 578, DeQuincy	70633	04	05	FUMC, DeQuincy-Squyres	318/786-2592	786-6691
Schaub, James R. (Alice Mae)	812 Kirkman, Lake Charles	70601	04	05	FUMC L.C. (Assoc.)	318/436-8395	436-6656
Schwendimann, Fred W. (Beth)	P. O. Box 262, Belcher	71004	09	01	Noel Mem., (Assoc.)	318/378-4238	221-5207
Scott-Welch, Richard (Melanie)	711 Charter St., Delhi	71232	05	05	Delhi	318/878-5536	878-2147
Scott, Charles E. (Virginia)	Rt., Box 1040, Holden	70774	02	09	Pine Grove-Mont.	504/567-3565	
Scott, Ernest E. (Janice)	6129 Glen Echo Dr., Baton Rouge	70812	03	10	St. Pet.-Green-Wiley	504/356-3135	
Scott, Herbert M. (Alice)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71134	09	05	Dir. CSC, Cent. College	318/861-7311	869-5156
Seals, S. W. (Edith)	P. O. Box 280, Start	71279	05	05	Crew Lake-Reveille	504/728-4702	
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	13028 Maleda St., Baker	70714	02	01	Baker (Assoc.)	504/774-7455	775-1577
Sewell, John Howard (Sally)	P. O. Box 651, Baker	70714	02	05	Baker	504/775-7356	775-1577
Shaw, Clyde T.	23223 Ital Bar Rd., Columbia, CA	95310	01	01	Retired	209	
Shaw, William B. (Margie)	P. O. Box 135, Chatham	71226	08	01	Eros-Antioch	318/249-2822	249-2698
Shaw, L. Grafton	P. O. Box 135, Chatham	71226	08	03	Retired	318/249-2822	
Shearer, John B. (Glynnie)	207 Pinecrest Dr., Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/255-8938	
Sherman Jr., George (Jane)	P. O. Drawer 1206, Oak Grove	71263	05	05	Oak Grove-Forest	318/428-3244	428-2623
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	P. O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge	70806	02	05	Ingleside	504/766-3045	344-9100
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor)	P. O. Box 727, Denham Springs	70726	02	05	FUMC Denham Springs	504/665-2353	665-8995
Sibley, Pleasant W. (Lena)	Rt. 1A, Box 377, Walker	70785	02	03	Retired	504/665-8830	
Simmons, Charles B. (Linda)	809 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles	70605	04	05	St. Luke Simpson UMC	318/477-3472	474-0727
Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71134-0188	09	05	D.S., Shreveport	318/861-6922	869-4568
Simon, Dan C. (Clemmie)	704 Fifth Street, Natchitoches	71457	01	09	Asbury-W. Ch.-St. Mk.	318/352-2752	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Singletary Sr., Paul (Dorothy)	Rt. 8, Box 529, Gonzales	70737	02	10	Ctr.-Darlington	504/644-3730	
Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)	205 Emerite, Lafayette	70506	03	01	Retired	318/984-5771	
Sloan, Mary	SMU, Perkins Sch. Of Theo., Dallas, TX	75275	07	07	Perkins		
Sloane, Bentley (LeDeal)	970 Audubon, Shreveport	71105	09	01	Retired	318/861-3142	869-5156
Small, Caesar D. (Thelma)	2653 Touro, New Orleans	70119	07	01	Retired	504/944-3152	
Smith Sr., Gordon L.	P. O. Box 95, Quitman	71268	08	09	Quitman-Faith	318/259-9113	259-9113
Smith, Bernard (Myrtle)	5414 St. Ferdinand, New Orleans	70126	03	08	St. Peter-St. James	504/288-7333	
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	P. O. Box 86, Downsville	71234	08	08	Downsvle.-Beth.-Mt. Neb.	318/982-5328	982-7309
Smith, James A. (Leona)	Star Rt. 1, Box 151, Palmetto	71358	02	02	Norw.-Asb.-Mt. Car.-Wes.	504/585-2510	
Smith, Louis A.	123 East Street, Norco	70079	07	10	St. Ja., Spr.-Ninde.-Lap.	504/764-7635	758-2961
Smith, Theodore (Billie)	9193 Smith Lane, Baton Rouge	70811	02	01	Retired	504/261-9490	
Smith, Woodrow W. (Betty)	3501 Patrick, Lake Chas.	70605	04	05	University	318/477-7300	477-2003
Snelling Jr., C. H. (Margaret)	2201 S. Univ. Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	06	05	Professor, Iliff	303/321-3386	744-1287
Solomon, Joe D. (Bunchie)	P. O. Box 249, Ringgold	71068	08	08	Ringgold-Cast.-Gr. Bay	318/894-2144	894-4767
Southall, Obie	Rt. 2, Box 111, Florien	71427	04	09	Mt. Zion-Macedonia	318/238-1423	
Spiller, Ray R. (Patricia)	1309 Whitney, Gretna	70053	06	05	Gretna	504/361-1023	366-6685
Spinks, Otis W. (Grace)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270	08	01	Retired	318/255-0936	
Spitzkeit, James W. (Virginia)	15447 Old Hammond Hy., Baton Rouge	70816	02	05	Francis Asbury	504/275-2488	275-4928
Spurlock, Steven M. (Diane)	P. O. Box 1201, Thibodaux	70301	06	05	FUMC, Vach.-Gibson	504/447-4295	447-4287
Squyres, Rex (Bertha)	Rt. 2, Box 17, Kinder	70648	04	01	Retired	318/738-2992	
Stafford, R. Larry (Rita)	P. O. Box 1143, Bogalusa	70427	07	05	E. S. M. Bogalusa	504/732-3148	732-2568
Stage, Frank (Janelle)	1110 Caroline Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	01	Retired	318/747-0266	
Standley, Theo S. (Debby)	706 McKinnley, Westlake	70669	04	05	Westlake	318/439-9747	433-8424
Stapleton, Oliver C.	600 Flournoy-Lucas, Shreveport	71115	09	01	Retired	318/797-1479	
Stegall, William G. (Armadie)	Rt. 1, Box 145 A1, Checotah, OK	74426	05	02	Retired	918/473-5637	
Stewart, Henry L.	731 Taylor, Kenner	70062	06	01	Retired	504/721-6198	
Stokes Jr., W. M.	Box 3005, Tech Sta., Ruston	71272	08	05	Ansley-Tech.-Wes	318/255-5478	255-3112
Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)	P. O. Box 105, Tangipahoa	70465	02	01	Tangipahoa-Pine Ridg.	504	229-8594
Stovall, Charles (Lorene)	P. O. Box 176, Dubach	71235	08	09	Dubach-Hilly	318/777-8652	777-3966
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	440 N. Foster, #106, Baton Rouge	70806	02	05	Exec. Dir. L.I.C.	504/923-1294	924-0213
Streams, Louis (Cynthia)	753 St. Charles, Thibodaux	70301	06	05	Calvary-Magnolia	504/447-4220	447-4808
Stringfield, Mickey (Joyce)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	07	05	Elysian Fld.-John Wes.	504/282-4011	282-3913
Strozter, J. David (Elaine)	819 N. Church, Jennings	70546	04	08	Trinity	318/824-2694	824-1627

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

61

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Sweazie Jr., Hurvey (Ethel)	4123 7th St., Alexandria	71301	01	10	Wesley-B.-M. S.-St. Mark	318/448-1258	
Sylvest Sr., E. E. (Vera)	P. O. Box 728, Quitman, TX	75783	07	01	Retired	214/763-4761	
Tate, Darryl	Rt. 4, Box 1080, Plaquemine	70764	03	10	Gra. Riv., FUMC Donvle.	504/763-4761	659-7775
Tate, William	Rt. 4, Box 79, Coushatta	71019	09	03	Retired	318/932-3139	
Tatum, Eskel L. (Marcella)	1706 N. Cutting, Jennings	70546	04	01	Retired	318/824-8059	
Taylor, A. G. (Inda Mae)	P. O. Box 605, Gibsland	71028	08	01	Retired	318/843-6063	396-6114
Taylor, J. Roddy (Linda)	406 Maridale, West Monroe	71291	05	05	McGuire	318/322-3891	737-0961
Taylor, Luther W. (Berniece)	59 Donelon Dr., Harahan	70123	06	05	St. Paul	504/737-2922	869-5281
Taylor, Robert E. (Norma)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71134-0188	09	05	Longstreet-Stonewall	318/445-8796	
Taylor, Robert S. (Evelyn)	2842 Houston St., Alexandria	71301	01	01	Retired	318/474-2862	477-2191
Taylor, Wayne G. (Dawn)	501 E. Sale Road, Lake Charles	70605	04	07	Campus Min. McNeese	318/992-6693	659-4572
Taylor, William C.	405 Landover Dr., Decatur, GA	30030	07	07	GBGM Wes. Com. Ctr., Atl. 404	318/640-3087	992-6611
Teeter, Richard O.	P. O. Box 1666, Jena	71342	01	10	Eden	318/343-3348	343-3033
Tellifero, Jon	P. O. Box 236, Park	71405	01	10	Ball, Cl. Ck.-Spngl.	318/352-4612	
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)	110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe	71203	05	05	Memorial	318/238-9265	239-3401
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	506 Royal St., Natchitoches	71457	01	01	Retired	504/261-2758	261-4646
Thomas, George L. (Rena)	104 Carver Dr., Leesville	71446	09	05	Wesley-Shady Grove	318/984-6645	233-3811
Thompson, L. Deen (Gladys)	Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker	70714	02	05	Blackwater	318/263-2320	
Thohlne, Daniel W. (Veda)	P. O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	03	05	FUMC Lafayette	318/352-2786	
Tooke, Karl B. (Mary Frances)	P. O. Box 2204, Arcadia	71001	08	01	Retired	504/891-4392	356-4459
Townsend, Robert E. (Mickie)	816 Merilyn Dr., Natchitoches	71457	01	06	Leave Of Absence	504/355-4852	383-4777
Transpers, Roger J.	2716 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	05	Walmsley-Mason	504/769-8046	
Trickett, David G. (Susan)	4260 Evangeline, Baton Rouge	70805	02	05	North Baton Rouge	504/821-3152	
Trickett, J. Albert (Elizabeth)	P. O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	03	05	FUMC B. R. (Assoc.)	318/738-5519	738-2254
Triplett, McArthur	219 S. Miro, New Orleans	70119	06	09	Wesley - Mt. Vernon	318/649-7183	649-2173
Van Hoosen, Jerry (Sandy)	2201 S. Univ. Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	06	06	Leave of Absence	318/325-6658	325-7335
Vanhorn, Gary L. (Erin)	P. O. Box 297, Kinder	70648	04	05	Kind.-Ober.-Basile	504/654-4818	654-2389
Vining, John L. (Deborah)	P. O. Box 126, Columbia	71418	05	05	Columbia-Hebert	504/861-3195	861-7597
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	P. O. Box 4782, Monroe	71203	05	05	FUMC, Monroe	504/861-1018	866-8681
Wade Jr., Gilbert H. (Mamye)	P. O. Box 498, Zachary	70791	02	05	Zachary	318/251-0588	251-0750
Wade, Leland D. (Patricia)	921 S. Carrollton, New Orleans	70118	06	05	Carrollton	504/356-9633	346-1646
Wagener, Robert J. (Sonia)	7102 Freret St., New Orleans	70118	06	05	Tulane-Newcomb, Wes.		
Walker, M. Rolly (Johnnie Lou)	Rt. 1, Box 290-31, Ruston	71270	08	05	Trinity, (Assoc.)		
Walker, Samuel W. (Gwendolyn)	P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	03	05	Lafon Home/Dir. Spec. Min.		

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Walton, Richard E. (Helen)	Rt. 1, Box 108, Elton	70532	04	01	Retired	318/584-2308	
Warren Jr., Hulen C.	P. O. Box 336, St. Joseph	71366	05	07	St. Jo.-Wtrproof.-Wes.	318/766-3526	749-3472
Warren, B. Ramon (Sue)	P. O. Box 905, Grayson	71435	05	05	Grayson-Kelly	318/649-6466	
Washington, Dan (Addis)	Rt. 2, Box 161-E, Gonzales	70737	07	10	St. Landry	504/764-7635	758-2961
Washington, Charles L. (Bertha)	1516 Turner, Alexandria	71301	01	05	Wilton-Wesley	318/443-0600	
Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)	P. O. Box 510, Winnfield	71483	01	05	Winnfield-Couley	318/628-3316	628-4542
Webb, Donald A. (Renee)	P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71134-0188	09	05	Pres., Cent. Coll.	318/868-4872	869-5101
Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred)	Candler Sch.-Emory U., Atlanta, GA	30322	06	05	Prof. Candler	404/373-5023	329-4174
Wendt, W. R. (Maybelle)	3121 Gorton Rd., Shreveport	71119	09	01	Retired	318/635-3153	
Wesley, Marshall (Ella)	741 St. Nicholas St., Jeanerette	70544	03	08	St. Paul-Briggs-Mt. Z.	318/276-6511	
Wesley, Paul	204 Carroll St., Denham Springs	70726	06	06	Leave of Absence	504/665-6410	
Wesley, Thomas A. (Glyndolyn)	509 Fifth St., Donaldsonville	70346	04	10	Jones-Mallaleu	504/473-3975	
Wethers, Carl T. (Bettye)	Box 514, Baton Rouge	70821	03	01	Retired	504/383-2038	
White, C. B. (Verda)	508 W. Jefferson Dr., Lake Charles	70605	04	01	Retired	318/477-8823	
Whitley, John (Sylvia)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	02	05	Broadmoor, (Assoc.)	504/924-1117	924-6269
Wideman, Fred B. (Ann)	16937 Chadsford, Baton Rouge	70817	02	05	St. Andrew's	504/292-9066	293-2903
Wilkes, James M. (Joyce)	P. O. Box 333, Greenwell Spr.	70739	02	08	Camp Istrouma Supt.	504/261-2089	261-2089
Williams Jr., Doug (Peggy)	210 W. Colorado, Ruston	71270	08	05	Chap., Pr. Dir., Mch.	318/255-0395	255-5020
Williams, Frank	Rt. 2, Box 279, Natchitoches	71457	09	10	Rosa-Tay.-Has.-James Ch.	318/472-6353	
Williams, J. W. (Thelma)	7321 Yorktown Ave., NE, Albuquerque, NM	87109	07	05	Chap., V. A. Hospital	505/821-0535	265-1711
Williams, John N. (Marie)	P. O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	09	05	Logansport-Bethel	318/697-4386	697-4601
Williams, Marie P. (John)	P. O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	09	06	Leave Of Absence	318/697-4386	
Williams, Nathaniel (Allie Mae)	219 So. Miro, New Orleans	70119	06	01	Wesley	504/821-3152	
Williams, Robert (Helen)	1425 N. 31st St., Baton Rouge	70802	07	05	Lutcher Ch.-St. James, Whitehall	504/357-6372	387-1355
Williamson, Harvey G. (Peggy)	P. O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge	70821	02	05	Dir. Council On Min.	504/926-9469	346-1646
Williamson, Stephen R. (Kathy)	P. O. Box 577, Olla	71465	01	05	Olla-Tullos	318/495-5932	495-5534
Willis, Ricky (Marie)	P. O. Box 6, Heflin	71039	08	11	Heflin-Brushwood	318/377-3102	372-7079
Willis, Terry C. (Judy)	P. O. Box 448, Ferriday	71334	05	05	Ferriday-Clayton	318/757-4012	757-3592
Willis, William H. (Judy)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	08	05	FUMC, Minden (Assoc.)	318/371-1226	377-1483
Willson, William G. (Ann)	14586 High Pined, Poway, CA	92064	04	06	Leave Of Absence	619/566-9247	
Wilson, J. W. (Emma Lee)	1106 Maxmillian, Baton Rouge	70802	06	01	Retired	504/344-0167	

Name	Mailing Address	Zip	D	CR	Appointment	Home Phone	Office Phone
Wilson, James E. (Patricia)	112 Delano, Monroe	71203	05	05	Oak Ridge-NLU Wes.	318/343-3741	343-2944
Wilson, L. Gray (Ann)	230 E. Wyandotte, Shreveport	71101	09	01	Belcher	318/424-1048	
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	P. O. Box 194, Sterlington	71280	05	08	St. Andrews-Barth.	318/665-4483	665-4479
Wimberly Jr., L. M. (Deanna)	1948 General Taylor, Baton Rouge	70810	03	06	Leave Of Absence	504/766-6533	
Windham, Joseph H. (Dot)	Rt. 1, Box 211, Cotton Valley	71018	08	10	Athens-Cross Roads	318/832-5513	
Winegeart, Jack S. (Norma)	212 Broad St., DeRidder	70634	04	05	FUMC, DeRidder	318/463-8915	463-4491
Wineinger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Dr., West Monroe	71291	05	01	Retired	318/325-6713	
Winn, Carol Susan (Stephen)	931 N. Rendon, New Orleans	70119	07	05	No Uno, Delgado	504/482-2504	482-2504
Winn, John M. (Carole)	P. O. Box 887, Houma	70361	06	05	FUMC Houma (Co-Pastor)	504/872-4302	868-7787
Wood, Karl D. (Helen)	P. O. Box 473, Varnado	70467	07	13	Varnado-Sun-Bush	504/732-5825	
Woodland, J. P. (Madeline)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	03	05	University	504/924-8027	344-0343
Woodward, James R. (Helen)	Box 85, Mathews	70375	06	05	Mathews-Bayou Blue	504/532-2744	532-5474
Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)	E. La. State Hosp., Jackson	70748	02	05	Chap., La. State Hosp.	504/634-5574	634-2651
York George D. (Eloise)	Box 5807, Arcadia	71001	08	01	Retired	318/263-9667	
B. DIACONAL MINISTERS							
Alexander, Marsha G.	3501 Patrick, Lake Charles	70605	04	14	Dir. Rel. Ed., Univ.	318/478-3224	477-2003
Einsele, Barbara C. (Alan)	10328 Jefferson Hwy., Baton Rouge	70809	02	14	Dir. Ch. Ed., Jefferson	504/293-2588	293-4440
Garcia, Barbara (Joaquin)	7424 Harness Dr., Nashville, TN	37221	05	14	Child. Coord., GBD	615	327-2700
Garcia, Joaquin (Barbara)	7424 Harness Dr., Nashville, TN	37221	05	14	Dir. Conf. Rel Bd. Dia.	615	327-2700
Garlington, Norma K.	Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin	70656	04	14	Guid. Coun. Merryvl. Hs.	318/634-5906	
Guth, Lylln	2727 Jackson, Alexandria	71301-4194	01	14	Dir. Chr. Ed., FUMC Alex.	318	443-5696
Hogan, Patricia H.	1600 Horseshoe Drive, Alexandria	71301	01	14	Christ. Educ. Dir., H'Shoe Dr.	318/445-8630	442-1984
Montegudo, Sidney	P. O. Box 498, Zachary	70791	02	14	Dir. Of Music	504	654-2389
Sheppard, Doris P. (Stamps)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	05	14	Dir. Of Christ. Educ., St. Paul	318/387-3981	322-4454

C. SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS

Name	P.O.	Zip	D	CR	AC	H	PH#
Martin, Mildred	6211 W. Northwest Hwy., Dallas, TX	75225	00	15		214	
Walton, Mildred	3700 Cantrell, #512, Little Rock, AR	72202	00	15		501	
Akin, Fredna R.	Rt. 3, Box 1420-2, Walker	70785	08	15		318	
Alexander, Josephine	Route 1, Box 344, Jeanerette	70544	03	15		318	

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Name	P.O.	Zip	D	CR	AC	HPH=
Alford, Ava M.	400 Meadowview Dr., Minden	71055	08	15	318/377-6106	
Andrews, Josephine	Box 66, Gonzales	70737	02	15	504	
Barabin, Charles B.	P. O. Box 393, Crowley	70526	04	15	318 Unlisted	
Bentley, Myrtis W.	115 N. Acadian, Lafayette	70501	03	15	318	
Bibbons, Emma P.	1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport	71107	09	15	318/424-9584	
Bowie, Evolia	315 Lealand St., Alexandria	71301	01	15	318/448-1374	
Branch, Mary	2756 74th Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	03	15	504/357-4675	
Bridgett, Vivian E.	2624 Madge, #4, Houma	70360	06	15	504/872-3348	
Brown, Ella V.	1 Westwood Cr., Shreveport	71103	09	15	318	
Brown, Louise	P. O. Box 74, Jennings	70546	04	15	318/824-4960	
Butler, Leona	4964 Miles Dr., New Orleans	70122	07	15	504/282-6518	
Butler, Victoria	2808 Magnolia St., #B, New Orleans	70115	06	15	504/895-1772	
Byoune, Elmena L.	Rt. 1, Box 317, Montgomery	71454	01	15	318/646-3418	
Cain, Adona	206 E. Florida, Ruston	71270	08	15	318/251-0693	
Caldwell, Eliza E.	801 Swan Ave., #3, Baton Rouge	70807	03	15	504	
Calvin, Teresa A. B.	204 Clay St., Annapolis, MD	21401	03	15	301	
Campbell, Ruth C.	1103 Lancaster Dr., Alexandria	71301	01	15	318/442-4866	
Caraway, Minnie Y.	5520 East Meadow Dr., Bossier City	71112	09	15	318/747-3145	
Carrington, Essie S.	Rte. 2, Box 319, Natchitoches	71457	01	15	318/352-4225	
Castain, Mae Etta	1514 Anderson Rd., Davis, CA	95616	01	15	916/758-6694	
Coburn, Verna	201 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula	70454	07	15	504/386-3395	
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270	08	15	318/255-8087	
Dameron, Estelle D.	112 Redd Drive, Pineville	71360	01	15	318/445-6146	
Daniels, Susia J.	4405 Boston Ave., San Diego, CA	92113	06	15	714	
Davis, Betty	P. O. Drawer P., Madisonville	70447	02	15	504/845-3016	
Davis, Irene	Rt. 1, Box 184 KK, Converse	71419	02	15	318/567-3558	
Day, Bernice C.	1556 Belmont Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	03	15	504	
Drake, Carolyn	P. O. Box 214, Magnolia, MS	39652	04	15	601	
Drake, Cecelia	512 N. Ave. A, Crowley	70526	03	15	318	
Dufresne, Hattie D.	6711 Quilen, Shreveport	71108	09	15	318/635-4465	
Durbin, Annie S.	P. O. Box 266, Minden	71055	08	15	318/377-1703	
Edwards, Lillian	900 Omega St., Franklin	70538	03	15	318	
Ensenat, Olga	8015 Cohn, New Orleans	70118	07	15	504/861-7815	
Ezell, Mary Ellen	2408 Arcadia Dr., Ruston	71270	08	15	318/255-5231	
Facen, Mary	Arkansas		05	15	501	

Name	P.O.	Zip	D	CR	AC	HPH#
Franklin, Beulah	Rte. 1, Box 334A, Varnado	70467	07	15	504/735-6767	
Franklin, Jane L.	9015 Milan St., Kenner	70062	06	15	504/729-7735	
Freeman, Evelyn H.	1407 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	15	504	
Fulton, Ella W.	P. O. Box 123, Clinton	70722	02	15	504/683-5173	
Gaines, Polly	1304 Teche, New Orleans	70114	06	15	504/366-1543	
George, Ruth H.	107 Park Ave., Hattiesburg, MS	39401	01	15	601	
Gibbs, Katherine S.	L. C. Mulling Euded-Tm., APO New York, NY	09757	04	15	405/255-3342	
Gieck, Eda Pearl	9720 Stacy Ct., #H201, Oklahoma City, OK	73132	08	15	501/367-6742	
Giessen, Thelma	220 W. Jackson Ave., Monticello, AR	71655	08	15	512	
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	9003 East Dr., Austin, TX	78753	08	15	318/323-9170	
Goodwin, Lucille	500 Crosley, West Monroe	71291	05	15	304	
Greene, Victoria	Greenhaven Fm. Rte. 1, Bunker Hill, WV	25413	07	15		
Hall, Francis S.	906 Front St., Bernie, MO	63822	01	15	601/353-9267	
Harkins, Martha	2936 Shelia Dr., Jackson, MS	39209	02	15	405/236-0871	
Harper, Lois	918 N. E. 6th St., Oklahoma City, OK	73104	07	15	504/488-0625	
Harris, Maude P.	9012 Palm St., New Orleans	70118	06	15	318/583-7574	
Haug, Hallie	4218 Ridgecrest St., Sulphur	70663	04	15	504/279-0063	
Hayes, Luella	2333 ¹ / ₂ Tricou, New Orleans	70117	07	15	318/635-2863	
Haynes, Virginia	3929 Floria Ave., Shreveport	71109	09	15	318/255-2475	
Hearn, Altha F.	1418 Brewster, Ruston	71270	08	15	504/872-2523	
Henderson, Florence	P. O. Box 25, Gray	70359	06	15	318/352-3205	
Hinds, Enola G.	Natch. Hosp. Nurs. HM., Natchitoches	71457	01	15	504	
Hine, Doris Fay	942 Montgomery Dr., Denham Spr.	70726	02	15	318/442-0917	
Hines, Rosalie	4313 New York St., Alexandria	71301	01	15	318/539-3274	
Holladay, Bess	707 Herrington Dr., Springhill	71075	08	15	601	
Holliday, Laura B.	Rt. 3, Ripley, MS	38663	04	15	318/938-7244	
Hollinsworth, Marjore	P. O. Box 97, Greenwood	71033	09	15	504/355-1904	
Horne, Mary H.	5876 Ouita Mae, #4130, Baton Rouge	70812	02	15	601/851-7533	
Howell, Doris L.	Rt. 1, Box 201, Red Banks, MS	38661	05	15	504	
Hurd, Esther B.	607 Lee St., New Iberia	70560	03	15	504/275-2487	
Irving, Virginia H.	1455 Marcia Dr., Baton Rouge	70815	02	15	504/395-5598	
Jackson, Portia N.	P. O. Box 224, Patterson	70392	06	15	504/866-1601	
Jamieson, Norma	3005 Jessica St., Metairie	70003	07	15	804	
Johns, Stella B.	Rt. 1, Box 260 H, Montross, VA	22520	09	15	504/924-1886	
Johnston, Blanche D.	4900 Claycutt, #39, Baton Rouge	70806	03	15		

Name	P.O.	Zip	D	CR	AC	HPH#
Jones, Catherine G.	688 Franklin, Baton Rouge	70806	03	15	504	
Kellogg, Naomi L.	Rte. 1, Box 259, Dry Prong	71423	01	15	318/442-0670	
Kilpatrick, Sidney Claire	107 Albert St., Shreveport	71105	09	15	318/868-5136	
King, Madice	912 Sutton Hill Rd., Nashville, TN	37204	03	15	615	
Knox, Tamar Ann	1709 Oleander St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	15	504	
Lee, Orpha C.	529 Elizabeth St., Natchitoches	71457	01	15	318/352-2145	
Lester, Emma R.	P. O. Box 386, Franklinton	70438	07	15	504/839-5828	
Lockhart, Doshia	514 Rodeo, Denham Springs	70726	02	15	504	
London, Susie Y.	6426 Kincaid Ave., Baton Rouge	70806	03	15	504	
Love, Ida T.	Rt. 1, Box 15, Gillett, AR	72055	05	15	501	
Lynch, Josie S.	738 Pickwick Place, Shreveport	71108	09	15	318/686-3187	
McCammon, Janelle	161 Emerite Dr., Lafayette	70501	03	15	318/969-9106	
McCann, Priscilla J.	529 Lakeview St., Pineville	71360	01	15	318/445-3772	
McCarty, Ruth	724 Keyser St., #205, Natchitoches	71457	01	15	318/352-2421	
McCoy, Clara	P. O. Box 104, Maringouin	70757	03	15	504/625-3126	
McCrory, Helen	1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge	70802	03	15	504	
McDowell, Pauline	185 Fairwood Circle, Hot Springs, AR	71901	03	15	501	
McKay, Pearl B.	5518 E. Meadow Drive, Bossier City	71112	09	15	318/635-0168	
McKisson, Oro	105 E. Main, # 3-A, Clinton, MS	39056	05	15	601/924-1573	
McKnight, Mary D.	501 Myrtle St., Rayville	71269	05	15	318/728-3148	
Mitchell, Almatine M.	1202 Fort St., Franklin	70538	03	15	318	
Moore, Emma	1301 Simon Bol., #821, New Orleans	70113	06	15	504/524-9776	
Moore, Lillie	P. O. Box 1067, Shreveport	71163	09	15	318/425-1850	
Neill, Grace B.	817 Coyle St., Springhill	71075	08	15	318/539-3882	
Norris, Adele T.	2111 First St., New Orleans	70113	07	15	504/899-4089	
Norris, Margaret	3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans	70118	06	15	504/482-3335	
Perrott, Hughlene	2524 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans	70115	06	15	504/891-5967	
Peyton, Susan J.	3910 Pecan Dr., Alexandria	71301	01	15	318/473-2725	
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	4318 Howard St., Lake Charles	70605	04	15	318/477-6865	
Reed, Irene	2307 Upperline St., New Orleans	70115	06	15	504/899-9593	
Riley, Elizabeth	609 Hunter, Pineville	71360	01	15	318/445-7967	
Rorie, Amy G.	620 Chesapeake Trail, Virginia Beach, VA	23452	09	15	804/340-1536	
Salter, Neva Brown	Shreveport		09	15	318	
Sartor, Hernetta C.	400 Dale Ave., #611, Shreveport	71101	09	15	318/227-1125	
Sawyer, Anne B.	4260 Whitehaven St., Baton Rouge	70808	03	15	504	
Scott, Barbara E.	3808-C Parkway, Shreveport	71104	09	15	318/869-4568	

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

67

Name	P.O.	Zip	D	CR	AC	HPH#
Seegers, Georgine F.	2704 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe	71201	05	15	318/323-6443	
Seiler, Gloria	9026 Kirkland, Houston, TX	77089	02	15	713	
Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	301 Second St., Jonesville	71343	01	15	318/339-9045	
Smith, Edrith Claire	2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans	70114	07	15	504/366-5515	
Smith, Ella E.	2633 Harris St., Alexandria	71301	01	15	318/442-4990	
Smith, Mattie	2040 75th, Baton Rouge	70807	03	15	504/357-4448	
Smith, Mattie G.	2302 Marion St., Shreveport	71103	09	15	318	
Spinks, Mary Lowrey	5280 Dixie Garden Dr., Shreveport	71105	09	15	318/868-9746	
St. Amant, Margaret	4537 Gibbens Payne, Baker	70714	02	15	504/775-5657	
Staples, Myrtle T.	Rt. 1, Box 132, Washington	70589	03	15	318	
Sweat, Ruby	Star Rt. B, Box 158, Franklin	70538	03	15	318/276-3291	
Timmons, Rhoda L.	3108 Rosemary Ln., Hyattsville, MD	20783	07	15	301	
Tisdale, Lilla H.	322 Ripley Rd., El Dorado, AR	71730	01	15	501	
Townsend, Flo	6025 So. Shore, #314, Gulfport, FL	33707	06	15	813/381-7201	
Trice, Daisy	P. O. Box 268, Bude, MS	39630	01	15	601	
Walker, Sunny B.	815 Phlox, Metairie	70001	06	15	504	
Wall, Shirley N.	2020 E. Madison, Bastrop	71220	05	15	318/281-0079	
Wallace, Maude	P. O. Box 145, Leesville	71446	04	15	318 Unlisted	
Wardah, Alva F.	2414 Harris St., Alexandria	71301	01	15	318/445-6312	
Watson, Gracie P.	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	71270	08	15	318/255-7561	
Westbrook, Elvie	1510 S. Vienna, Ruston	71270	08	15	318/255-0727	
White, Ethel C.	Route 1, Box 4-A, Frierson	71072	09	15	318/861-1092	
White, Willie Mae	7711 Ballentine St., Shreveport	71106	09	15	318/865-1038	
Wilkes, Annette	6141 Danbury Ln., Dallas, TX	75214	09	15	214	
Williams, Edna	P. O. Box 5096, Fairbanks	71240	05	15	318/665-4402	
Williams, Eva J.	P. O. Box 5044, Monroe	71203	05	15	318/387-2258	
Willis, Annie	12387 Leonidas, Baton Rouge	70807	03	15	504/775-5630	
Young, Ida	1826 Laurel St., Shreveport	71103	09	15	318/424-5351	
Young, Rosalie	3900 Hamilton St., New Orleans	70118	06	15	504/488-5684	

V. Daily Proceedings

A. MEETING SESSIONS

First Day

Monday, June 6, 1983

First United Methodist Church, Shreveport

Afternoon Session — 2:00 p.m.

Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin called the Thirteenth Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference to order, Hymn No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive," was sung and Bishop Shamblin led the Conference in prayer.

Dr. Jack Cooke, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, nominated Dr. Harvey G. Williamson as Secretary of the Conference. It was approved.

Dr. Williamson then nominated Reverend William I. Eubanks, Reverend Lael S. Jones, Reverend Eddie E. Morgan, Reverend Freddie C. Henderson and Reverend Jack S. Winegeart as Assistant Secretaries. They were elected.

BAR OF THE CONFERENCE & AGENDA: Rev. Robert L. Peyton, Dean of the Cabinet, moved that the lower floor of the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church be designated as the Bar of the Conference. Clergy and Lay Delegates will be separated for the purpose of electing delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences. In addition, Reverend Peyton moved that the printed program be the agenda and that the Bishop be authorized to make such changes in the agenda as were necessary to complete the business of the Conference. The motion was seconded and adopted.

PASSAGE OF CHARACTER OF MINISTERS: Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., presented the report of the Committee on Conference Relations. He reported there were no charges against any minister of the Conference with regard to their character or administration. The report was adopted.

WORDS OF WELCOME: Dr. Donald Webb, President of Centenary College, brought greetings to the Conference and explained why no meetings were being held this year in the Gold Dome at Centenary. Dr. D. L. Dykes, Jr., Host Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Shreveport, and Dr. Jim Moore, Associate Pastor, brought greetings and welcomed the delegates to First Church.

REPORT NO. 1 BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY: Reverend William Peebles, Registrar for the Board of Ministry, presented nominations of persons for election into Full Connection of the Annual Conference. Bishop Shamblin asked those to be received in Full Connection the traditional disciplinary questions. After these questions had been satisfactorily answered, the class was admitted into the Conference. They were Carolyn Pullen Brannon, C. Jeffrey Duke, Linn Caraway Richardson, John Greene Whitley and William Harry Willis.

TRANSFERS IN FULL CONNECTION: Bishop Shamblin announced that Larry Donald Norman, Richard Gillespie and A. Elwood Fleming were transferring into our Conference from their respective Conferences.

VOTING PROCEDURES: Bishop Shamblin spoke to the Conference on the rules and regulations for the election of delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences.

Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Secretary, moved that the Louisiana Annual Conference elect four reserve clergy delegates and four reserve lay delegates to Jurisdictional Conference and that the first reserve delegate for both clergy and lay have their expenses provided for by the Annual Conference and that such funds be made available by CFA.

In addition, Dr. Williamson moved that on every ballot for delegates to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences, names of persons receiving five or more votes be listed and reported to the Annual Conference. The motion was carried.

Reverend William Eubanks, Recording Secretary, read the list of tellers for the Conference and ballot books were distributed before the first ballots for clergy and lay members were taken.

After the ballot had been taken, the session was adjourned for a few minutes in order to prepare for the Service of Commemoration at 3:00 p.m.

SERVICE OF COMMEMORATION AND HOLY COMMUNION: The Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion was held with Reverend Robert L. Peyton as Liturgist, Dr. W. D. Boddie as Preacher, and Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin as Celebrant. The Roll of Remembrance was read by Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Conference Secretary. (The Honored Dead are listed in Section IX of the Journal.) Special music was provided by the Chancel Choir, Christ Church, Shreveport. Following the service, the Conference was adjourned until the evening session.

Monday, June 6, 1983 **Evening Session — 7:00 p.m.**

EVENING WORSHIP: The message was delivered by Reverend Carolyn P. Brannon. Reverend John Edwin Dilworth, Reverend John Whitley, and Dr. Dan Tohline assisted in the service.

LAY AND CLERGY BALLOTS NO. 1: Mr. I. K. Abraham reported the results of the first lay ballot. There were 329 ballots cast; 38 were spoiled, 291 ballots were valid. Needed to elect, 146 votes; there was no election. The second lay ballot was cast. Reverend Eddie Morgan gave the results of the Clerical Ballot #1. 281 ballots were cast, 20 were spoiled, 261 valid, needed to elect, 132. There was one election, Reverend J. Woodrow Hearn with 170 votes. The second clerical ballot was taken.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS: Dr. Jack Cooke, Secretary of the Committee on Nominations, presented the report of the Committee to the Conference. All who were nominated were elected.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES: Dr. Ray Branton reported for the Board of Global Ministries. Two amendments were made and adopted. The report of Health and Welfare Ministries, page 27, of the **Pre-Conference Reports**, was amended in the following manner: "Nominees for members of Boards of Directors of Health and Welfare Institutions directly related to the Louisiana Conference have been submitted to the secretary of the Annual Conference. We move to elect all those who have been so nominated and further move that their names be listed in the appropriate sections of the Conference Journal."

The second amendment concerns the Revolving Loan Fund Report on page 30. The report was amended by adding the following: "Interest rates will be lowered to the new rates on all existing loans made after June 1, 1981. Churches who have current loans from the fund shall be eligible to borrow above the amount of their original loan up to the new maximum amount." The amendments were adopted.

The Disaster Relief report was given by Reverend Steven Spurlock. Mr. Terrell Deville, Director of the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston, spoke of the urgent need for the Good Samaritan Offering and all those institutions that it supports. Reverend Paul Durbin represented Mr. Lee Lawrence, President of Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital, New Orleans. He spoke of the personal ministry to many people. The report of the Lafon Home in New Orleans was given by Dr. Samuel Walker. Dr. Ray Branton called attention to the Louisiana Conference Advance brochure which had just been updated. An addition to this is the Felicity Urban Outreach Program in New Orleans. Representatives from the Dulac Community Center presented "handmade" gifts to Bishop Shamblin. The Board of Global Ministries, with the exception of the report on Church Extension, was presented to the Conference by Dr. Ray Branton, and it was adopted.

Reverend J. Philip Woodland reported for the Church Extension Committee on the Century III program in the **Pre-Conference Reports**. Mr. W. D. Cotton, lay member, Rayville Church, questioned the legality of this program. He believed it to be unconstitutional. Reverend Woodland replied by saying that they would check everything out thoroughly to be sure that it was within the disciplinary requirements. Reverend Vernon Fairley asked if the new apportionment of \$500,000 per year would be in addition to the

present Century III Program. Reverend Woodland responded by saying that it is hoped that the Century III Program would be continued and that this would be an additional part of the present program. Reverend Kenneth Fisher, St. Mark's United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, asked if plans are now on the drawing board for any church to relocate. Reverend Woodland responded that under the current plan, no relocation could be possible. Dr. Ray Branton then amended the motion regarding paragraph 2 on page 23 of the **Pre-Conference Reports** which deals with 80% of the funds received, etc. At the end of that paragraph, the motion should read: "In selection of property for purchase, all disciplinary provisions relating to the District Committee on Church Building and Location shall be observed." The amendment was adopted. Reverend George Calvin offered the following motion for study: "That the Board of Global Ministries study, develop and present to the Annual Conference, an effective program to help revitalize and strengthen existing churches in need in order to promote effective evangelism." The report then, as a whole, was adopted.

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES: Rev. Ira Robinson, Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries, gave the report found on page 17 of the **Pre-Conference Reports**. He corrected the spelling on page 17 of the word, "ensuing," and the report was adopted.

MINISTERS EMERGENCY FUND: Reverend William Blakely gave the report for the Ministers' Emergency Fund, found on page 55 of the **Pre-Conference Reports**. The report was adopted.

LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION: Dr. Dan Tohline presented the report of Lameco Federal Credit Union from page 44 of the **Pre-Conference Reports**. The report was adopted.

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN: Mrs. Nell Read, Conference President of United Methodist Women, presented the United Methodist Women's report found on page 45 of the **Pre-Conference Reports**. During, and at the end of her report, she called for Reverend Marta Sanfiel and presented her with a token of appreciation. The report was accepted.

METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE: Ernest Chandler, from the Methodist Publishing House, was presented to the Conference. He spoke of Cokesbury curriculum and publishing sales and recognized Dr. Alfred Norris as a member of the Publishing Board. He then presented to Bishop Shamblin a check in the amount of \$11,710.19, representing the portion of the sales profits that goes to the Louisiana Conference for the Conference Pension Program.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 2: Report given by Reverend Larry Odell. 251 ballots were cast; 24 were spoiled, 227 votes were valid. Needed to elect, 115. There was the election of Dr. Alfred Norris with 134 votes.

UNITED METHODIST MEN: Mr. Jack Dew gave the report of the United Methodist Men stating their purpose and objectives. He also urged each church to organize a men's group. A copy of his report was submitted to the Conference Secretary and was accepted.

COMMISSION OF CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS AFFAIRS: Dr. Lonnie Sibley gave the report on the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Affairs. Reverend Randall Nichols and Dr. Thomas Dunbar spoke to the report. The report was accepted.

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE TREASURER & STATISTICIAN: Dr. J. J. Caraway, the Financial Officer of the Conference, spoke to the report found on page 55 of the **Pre-Conference Reports**. The Pension Crusade should reach \$4,000,000 in the near future. Dr. Caraway also reported that this is the eleventh consecutive year that the Louisiana Annual Conference has had an increase in membership. As of January 1, 1983, we had 138,714 members. Report adopted.

ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH EMPHASIS: Dr. Samuel Walker made the report for the Ethnic Minority and Local Church Emphasis. He reported on the work that had been accomplished in the past year. The report was accepted as presented.

LAY BALLOT NO. 2 REPORT: This was given by John Porter. There were 305 votes cast, 29 spoiled, 276 valid, 139 needed to elect. Dr. Nancy Carruth was elected with 147 votes.

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin recognized Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn for the report on the Committee on Episcopacy. Dr. Hearn called attention

to the report on page 18 of the **Pre-Conference Reports**. He mentioned that on behalf of the United Methodists of Louisiana, the Committee wished to express appreciation to Bishop Shamblin for the care and inspiration he had given to the churches and people of this state. During the year, the opening of the new Headquarters Building was celebrated in Baton Rouge. Dr. Hearn, on behalf of the Committee on Episcopacy, thanked Bishop Shamblin for the leadership he had given in making this beautiful building become a reality and provide focus for the connectional work of Methodism in this state. A word of gratitude was given to Mrs. Shamblin, who travels to many of the churches with the Bishop, and the appreciation that the Conference has for her friendship was expressed. Dr. Hearn asked the Conference to approve this report by standing and giving a round of applause to Bishop and Mrs. Shamblin. The report was accepted.

REPORT OF THE HEADQUARTERS BUILDING: Dr. Hearn, in beginning his report, made mention of the completion of the Headquarters Building in Baton Rouge in May of 1982. He told the Conference that the building is becoming one of the great landmarks in the downtown area and mentioned the importance of this building as being the headquarters for United Methodism in Louisiana. Dr. Hearn called attention to the financial aspect of the building: what had been raised and spent and what is now owed on this structure. Total cost of the building was \$1,721,853.30; \$1,652,992.11 has been raised toward the funding of this building. As of May 31, 1983, there was a balance due on this building of \$43,016.19. There is still one gift in the amount of \$25,000 yet to be paid and this is due to come in by the end of 1983, leaving a balance due of \$18,016.19. The balance will be paid from interest that has accumulated from investment on undesignated funds, making it possible for this building to be ready for dedication sometime during the 1984 year. Dr. Hearn concluded his report by urging those who had not yet seen the building to stop by the next time they are in Baton Rouge and view this beautiful Headquarters Building. The report was adopted.

By common consent, the time of adjournment was extended long enough to hear the announcements and then to have the report from the Clergy Ballot No. 3.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 3: Rev. Eddie Morgan reported on the third clergy ballot, stating that 231 ballots were cast, 1 spoiled, 230 valid ballots, 116 needed to elect. There was one election, Rev. J. Philip Woodland with 126 votes. Clergy Ballot No. 4 was taken and then sealed to be reported to the Conference in the Tuesday morning session. With this action and the completing of Clergy Ballot No. 4, the Conference adjourned for the evening.

Second Day

First United Methodist Church, Shreveport

Tuesday, June 7, 1983

Morning Session — 8:30 a.m.

WORSHIP: The Conference was opened with a Worship Service led by Reverend Larry G. Miller. He was assisted by Reverend Randall Nichols and Reverend Kathy Henderson.

COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL: Reverend Charles Humphreys reported for the Committee on the Journal that the minutes of the previous day's agenda had been examined and were in proper order. The report was accepted.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Reverend William C. Blakely asked that the Conference send greetings and concern to the Reverend Wayne Perrott. Also mentioned were Reverend August Aamodt, Dr. and Mrs. Dana Dawson, Reverend Douglas Foreman, Reverend James Smith, Chaplain Walter Worthy, Reverend Paul Durbin, Dr. H. L. Johns, Reverend Richard Meek, Reverend Lorris Wimberly, Mr. Jones Davis, Reverend Carl Barham, Reverend John Guyre and Reverend Homer Bailes who was in Nashville receiving the Country Music Hall of Fame Award. The Conference Secretary was ordered to send greetings to these and to respond to greetings received from other conferences.

REPORT NO. 2 BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY: The Committee on Associate Members and Local Pastors was presented by Rev. Conrad Edwards. The report dealt with Disciplinary Questions 21, 22 and 23 concerning persons who have received the Certificate of Candidacy for Ordained Ministry, those who have completed the studies for License as

Local Pastors but are not now appointed, and Student Lay Pastors. The report was adopted and the names of these persons and relationships are listed in Section VI of the Journal.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION REPORT: The United Methodist Foundation report was given by Dr. J. J. Caraway. Special emphasis was noted on the election of officers as found in the **Pre-Conference Reports**. The report was adopted.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 4: Rev. Larry Odell reported that 209 ballots were cast, 2 spoiled, 207 were valid, needed to elect, 105. There was one election, Rev. Tracy Arnold with 122. Following this election, another clergy ballot was taken.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY: This report was led by Rev. James O. Evans. Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor gave the report for the Committee on Human Welfare. It was adopted. Rev. Mickey D. Stringfield representing the Committee on Capital Punishment, spoke to the reports on Victims of Crime, the Blood Bank and Capital Punishment as found in the **Pre-Conference Reports** and they were adopted. Also adopted was the report on Emerging Social Issues given by Rev. Timothy Lawson. In the report on DWI, it was noted that a sentence on enforcement was omitted from the **Pre-Conference Reports**. This sentence was added to appear in the Journal.

Rev. George Pearce spoke to a Resolution on Sanctuary and Rev. Marta Sanfiel, Spanish Speaking Ministry, asked why people from Nicaragua are not included in the report. The chairman replied that they would add the Nicaraguans to the report. Rev. Warren Blakeman of Broadmoor Church, Shreveport, spoke against the Sanctuary Resolution. Carolyn Stokes of Peck Church in New Orleans spoke for the resolution. Mr. Truman Ward moved to delete Item No. 2 on page 12 of the **Pre-Conference Reports**. It was seconded and approved. The remainder of the report was adopted.

Mr. Tom Harrell, Baton Rouge, speaking to the Resolution on the Dumping of Hazardous Waste in Louisiana questioned the value of this resolution. Rev. John Oldham, Bernice, spoke for the resolution, and it was adopted.

Mr. Jack Warren, Bastrop, moved that the report on Resolution on Environmental Stewardship be deleted. It was seconded. The motion failed. Time was extended to consider the report. Mr. Truman Ward moved to delete the phrase, "because of Secretary Watts questionable theology." Mark Mier, Abbeville, moved to amend the sentence to read, "because of certain short-sighted policies of Secretary Watts." It failed and the report was accepted.

LAY BALLOT NO. 3: Given by Mr. I. K. Abraham. 295 ballots were taken, 11 spoiled, 284 valid, 143 needed for election. There was one election, Mrs. Amy Ward with 159 votes. Lay Ballot No. 4 was taken.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 5: Given by Rev. Eddie Morgan. 275 ballots were cast, 5 spoiled, 270 valid, 136 needed for election. There was no election. Clergy Ballot No. 6 was taken.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Dr. Odell Simmons presented Mrs. Shamblin to the Conference. She was escorted by Rev. Robert Peyton. There was a standing ovation. Bishop and Mrs. Melvin G. Talbert of the Seattle area were presented. They were escorted by Dr. Jack Cooke. Bishop Talbert was invited to take a seat alongside Bishop Shamblin on the podium.

CONTINUATION OF THE REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH & SOCIETY — COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE: Rev. Willis Dear spoke to the report as found on page 14 of the **Pre-Conference Reports**. Rev. John Whitley, Broadmoor Church in Baton Rouge, proposed the following amendment, approved by their Board, to be added to, and made a part of, Item 1, page 15: "This specifically includes the deployment of Cruise and Pershing missiles and continued funding of MX Missile development and deployment." Rev. Dale Lyons, Lottie, made an amendment to include all types of warfare such as a freeze on nuclear, biological and chemical warfare. The amendment failed. Rev. Warren Blakeman made the motion that we delete the specific reference to weapon systems. It carried. Mr. Jay Caraway added to the paragraph on page 15 these words: "and to encourage wider communication and participation between the Russian people and the American people as children of God and not creatures of war." It was accepted. Rev. Conrad Edwards added a number 6 to the report on page 14, and it reads: "Nuclear weapons are designed to kill civilian population as well as military personnel." It was accepted. The report was accepted by the Conference.

LOUISIANA MORAL AND CIVIC FOUNDATION: Mr. Ken Ward, representing the LMCF, presented the Henry Bowdon Preaching Award to Weldon Bares of Lafayette. Afterwards, he spoke concerning the work of this organization throughout the state.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 6: Rev. Larry Odell presented this report stating that 197 ballots were cast, 4 spoiled, 193 valid and 98 needed to elect. There was one election of Dr. Douglas L. McGuire with 117 votes. Clergy Ballot No. 7 was taken.

REPORT NO. 3 BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY — Conference Memberships Report: The Board of the Ministry report concerning Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders was made by Rev. William Peebles. Those recommended for Probationary Membership and Deacon's Orders were: Louis Augustine, III, recommended by Dr. W. D. Boddie, New Orleans-Slidell District Superintendent. David Frank Fortuna was recommended by Rev. William Mayo, District Superintendent of Alexandria District. Curtis Johnson was recommended by Dr. Moses Jackson, District Superintendent of Baton Rouge-Lafayette District. Heide Kriner was recommended by Dr. W. D. Boddie, District Superintendent of the New Orleans-Slidell District. Mary Eva Cassondra Sloan was also recommended by Dr. W. D. Boddie. All of these were granted the relationship. Those receiving Probationary Membership who have been previously ordained were: Fred B. Moore, Jr., who was recommended by Rev. William Mayo; Judy Edwards Nelson, recommended by Dr. W. D. Boddie; Charles B. Roper, recommended by Dr. Odell Simmons; and Marta Sanfiel, recommended by Dr. W. D. Boddie.

Continuing Education Report: Dr. Stone W. Caraway, Chairman of the Committee on Continuing Education, called attention to a number of opportunities available for continuing education credit for 1983. These are to be found on page 40 of the **Pre-Conference Reports**. Dr. Caraway also reported on a Support Systems Consultation attended by a number of clergy from the Louisiana Conference. As a result of this consultation, a Design Model has been prepared for the Conference and will be implemented on a voluntary basis during the 1983-84 Conference year.

LAY BALLOT NO. 4: Given by John Porter. 263 ballots cast, 12 spoiled, 251 valid, 126 needed to elect. Mr. Jack Dew was elected with 138 votes. Lay ballot No. 5 was taken.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 7: Report given by Rev. Eddie Morgan that 242 ballots were cast, 1 spoiled, 241 valid, 122 needed to elect. There was no election. Clergy Ballot No. 8 was taken.

COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE: The report was given by Dr. Rogers Newman. He spoke to the report in the **Pre-Conference Reports**. A correction was made at the top of page 21, where "SOURCE OBSERVATION" should read "SOME OBSERVATION." Rev. Millicent Feske made a correction in No. 5, page 21. It should read, "First," instead of "Felicity." On page 21, No. 3, "Hammond" was substituted for "Lafayette." Rev. Juan Sanfield addressed No. 5 on page 21.

Mr. Tom Harrell, Baton Rouge, made an amendment to add the phrase "and of this Annual Conference," to the first sentence under "1. Open Itinerancy," found at the bottom of page 21, and to also add the following sentence immediately following this phrase and before the final statement: "It is the sense of the Conference that appointments to the pulpits of this Conference be made without regard to race or sex; that the clergy and laity be urged to accept in faith the challenge to break the social and institutional barriers that prevent this, and that we pledge our support to any action that the Bishop and Cabinet may take to accomplish the practical implementation of this goal." This amendment was adopted.

LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE: Rev. James Stovall gave the report for the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. Bishop Shamblin announced that Rev. Stovall will be an observer to the World Methodist Conference.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Bishop Shamblin presented Rev. A. Elwood Fleming as the new Conference Director of Communications.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 8: Report by Rev. Larry Odell. 217 ballots cast, none spoiled, 110 needed for election. There were no elections. Clergy Ballot No. 9 was taken.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Announcements were made after which time Bishop Talbert closed the session with prayer.

Tuesday, June 7, 1983
Afternoon Session — 2:30 p.m.

Rev. Leland Wade led the singing of "Amazing Grace" to open the afternoon session of the Annual Conference. Rev. James McClelland was the organist.

LAY BALLOT NO. 5: Mr. I. K. Abraham reported that 310 ballots were cast, 6 spoiled, 304 valid, 153 needed to elect. Mrs. Inez Chrisentery was elected with 159 votes. Lay Ballot No. 6 was taken.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 9: Rev. Eddie Morgan reported that 204 ballots were cast, 1 spoiled, 203 valid, 102 needed to elect. There was no election. Clergy Ballot No. 10 was taken.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: Mr. Wadsworth Davis made a presentation for the Commission on Archives and History. Rev. Joe Rountree presented a special recognition to the Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church in Ruston. Mr. Ernest Arnold spoke about the National Center for Archives and History at Drew University. Dr. Clyde Frazier spoke of the Bicentennial Program and called attention to the Bicentennial bell from Centenary College. Dr. Dan Tohline spoke on a matter of personal privilege stating that he was invited to ride a horse to Baltimore for the Bicentennial. Rev. George Cunningham presented a Bible printed in 1806 to the Commission from the Plaquemine church.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 10: Rev. Larry Odell reported to the Conference that there were 210 ballots cast, all valid, 106 needed for election. There was no election. Clergy Ballot No. 11 was taken.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Rev. William Blakely presented the pastor and lay delegate from the new Korean Church in New Orleans. The pastor is Reverend Han Lee. The Lay Member to Conference was Jae H. Pak.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION: Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn presented the report on Finance and Administration and made some changes in paragraphs 9 and 11, page 53, in the **Pre-Conference Reports**. These changes were filed with the Secretary's report. Two new paragraphs were added to make numbers 15 and 16, which were approved and duly filed with the Conference Secretary.

There were a number of questions raised concerning Social Security and the churches paying for the minister's Social Security, and other such items. Mr. D. L. Oliver, III, First Church, Lake Charles, moved that they amend paragraph No. 9 on page 50, **Pre-Conference Reports**, concerning moving expenses for ministers, to add the following: "This also does not preclude the payment of higher moving expenses in extenuating circumstances." This was approved by the Conference. Mrs. Nathan Maskantz, of the Carrollton Church, New Orleans, moved to amend No. 8 on page 50, concerning utilities paid for each minister from \$2,400 to \$3,000. This was adopted. Mr. Roger Moser, Broadmoor Church, Baton Rouge, gave the following amendment: "No contributions are to be made to the support of the National Council of Churches or World Council of Churches for a period of two years." After the discussion of the amendment which Dr. Henry Blount spoke against, Mr. Tim Sciple of Baton Rouge spoke for it. Dr. Byrl Moreland spoke against the amendment reminding delegates that the Conference cannot refuse acceptance of General Conference askings. Dr. John Braden then moved for the question on the amendment. A vote was taken and the amendment failed. Rev. W. O. Lynch, First Church, Lafayette, suggested to add the term "housing allowance" after utilities in the general report. Dr. Hearn accepted this without question. Dr. John Braden, Summer Grove Church, Shreveport, gave the following amendment: "To increase the District Superintendents' utility allowance from \$2,400 to \$3,000." Following discussion on the amendment, vote was taken and it failed. The report was adopted.

LAY BALLOT NO. 6: Report given by John Porter. There were 284 ballots cast, 7 spoiled, 277 valid, 139 needed to elect. There was one election, Mr. Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., with 142 votes. Ballot No. 7 was taken.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 11: Rev. Eddie Morgan reported 231 votes cast, none spoiled, 117 needed to elect. There was one election, Dr. D. L. Dykes, Jr. Clergy Ballot No. 12 was taken.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION: The report of The United Methodist Foundation was presented by Dr. J. J. Caraway. He made a presentation of three checks. First, a check of \$500 to SMU for a scholarship from the W. E. Trice Memorial Scholarship Fund. This year, Karl Klaus was named recipient. Each year hereafter, the Board of the Ministry will name the individual recipient. The second check, in the amount of \$500 from the Methodist Foundation, was given to Dillard University. The third check of \$500 went to Centenary College.

A resolution from the Council on Finance and Administration was submitted by Dr. J. J. Caraway. The resolution is to be added to the C.F.A. report in the Journal. The resolution petitions the General Conference to add the following statement to Paragraph 706 of the **Book of Discipline**: "Projects by any general board or agency within the boundaries of an Annual Conference shall be undertaken only after consultation with and approval by the resident bishop and the appropriate council of the Annual Conference; the Council on Ministries where programs without special funding are involved and the Council on Finance and Administration when special funding is included in the project." Rev. W. O. Lynch clarified the resolution and moved to amend it by adding the following sentence: "The general board or agency shall continue to inform the bishop of the area of the progress of the project."

MOTION TO EXTEND TIME: At this time, Bishop Shamblin reminded the Conference they were within two minutes of the time of adjournment and asked for the time to be extended to 5:00 p.m. in order to continue this report and to introduce visitors from various institutions throughout the Jurisdiction. The motion to extend time was defeated. Announcements were made and the session was adjourned following a prayer led by Bishop Shamblin.

Tuesday, June 7, 1983 Evening Session — 7:30 p.m.

The Chancel Choir from Noel Church in Shreveport presented a concert before the evening worship service. Dr. Robert Hallquist was director of the choir and the organist was Robert Erhart, First Church, Shreveport.

EVENING WORSHIP: Bishop Melvin G. Talbert, Resident Bishop of the Seattle Area, was the preacher for the evening service of worship. Music was provided by the Chancel Choir of Noel Church, Shreveport. Dr. Douglas L. McGuire read the Old Testament lesson and Rev. William C. Blakely read the New Testament lesson. Dr. D. L. Dykes, Jr. read the Gospel. Bishop Shamblin introduced Bishop Talbert as the Conference speaker. Following Bishop Talbert's sermon, the Service of Ordination of Deacons and Elders was observed with Bishop Shamblin presiding. Assisting in the Service of Ordination by passing the mantle of ministry to the new ordinands with the presentation of new stoles were the following retiring ministers: Rev. William Fraser, Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, Rev. Ned Stout and Dr. Robert F. Harrington.

Third Day First United Methodist Church, Shreveport Wednesday, June 8, 1983 Morning Session — 8:30 a.m.

WORSHIP: The worship service was led by Rev. John D. Sadler, assisted by Rev. Don Avery. Rev. James McClelland was the organist.

JOURNAL COMMITTEE: The Journal report was given by Rev. Charles Humphreys. Since this was the last day of the Conference, he moved to give the Secretary of the Conference the authority to verify the records. The motion was approved. Rev. Humphreys also stated that the minutes had been checked and were in order for the previous day.

LAY BALLOT NO. 7: Mr. I. K. Abraham reported that 301 votes were cast, 3 spoiled, 298 valid, 150 needed to elect. Mr. John Porter was elected with 165 votes. Lay Ballot No. 8 was taken.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 12: Rev. Larry Odell reported that 217 ballots were cast, 16 spoiled, 201 valid and 102 needed to elect. Rev. George Calvin was elected with 108 votes. Clergy Ballot No. 13 was taken.

COUNCIL ON FINANCE & ADMINISTRATION CONTINUED: Dr. J. J. Caraway continued with this report, begun the previous day. Rev. Alonzo Campbell made a motion to strike the word "approval" from the resolution but the motion failed and the resolution as amended was passed.

Dr. Woodrow Hearn announced that Mr. Tom Harrell, Law Professor at Louisiana State University Law School, will make a study of Social Security problems as they relate to the clergy and report to the Conference by the fall of 1983.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES: The Council on Ministries report was given by Mrs. Amy Ward. Rev. Elwood Fleming was introduced as the new Communications Director for the Conference.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Chaplain Paul Durbin asked that the Louisiana Conference send a message of appreciation to the Director of the Louisiana National Guard for their outstanding work in emergencies this past year throughout the state, such as the plane crash in New Orleans and the flooding in various sections of the state. It was adopted.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES: The report of the Board of Trustees was given by Dr. Benedict A. Galloway. Mr. Tom Matheny, Secretary for the Board of Trustees, presented a resolution from the Board for appreciation of the many years of service and leadership given by Dr. Galloway. It was approved by a standing ovation from the Conference.

MOTION TO LIMIT DEBATE: Rev. Charles Humphreys moved to limit the speeches for and against further motions to three minutes since this was the last day of Conference and there is a lot of business to take care of. The motion was approved.

BOARD OF LAITY: Mr. Richard Baker gave the Board of Laity report. The list of officers are found in the Journal with the report. Mr. Baker spoke about the new programs of Christian Care begun by the Board. The report was accepted.

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS & ROLE OF WOMEN: The report was given by Betty Rowell. The report was accepted as printed in the Pre-Conference Reports.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRIES: The report of the Board was given by Dr. Don Emler and Rev. Bill Rowell. William Dooley of Christ Church in Shreveport was recommended as Director of Music. Recommended for certificates of renewal were Directors of Christian Education, Ministers of Education, Directors of Music, Ministers of Music and Diaconal Ministers. These were presented and the names and addresses of all persons are listed in Section III of the Journal. Mrs. Doris Marsalis reported on the Diaconal Ministries throughout the Louisiana Conference and the many inquiries received and answered. Lylln Guth presented information regarding a Diaconal Ministries workshop to be held in October, 1983. The motion was moved to accept resolutions on page 64 of the Pre-Conference Reports. The motion was passed and the report as a whole was adopted.

COMMITTEE ON THE RULES: Dr. Lonnie Sibley submitted the report of the Rules Committee. The first rule dealt with the distribution of funds to the District Superintendent's expense accounts and was meant to reinforce the recommendations pertaining to the District Superintendents' expense funds as found on the Council on Finance and Administration's report. Dr. Ray Branton, who submitted this change, spoke in favor of the rule. The rule was adopted by the Conference.

Dr. Sibley presented the second proposed rule change which was submitted by the Board of Ordained Ministry and which would change the term of office on the Board from an eight-year term to a twelve-year term. Rev. H. A. Harrington of New Orleans spoke against the adoption of this rule, opposing the time commitment such a ruling would require. Having served as a member of this Board, Rev. Harrington formulated that if you calculate a total length of service in ministry to be approximately 36 or so years, a 12-year term would represent a one-third percentage of total time served on one board — a situation he viewed as undesirable. Also, he noted that changing the term of service on this Board would not mesh with cycles of changes on other boards which in turn would cause complications in

board selections, etc. The vote was taken and this proposed change was defeated.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP: The presentation was led by Dr. Byrl Moreland, Chairperson. He called attention to four items of importance: 1) Evangelism, 2) Establishment of new Sunday Schools, 3) Confirmation workshops and 4) Leadership training. Rev. Don Avery, Rev. H. A. Harrington, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn and Rev. L. Patterson Culligan also assisted in the presentation of the Board of Discipleship. The report was adopted.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 13: Rev. Eddie Morgan reported that 241 ballots were cast, 14 spoiled, 227 valid, 114 needed to elect. There was one election, Rev. James Poole with 146 votes. Clergy Ballot No. 14 was taken. Rev. Don McDowell made the motion that we read only people who have received 10 or more votes from the Floor of the Conference. The motion was adopted.

LAY BALLOT NO. 8: Mr. John Porter reported that 286 ballots were cast, 62 spoiled, 224 valid, 113 needed to elect. There were two elections — Walter H. Brock with 125 votes and Jay Caraway with 119. Lay Ballot No. 9 was taken.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY: Rev. Brady B. Forman, Chairman, presented the report. Dr. Samuel DuBois Cook, President of Dillard University, spoke and, in the process, made a presentation to Bishop Shamblin for his support of the Black College Fund. He also announced that Bishop Shamblin will be the Baccalaureate speaker on May 17, 1984, at Dillard University. Dr. Donald A. Webb, President of Centenary College, spoke to the Conference concerning Centenary. He moved that the election of the nominees to the Board of Trustees for the class of 1986 be accepted. They were elected. The list is contained in the Journal. Report No. 2 was adopted. Rev. Don Cottrill presented Rev. Don Ross, Wesley Foundation, University Southwestern Louisiana, who announced the winners of the Louisiana Annual Conference Merit Scholarship of \$600 each. Nancy Louise Jones of Kenner United Methodist Church and Nancy Joseph Jacocks of First United Methodist Church in Hammond were the recipients. The Bishop asked that the representatives from the Schools of Theology become a part of the report and allowed them to speak. Those speaking were: Dr. William McElvaney from St. Paul School of Theology, Dr. David Watson, Professor of Evangelism of Perkins School of Theology and Dr. Major Jones of Gammon Theological Seminary. The report was adopted.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 14: Rev. Larry Odell reported that 234 ballots were cast, 3 spoiled, 231 valid, 114 needed to elect. There was one election, Rev. Kirby Vining with 118 votes. Clergy Ballot No. 15 was taken.

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINS: Chaplain Roland Friedrich presented to the Conference all the chaplains of our Annual Conference and they were greeted by the Conference.

LAY BALLOT NO. 9: Read by Mr. Welton Brumfield, Jr., who reported 305 ballots cast, 17 spoiled, 288 valid, 145 needed for election. Elected were Mr. Ernest Arnold with 153 votes and Sara Fugler with 148 votes. Lay Ballot No. 10 was taken.

SPECIAL PRIVILEGE: Mrs. Lottie Palazzo announced that the Ruth Carter Auxiliary for People's Community Center was honoring Rev. William London for his years of service at People's Community Center.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Announcements were made by the secretary and by Dr. Jim Moore, Associate at First Church, after which the Conference was adjourned for lunch.

Wednesday, June 8, 1983 Afternoon Session — 2:30 p.m.

Dr. Alfred Norris opened the afternoon session with prayer.

LAY BALLOT NO. 10 REPORT: This report was presented by Mr. John Porter. 254 votes were cast, 10 spoiled, 244 valid, 123 needed to elect. Richard Baker was elected with 146 votes. Lay Ballot No. 11 was taken.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 15: Rev. Eddie Morgan reported that 213 ballots were cast, 7 spoiled, 206 valid, 104 needed for election. Rev. Joe McClain was elected with 110 votes. Clergy Ballot No. 16 was taken.

BOARD OF PENSIONS: Dr. Tracy Arnold reported for the Board of Pensions. Report No. 2, page 2 of the **Pre-Conference Reports**, No. 4 titled, "The Death Benefit Program (DBP) Plan C shall be continued . . .," should have a phrase added: "with funds from the Conference Pension Program." Report No. 2, titled "B. Corrections to Annuity Credits," from page 4 of the **Pre-Conference Reports**, was given by Dr. Charles Simmons. Three additional names were added to the list and reported in detail to the Conference Secretary. Dr. J. J. Caraway reported that \$5 million from the Board of Pensions is presently invested. Recently, \$1 million was invested at 12½% for eight years. This money will help reduce the amount of money each church will have to pay in the years to come. Rev. Ted Standley asked that in the future, no list be made public reporting payments or non-payments of ministers to various Conference programs. The report was adopted.

REPORT NO. 4 BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY — Committee on Conference Relations: The report was given by Dr. Alfred L. Norris. Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell spoke about the Committee on Caring and Counseling. Dr. Clyde Frazier presented a series of Disciplinary Questions for approval by the Conference and they were as follows: Question 32 regarding those who would be readmitted to the Conference and they are Rev. George R. Holcomb and Rev. Franklin P. Poole. They were approved. Question 41 regarding who are discontinued as Probationary Members: Rev. Lewis M. Morris, Jr. Approval was granted. Questions 44, 46, 48, 49, 50 and 51 were made. These questions deal with terminations, leaves of absence, disability leaves and retired relationships granted. Recommendations of the Committee were voted on by sections and were approved as presented. The report was then adopted as a whole. The names of the persons who were granted these relationships are listed in the following paragraph and in Section VI of the Journal.

RETIRED RELATIONS GRANTED: Eleven persons addressed the Conference seeking the retired relationship and were granted such by a separate vote on each person. They were given Certificates of Appreciation for their years of service. The names of those persons are recorded under Questions 49, 50 and 51, Section VI of the Journal.

LAY BALLOT NO. 11: Given by Mr. Welton Brumfield. 247 ballots were cast, 5 spoiled, 242 valid, 122 needed for election. There was no election. Lay Ballot No. 12 was taken.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 16: Rev. Larry Odell reported that 226 ballots were taken, 11 were spoiled, 215 valid, 109 needed for election. There was no election. Clerical Ballot No. 17 was taken.

LAY BALLOT NO. 12: Mr. John Porter reported that 247 ballots were made, 3 spoiled, 244 valid, 123 needed for election. Mrs. Kathi B. Finnell was elected with 167 votes. Ballot No. 13 was taken.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 17: Rev. Eddie Morgan reported that 223 ballots were cast, 8 spoiled, 215 valid, 108 needed for election. There were two elections: Rev. Ray Branton received 118 votes and Dr. Kenneth R. Reed received 117. Clergy Ballot No. 18 was taken.

LAY BALLOT NO. 13: Rev. Welton Brumfield reported that 249 ballots were cast, 3 spoiled, 246 valid, 124 needed for election. Dorothy M. Taylor was elected with 141 votes.

MOTION TO NOMINATE ALTERNATE DELEGATES: Mr. Truman Ward and Rev. John Koelemay made a joint motion that the top four names of the next ballot after the delegation is completed will be the alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. This motion was adopted. Lay Ballot No. 14 was taken.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 18: Rev. Larry Odell gave the report that 226 ballots were cast, 1 spoiled, 225 valid, 113 needed to elect. There was no election. Clergy Ballot No. 19 was taken.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 19: Reported by Rev. Eddie Morgan. 210 ballots cast, 1 spoiled, 209 valid, 105 needed for election. Rev. J. J. Caraway was elected with 128 votes. Clergy Ballot No. 20 was taken.

ANNOUNCEMENT: Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn announced that all members of the delegation to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences will meet immediately following the afternoon session.

LAY BALLOT NO. 14: Four elections were reported with the top highest votes being: Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan, Mr. W. D. Cotton, Mr. Truman Ward and Mr. Jack Warren. This completed the lay delegation.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Sale T. Lilly, Chairperson of the Committee, gave the report. The following resolutions were presented, detailed in full in written form to the Conference Secretary and may be found in Section VIII of the Journal. Regarding resolution No. 1, A Resolution Against The Ordination of Practicing Homosexuals. Mr. W. D. Cotton made a motion to amend the resolution by changing the word "self-avowed" to "professing or." The amendment passed. Dr. Ray Branton spoke against the resolution; Rev. Joe Hoover from Gueydan Church spoke for the resolution. Rev. Steve Caraway of the Oak Park Church spoke against the resolution. The resolution was adopted. No. 2, A Resolution Concerning The National And World Council of Churches was presented and carried. No. 3, A Resolution Against Gambling was presented and adopted. No. 4, A Resolution Supporting Public Education was presented and adopted. No. 5, A Resolution To Change Moving Day for Ministers (from Thursdays to Tuesdays), beginning in 1984, was presented and adopted. No. 6, A Resolution Concerning Chemical and Biological Weapons was presented and it failed.

WHERE SHALL THE NEXT CONFERENCE BE HELD? The Rev. Dr. Don Webb invited the Conference to meet at Centenary College next year and it was accepted. Dr. D. L. Dykes expressed gratefulness for the occasion of hosting the Conference this year, and invited the Conference back next year for any meetings which could not be held at the College.

CLERGY BALLOT NO. 20: Rev. Larry Odell gave the report that there were 196 ballots taken, 5 spoiled, 191 valid. Rev. Odell Simmons with 110 votes, Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn with 98, Rev. Donald R. Avery with 89 and Rev. Chris Andrews with 61 were selected as the alternate delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference. This completed the clergy delegation.

ANNOUNCEMENTS: Dr. Harvey Williamson read some announcements. Dr. Nancy Carruth announced that the delegation plus all of the alternate delegates must meet immediately following the adjournment.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES: Rev. Grayson Watson recommended that the Report of the Courtesy Committee be filed instead of being read, but did express appreciation to First Church and others who helped in hosting the 1983 Annual Conference.

ADJOURNMENT: The Bishop then adjourned the afternoon session and reminded all that the Ritual of Sending Forth would conclude the 1983 session of the Annual Conference at 7:30 p.m. here in the Sanctuary.

Evening Session

Wednesday, June 9, 1983 — 7:30 p.m.

Prior to the beginning of the evening hour of worship, a concert was given by members of the combined choirs from the Shreveport District under the direction of Mrs. Howard Milo with Rev. John Hamilton at the organ.

BY THE SPIRIT SENT & SUSTAINED: At the evening worship service, Bishop Shamblin presided. Before the evening message began, the Bishop took a few moments to express to Bishop Melvin Talbert the appreciation of the Annual Conference for his returning to his home state and for being the Conference speaker for this Annual Conference session. Music was provided by the combined black choirs from the Shreveport District, as well as a children's choir from First Church in Shreveport. Scripture lessons were read by Dr. Moses T. Jackson: the pastoral prayer was given by Dr. Jack Cooke. After the conclusion of Bishop Talbert's message, Bishop Shamblin then appointed the ministers to their respective churches and charges for the next year, including additional appointments or changes not made prior to this time. All appointments are listed in Section VII of the Journal. Then the ministers stood to receive and accept their respective appointments from the Bishop and the lay persons stood to receive the ministers assigned to them in the Ritual of Sending Forth. The service was brought to a close with the singing of the hymn, "God of Grace and God of Glory," after which Bishop Shamblin pronounced the benediction and brought to a close the 1983 Louisiana Annual Conference.

B. LAY MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE

Alexandria District

Mrs. Max Allen, Ted Boyett, Ethel Brouillette, Lola G. Butler, Mrs. Fred Campbell, Dr. Nancy Carruth, Ruth Cooksey, Elnora Day, Estelle Dameron, Mike Deason, David Dietzel, Dell Durand, V. J. French, Charles Goodgame, Lylln Guth, J. E. Hines, Jr., Mrs. Pat Hogan, Mrs. Malinda Irving, Mrs. Charlie Johnston, Charlie Johnston, Evelina Jones, Willie A. Joseph, Randall Kieser, Sharon Kile, Lucy Law, Tom Lewis, Robert Martin, Margie Morrish, Bernice McCoy, Georgia McIntosh, Ray McIntosh, John Nash, Ralph Nolley, Judy O'Dell, Sten Olsen, Mrs. J. (Pick) Pipes, Rosa Sensintaffer, J. B. Stewart, Mrs. Robert Taylor, Marie Thibodeaux, Maurine Ward, Reba Wheat, Al Wilson, Skyler Zochert.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District

Emily Allen, W. W. Allen, Marielouise Alexander, Hazel Armwood, Weldon Averette, Dr. Joe Austin, Dent Bailey, Freddie L. Banks, Levi Batte, Bythelia Beauchamp, Ernest Brooks, Linda Brown, W. H. Brumfield, Jr., Vessie Collins, Felix Cucullu, Jenny Davis, Ray Davis, Wes Davis, Connie Dean, Mabel Delaune, Adine Devall, George Dobie, Jenola Duke, Bob Easterly, Al Edwards, Barbara Einsel, Ofney Ellis, Roger Faust, Mary Lee Fisher, Ola Fisher, Virgie Forbes, Sara S. Fugler, Victor Hancock, Leroy Harvey, Albertha Houston, Warren Humphreys, Beverly Lawson, Earline Lee, Fred Lewis, Timmy Mack, O. W. "Red" Marrs, Marjorie Messer, Sidney Montegudo, Glynn Morgan, Reeves Morgan, Debbie Mosher, Thomas Matheny, Roger Mosher, Christine O'Quinn, Joe Perry, C. F. Record, Tim Sciple, Carter Sibley, P. W. Sibley, Jr., Grady Smart, W. S. (Bill) Smith, Alice Spillman, Louise Stirling, M. E. Taylor, Sonja Terrell, Bennie Thomas, Mrs. Julien Tillery, Charles Titkemeyer, Dr. Allie Bayne Webb, Joyce Wilkes, Inarae Young.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District

Thomas E. Alexander, Leroy Brumfield, Charlotte Calvin, Bob Croom, Dora Culligan, Jones S. Davis, Mrs. Roy Davis, Wade Davis, Sr., M. DeJean, Leroy Duchane, Margie Dunnington, Sarah Foster, Antonia George, Arthur V. Giron, Jr., Gertrude Giron, Morris Guillotte, Mrs. Chris H. Hall, Jack J. Harelson, Daniel J. Harmon, Thomas A. Harrell, Olivia G. Harris, Frank Hunter, Stephanie Hyde, Joyce N. Johnson, Georgia L. Jones, Mike Joseph, Lilly M. Lee, Gordon LeDous, Janelle McCammon, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, Fred Neal, Eileen Neher, I. O. Perry, Mrs. C. E. Pickett, David Price, Evelyn Robinson, Faye Ross, William P. Scott, Donald Shelmire, Lou Myrtle Slaughter, Mark J. Solomon, Mable Tippit, Betty Tripp, Herb Vickers, Sr., Otis Wheeler, Sam White, Alvin Williams.

Lake Charles District

Pope Adams, Rudy Aplin, Geneva Bell, Marion Benson, Chris Blanchard, Walter Bruner, J. O. Burns, Betty Carlin, Ed Cloutman, Evelyn Cloutman, George Cockerham, Mary Adele Compton, Allie Mae Demeritt, Oscar Dunbar, James Eaves, Faye Ellis, Irma Estes, W. A. Ford, Jewel Gant, Lyle Guth, Cliff Hall, Birdie Hardin, Harold Heath, Charles Hollier, Elbert Houston, Tom Jeffery, Harris Johnston, Olin Lacy, Carolyn Langley, James Lewis, Joyce Linde, Orval McMillian, J. C. Morgan, Harry Nehls, Christian Nelson, Frank Notestine, Lucy Oakley, Lamar Oliver, Katherine Ostrand, Trudy Poole, Marion Rose, David Rucker, A. Roy Rushen, Jody Simmons, Terry Taylor.

Monroe District

Trudy Bedenbender, R. L. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Elgin Boggs, Leslie Box, Mattie Brooks, Roy C. Brooks, Roy Coody, W. D. Cotton, Ralph Cranston, Aline Crawford, H. B. Cruthirds, Reba Cummings, W. O. Day, Sandra Floyd, Barbara Garcia, Joaquin Garcia, Kenneth Graham, Edwin Guchereau, Ruth Gulley, A. R. Head, Esther Holliday, Ralph Holloway, Fred W. Huenefeld, Jr., Mrs. Grady Hughes, Mrs. Mike John, Jr., Shelby Johnson, Ted Johnston,

Mrs. Wenonah Lafferty, Mrs. James Larche, B. E. Mangum, Kenneth Mason, Paul McGowan, Leon McIntosh, Roy McIntyre, James M. Miller, Jr., Bea Moak, James W. Moore, Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Pat Patterson, Lenell Pinchard, J. W. Randall, R. C. Randall, Christy E. Roberts, Beaulah Robinson, J. R. Sewell, Doris Sheppard, Paul Smith, Dwain Tharpe, Edward Thomas, Tammi Tinsley, Jack Warren, Dr. Edward Whatley, June White, Warren White, Joe Wollam.

New Orleans-Houma District

Homer Abel, Mary Alice Abel, Ernest Arnold, Velma Arnold, Don Aswell, Alan Bartlett, John Beo, Ernest Belmont, J. Vernita Booker, Wayne Brossette, Vernon Brumfield, Jim Bullock, Norma Close, James Coit, Wadsworth Davis, Flo Duvernay, Ida Eddins, W. J. Edgecombe, George Edmonds, Portia Estiverne, Dean Faidley, Barbara Fraley, George Geoffroy, Willie M. Gilbert, Maude Harris, Paul Hermann, Celina Johnson, Helen Johnson, Ruth Johnson, Lillian Joseph, Joe Kelly, Reba Kelly, Carrie Lewis, Morgan McCall, Mike McKee, Mrs. Mike McKee, Howard Mills, Dot Mogabgab, Mrs. Jessie Myers, John Murdock, Keith Nash, Margaret Norris, Alton Obee, Lottie Palazzo, Asa Pierce, Samuel Poplus, Wybra Price, Sr., Irene Reed, Cleo Southall, Bob Sides, Caesar Small, John Smith, Charles Swinson, Dorothy M. Taylor, Jerry Tewalt, Betsy Wilhite.

New Orleans-Slidell District

Leonard Avery, Freda Billings, Mike Bowen, Lynn Bradley, Mrs. James Burris, Lucinda Bynum, Buddy Canulette, Walter Christensen, Pat Cobb, Donald Coco, Murray Cunningham, Inez Ebeier, Al Eden, Ann Eyer, Betty Falls, Kathi Finnell, Lynn Foil, Carolyn Foster, Jacqueline Franklin, Frances Frazier, Les Hanson, Mrs. Les Hanson, Isaiah Harris, Judy Harris, W. H. Henderson, Carroll Hoffpauir, Joe Howes, Dorothy Jackson, Fred W. Jackson, Samuel D. Johnson, Matt Kawasaki, Al Lambert, Annie Lincoln, Pedro Lorca, Donna Maddox, O. J. Magee, William Matheny, Jim Matthews, Mary Matthews, Bob McLaurin, Lear Navard, Billy Nelson, Chris Nielson, June Noack, Joe Noble, Walter Pennington, Ruth Reidenauer, Arthur Robertson, Yolanda Robertson, Dr. W. W. Shaw, Sr., George Simpson, Frances Smith, Dr. Peter Sorant, Nancy Tew, Ruth Ann Threadgill, Amy Ward, Truman Ward, Larry Watterson, Judy Watts, Georgia Williams.

Ruston District

Billie Adams, Margaret Akin, Mrs. R. H. Andrews, Cleo Aulds, Mrs. Fred Barr, Irene Barr, Billie Basinger, Maurice Baxter, Pat Bolling, Roy Bryan, Elbert Buckner, Frank Busch, Joanne Cook, E. M. Cox, Gene Crosby, R. E. Crow, Terrel DeVile, Velma Fallin, Eloise Frey, Kathleen Garland, Agnes Grafton, Mrs. Felix Garrett, Gary Green, Ed Gulley, Susan Gulley, Jane Humble, Jimmy Ray Johnson, Blanche Jones, Wilbur Lewis, Marion Lowrey, Dan Madden, Lynn Malone, Harriett Martin, C. A. Marvin, Ray Morgan, Jason Owen, Harry Preaus, Elouise Sanders, Margee A. Sanders, Hale Shadow, Mrs. Allen Smith, Mary Sue Smith, Cecil Waldrip, LaNese Wilson, Mrs. Hugh Wimberly, Paul Woodard, Jimmy Woods.

Shreveport District

John Adams, Francis Barnett, Maurice Bauer, Beatrice Bearden, Cecil E. Bland, Jr., F. C. Boston, Mrs. F. C. Boston, Mrs. Maxine Breitschopf, Mrs. Bill Carroll, Pauline Cassel, Mrs. James Cathey, Dorothy Crow, Lucille Denison, Robert Denton, John W. Dowling, Delbert Downs, Adeline Durham, Laura Echols, Mrs. R. W. Ellis, Walt Fortuna, Elizabeth Fugitt, Mrs. Wiley Gardner, Ginny Garlington, Mary Glay, Glenda Harris, Phenia Harris, Rosemary Heald, A. A. Hickerson, Lauri Humphreys, Hearise Jackson, Nick Jones, J. O. Jowers, Sr., Charles Keller, Gene Land, Sara Lang, Dr. Keith Mason, Ola McNaughton, Pat Meador, Levi Moore, Dorothy Nichols, Lamar Oliver, Ruth Pegues, George Perot, John Porter, H. C. Price, Vernon Pringle, Steve H. Robinson, Mrs. B. E. Rodgers, C. Lane Sartor, George Saunders, Jerry Sawyer, George Schurman, Philip Self, Percy Sharp, Jr., Mrs.

Ollie Shelby, Mrs. T. C. Shepherd, Elma Simms, Dudley Snow, Irene Tatum, Mrs. Dan Tohline, Mrs. Pete Ward, Patsy Washington, Bergljot Welch, Lee Arthur Williams, Lottie Winslow, Gladys Witte.

VI. Disciplinary Questions

The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from June 6, 1983, through June 8, 1983. Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, presiding. Date when organized: 1971. Number of this session: 13th.

PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶ ¶ 702.6, 715.1):
 Secretary? Harvey G. Williamson, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
 Statistician? James J. Caraway, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
 Treasurer? James J. Caraway, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (¶ 702.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (¶ ¶ 714, 2508)? James J. Caraway — \$50,000
 - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶ ¶ 713, 2508)? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
 - a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
 - (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
 - (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
 - (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
 - (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
 - (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
 - (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
 - (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
 - (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
 - (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
 - b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:
 - (1) Board of Church and Society (¶ 719)? Board of Church & Society
 - (2) Board of Discipleship (¶ 720)? Board of Discipleship
 - (3) Board of Global Ministries (¶ 721)? Board of Global Ministries
 - (4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (¶ 722)? Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry
 - (5) Board of the Laity (¶ 720.8)? Board of the Laity
 - c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
 - (1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
 - (2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
 - (3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
 - (4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - (5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
 - (6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
 - (7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes
 - d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
 Courtesies

Journal
Resolutions
Rules
Ethnic Minority Local Church
Task Force to Celebrate the Bicentennial

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶ 705.7)? Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section XII of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section XII of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? No report
9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors (¶ 438.3, 935.3)? \$15,000 Per year for full-time local pastors
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶ 710.1a)? \$497,000
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference (¶ 710.1a, 1707)? \$650,000
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
 - a) For the World Service Fund? \$625,000
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$90,000
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$47,000
 - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$16,700
 - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$247,000
 - f) For the Black College Fund? \$106,000
 - g) For the Missional Priority Fund? \$72,500
 - h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$10,000
13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing fiscal year (¶ 710.3d)?
World Service? 75.02%
Conference benevolences? 24.08%
14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility (¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4g)? All Conference Institutions
15. Conference and district lay leaders (¶ 702.8, 736):
 - a) Conference lay leader: Richard H. Baker, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821
 - b) Associate conference lay leaders: See Journal, Section III
 - c) District and associate district lay leaders: See Journal, Section III
16. What local churches have been:
 - a) Organized (¶ 267)?
New Orleans-Houma District:
Kenner-North
Korean Congregation
Christ Church
Pecan Grove
 - b) Merged (¶ 2538)?
Lake Charles District: St. Luke Simpson
1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
St. Luke	Simpson	St. Luke-Simpson
 - c) Discontinued or abandoned (¶ 231, 440.2, 2541)? None
 - d) Relocated and to what address? None

- e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address
Vinton	Welsh Memorial	Box 1617 Vinton, LA 70668
Simpson St. Luke	St. Luke-Simpson	809 W. Jefferson Lake Charles, LA 70605

- f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶ 46, 268)? None
- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None
17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Alexandria District:

- Take MacArthur Drive and attach to Trinity to create a new charge called Trinity-MacArthur Drive Charge.
- Remove Pleasant Grove Church from Trinity-Pleasant Grove Charge and add it to Palestine Church making a new charge called Palestine-Pleasant Grove Charge.
- Remove Bethel Church from the Palestine-Bethel Charge and make it a station church.
- Remove Campti Church from the Oak Grove-Campti Charge and add it to College Avenue, making the College Avenue-Campti Charge.
- Oak Grove Church becomes a station church.
- Remove Eden Church from the Trout, Justiss Memorial-Eden-Urania Charge and make it a station church.
- Trout, Justiss Memorial-Urania will be a charge.

Baton Rouge-Hammond District:

- Take Days Church from the Days-Center-Darlington Charge and make Days a station church, leaving Center-Darlington as a Charge.

Baton Rouge-Lafayette District:

- Take Fitzgerald from Mallalieu-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion and make it a separate charge to be known as Verdunville, Fitzgerald, leaving Mallalieu-Mt. Zion as a charge.

Lake Charles District:

- Take Squyres and DeQuincy, First Church and combine to make it DeQuincy, First-Squyres Charge.
- Take the St. Luke Charge and the Simpson Charge and make one church to be called St. Luke-Simpson United Methodist Church.

Monroe District: No changes.

New Orleans-Houma District:

- Divide Trinity and Wesley Charge and form two station churches to be known as the Wesley Church and the Trinity Church.
- Take the Christ Church in Avandale, Louisiana, which is a station church and add it to the Jefferson Church, forming The Jefferson-Christ Charge.
- Take the Pecan Grove Church in Chauvin, Louisiana, a station church and add it to the Houma-Heights-Clanton Chapel Charge, forming the Houma-Heights-Clanton Chapel-Pecan Grove Charge.

New Orleans-Slidell District:

- Add Felicity to New Orleans-Slidell District from New Orleans-Houma District and form the St. Marks-Felicity Charge.
- Remove from the St. Landry, Gonzales-St. James, Springfield-Ninde Chapel, LaPlace Charge the St. James and Ninde Chapel churches.
- Form two new charges as follows: St. Landry, Gonzales and St. James, Springfield-Ninde Chapel.

Ruston District:

- Divide the Concord-McIntyre Charge to create two new stations: Concord Station and McIntyre Station.

Shreveport District:

- Divide the Cedar Grove-Ellerbe Road Charge to create two new stations: Cedar

Grove Station and Ellerbe Road Station.

- (2) Take New Light Church from Bradford-New Light-Pilgrim's Rest Charge and add to Fairview-McDonald Charge creating the Fairview-McDonald-New Light Charge.

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (¶ ¶ 703.4, 704.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation (¶ 2623.3)?
Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Chairperson; Donald J. Hall, Alfred L. Norris, Gilbert Wade, Byrl Moreland
Reserves: Donald R. Avery, B. E. Bond, DeWitt M. Ginn, Lea Joyner, Bob Lawton
20. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶ ¶ 404, 405.)
Charles Strong
Steven Jay Porter
Randall B. Scrivener
Christine H. Friedrich
Stephen A. Matta
Lois M. Hootz
Harold W. Grant
David Duane Otto
21. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (¶ 407)
BRH Richard Lee Luther (L-83)
NOS Mollie Susan Clements (L-82)
NOH Velma Ruth Wesley (L-75)
BRH Allen Hulbert Betz (L-83)
S Miles Holladay (L-83)
22. Who are approved and appointed as: (¶ 408.2)
 - a) Full-time local pastors (¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
 - LC Nathan T. Avent, Jr. (L-77)
 - R Fay Barr-hartung (L-83)
 - R Thomas Carl Beeler (L-80) 2 yrs.
 - NOS Burnell Bell (L-53) Comp.
 - M Joe Brown, Jr. (L-66) Comp.
 - NOS Robert Nelson Brown (L-79)
 - NOH Percell Church, Sr. (L-80) 1¾ yrs.
 - NOH Gary Cook (L-81) 2 yrs.
 - NOS Wesley Cyprian (L-77) 2 yrs.
 - BRH Jay Vernon Daigle (L-63) Comp.
 - R Elmer B. Fant (H.L.) (B.D.)
 - LC Glynn Foreman (L-81) 2 yrs.
 - BRL Eddie Francis (L-79) 2 yrs.
 - BRL John Guyre Comp.
 - A Robert E. Hollis 1 yr.
 - NOH Albert Holland (L-78) 3 yrs.
 - LC Robert Hutson (L-82) 2¼ yrs.
 - R Clinton Anthony Jordan (L-70) Comp.
 - S John H. Lavo (L-70) 3½ yrs.
 - NOH Han Lee (THB)
 - M Cage McLemore (M.B.)
 - NOS Alvin Mayo Comp.
 - BRH Marshall Comeaux Paine (L-56) Comp.
 - NOS Juan Sanfiel (B.D.)

- LC Dan Columbus Simon (L-79) 2 yrs.
 R Gordon L. Smith (L-81) 2½ yrs.
 NOS Louis A. Smith (L-82) 1 yr.
 R Charles P. Stovall (L-82)
 BRL Obie Jacob Southall (L-64) Comp.
 BRH Robert Allen Townsend (L-47) Comp.
- b) Part-time local pastors (¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- BRH Harold Bond Babin (L-64) Comp.
 BRL Wilbur C. Davis, Sr. (L-73) Comp.
 NOS Percy Mac Frazier (L-80) 1½ yrs.
 A Herbert Green (L-81)
 M William Stowe Harbin (L-80) 1½ yrs.
 NOH Thomas H. Hoover, Jr. (L-80) Comp.
 M Howard Hudson (B.D.)
 R Joe Elmer Hunter (L-78) 1 yr.
 A Alex Johnson (L-65) Comp.
 S Donald Johnson (L-81)
 R Donn Maulsby Kurtz (L-75) 1½ yrs.
 BRL Margaret E. Lilly (B.D.)
 M Pete Medak (L-68) Comp.
 BRH Joseph E. Moore (L-82)
 BRH Lewis M. Morris (B.D.)
 S Oscar Eugene Player (L-79) 3 yrs.
 BRL Fulton Allen Raymond, Sr. (L-83)
 BRL Ernest E. Scott (L-73) 1 yr.
 BRH Paul Cyr Singletary, Sr. (L-72) Comp.
 A Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. (L-77) 1½ yrs.
 BRL Darryl Tate (L-82) 0 yrs.
 NOH McArthur Triplett (1 yr. of seminary)
 NOS Dan Washington (L-69) Comp.
 LC Thomas A. Wesley (L-79) ½ yr.
 R Joseph Henry Windham (L-78) 1½ yrs.
 NOS Karl Wood (B.D.)
- c) Student local pastors (¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
- BRL Cornealus Betz (Perkins)
 M Kenneth Bowman (Candler)
 LC David DeWitt (Asbury)
 NOS Melissa Draper (Candler)
 BRH Clifford Holland, Jr.
 S Richard Humphries (Perkins)
 S Willie E. Jackson, Jr. (L-81) (LSU-S)
 NOH John Locascio (L-82) (Northeast)
 A Lloyd J. Lowe (L-83)
 NOS Steven A. Matta (Candler)
 BRH Roger Edwin Mosher (Baton Rouge Computer School) (L-78)
 R Kurt Oheim (L-82) (Louisiana Tech.)
 M Jennie Pickett (L-83) (L.S.U.)
 M James Andrew Stockton, Jr. (St. Paul)
 M Ricky L. Willis (L-83) (Centenary)
- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (¶ 408.7)? None
23. Who have been discontinued as (¶ 410.1):
- a) Full-time local pastors?
- J. T. Cupples

- b) Part-time local pastors?
Margaret Anne Morris
Walter Dabney
- c) Student local pastors?
Charles Strong
- 24. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved:
 - a) Under the provisions of ¶ 419.1 for service as pastors of charges?
Woodrow Harmon, Jr. — BRL
Joe Ronald Kitchens — M
Douglas Milliron — LC
Houston Roberts — M
James Richard Schaub — LC
 - b) Under the provisions of ¶ 419.2 for service in ecumenical ministries in which The United Methodist Church is involved? None
- 25. What ordained ministers of Methodist or United Churches in other countries, serving as missionaries within the bounds of this Annual Conference, are recognized as associate members of the conference under the provisions of (¶ 419.6)? None
- 26. Who are elected Associate Members (¶ 420)?
Donald David Barrie
Joe Davis Soloman
- 27. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
 - a) Under the provisions of ¶ 415?
Louis Augustine, III
David F. Fortuna
Curtis Johnson
Heide Kriner
Fred B. Moore, Jr.
Judy E. Nelson
Charles B. Roper
Marta Sanfiel
Mary Eva Cassondra Sloan
 - b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
 - c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None
- 28. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶ ¶ 417, 424):
 - a) As students in approved schools of theology (¶ 417(1))?
Stephen Carter (2-81)
Ron Dauphin (3-80)
Gary Elliott (2-82)
James Mitchell (3-82)
 - b) In the advanced ministerial course of study (¶ 417(2))?
David Billings (4-79)
Daniel M. Grove, Jr. (5-81)
Wayne Flowers (2-80)
 - c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 424(1))?
Mark B. Bengé (2-80)
Leon A. Boggs (1-81)
Paul Curtis Carroll, Jr. (1-80)
Frank Chlastak (1-77)
L. Patterson Culligan (2-77)
John Van Dickens (1-78)
Deborah Drash-Carroll (1-82)
Pearl Evans (2-76)

Thomas Howe, Jr. (2-79)

Julius Jefferson (2-82)

John Sadler (1-82)

Barbara Smith-Duke (2-82)

Wayne Taylor (1-77)

W. Craig Taylor (1-77)

Ramon Warren (1-82)

29. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 428.2-.3):

a) As Associate Members (¶ 428.2)? None

b) As Probationary Members (¶ 428.2, .3)?

Fred B. Moore, Jr.

Judy E. Nelson

Charles B. Roper

30. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 424)?

Carolyn Pullen Brannon

C. Jeffrey Duke

Linn Caraway Richardson

John Greene Whitley

William Harry Willis

31. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 450)? None

32. Who are readmitted: (¶ ¶ 451-453)

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection?

George R. Holcombe (Par. 451)

Franklin P. Poole (Par. 451)

33. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶ 447.7):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

34. Who have been received by transfer (¶ ¶ 514.5, 723.2i)?

Name	Conference	Date
A. Elwood Fleming	Nebraska	6-1-83
Richard Gillespie	Tennessee	6-1-83
Larry Donald Norman	North Mississippi	6-1-83

35. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶ 428.8)? None

36. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (¶ 434):

a) As Associate Members (¶ 434.1)? None

b) As Probationary Members (¶ 434.2)?

Louis Augustine, III

David F. Fortuna

Curtis Johnson

Heide Kriner

Mary Sloan

Marta Sanfiel (ordained previously)

37. Who have been elected and ordained elders (¶ 435):

a) As theological graduates (¶ 435.1)?

Carolyn Pullen Brannon

C. Jeffery Duke

Linn Caraway Richardson

John Greene Whitley

William Harry Willis

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶ 435.2)? None

38. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶ 428.2):

a) As deacons? None

b) As elders?

Fred Moore, Judy Nelson, Charles Roper

39. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?

- a) Elected: None
- b) Ordained after election by this conference: None
- c) Ordained after election by other conferences: None

40. Who have been transferred out (¶ 514.5)?

Name	Conference	Date
Lura Hunter, Diaconal Minister	Tennessee	6-1-83

41. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶ 448.1)?

Lewis M. Morris, Jr. (PTLP)

42. Who have been granted honorable location (¶ 448.2)? None

43. Who have been granted administrative location (¶ 449.2)? None

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated?

- a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶ 448.3, .6)? None
- b) By surrender of the ministerial office (¶ 448.4, .6)?
Lucien E. Larche, Jr. (7-1-82)
- c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶ ¶ 448.5, .6; 2626.2)? None
- d) By trial (¶ 2624.3)? None

45. Deceased:

- a) What Associate Members have died during the year?
Effective: None
Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Associate Membership
William Taft Bowie, Sr.	8-29-09	1-16-83	1951
Robert Matthew Harris	8-25-11	8-24-82	1942
Isaiah L. McCoy	9- 7-12	8-25-82	1959

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
Effective: None
Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year Received into Full Connection
Max Butler	7-12-10	4-29-83	1951
James Tell Garrett	1-12-86	4- 6-83	1937
James Berry Grambling	9-14-91	6- 4-82	1926
William Talbot Handy, Sr.	5-20-94	2- 1-83	1922

- d) What local pastors have died during the year? None

46. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶ 444)?

Name	Number of Years
Richard O. Beckham, III	NOS (4)
Forrest N. Blount	M (2)
Frieda Brown — (PM)	BRL (2)
Douglas L. Davis	NOH (2)
Lloyd A. Foreman	NOH (5)
Dale Lyons (Eff. 9-1-83)	BRL (1)
James A. Richardson	S (2)
Jay R. Rogers (PM)	A (3)
Robert E. Townsend	A (1)
Jerry Van Hoosen (PM)	NOS (1)
Paul L. Wesley (PM)	NOH (2)

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Marie P. Williams | S (3) |
| William G. Willson | LC (1) |
| Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr. | BRL (3) |
| James R. Woodward | BRH (1) |
47. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶ 442)? None
48. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (¶ 446)?
- What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶ 446.2)? None
 - What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶ 446.5)? None
 - What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session (¶ 446.1)?
Raymond DeLaughter (1)
Sidney Earl Irving (5)
Lewis E. Milem (10) (AM)
 - What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None
49. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶ 447):
- This year?
Wyatt D. Boddie
William P. Fraser
Benedict A. Galloway
Roy L. Garrett
Robert F. Harrington
Glendon R. Messer
Robert L. Peyton
Minns S. Robertson
Ned L. Stout
 - Previously?
See Journal, Section IV
50. What Associate Members have been retired (¶ 447):
- This year?
Finas P. Corie
 - Previously?
See Journal, Section IV
51. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶ 410.5):
- This year?
W. C. Moore
 - Previously?
See Journal, Section IV
52. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3b)?
- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Nathan T. Avant (L-77) | William David Holden (L-81) |
| Donald David Barrie (L-54) | Albert Holland (L-78) |
| Thomas C. Beeler (L-80) | Robert Hollis (L-76) |
| Burnell Bell (L-58) | Robert Hutson (L-82) |
| Joe Brown, Jr. (L-66) | Clinton Anthony Jordan (L-70) |
| Robert Nelson Brown (L-79) | John H. Lavo (L-79) |
| J. T. Cupples (L-47) | Alvin S. Mayo (L-59) |
| Wesley Cyprian (L-77) | Cage McLemore (L-82) |
| Percell Church, Sr. (L-80) | Fred B. Moore (L-82) |
| Gary Cook (L-81) | Marshall Comeaux Paine (L-56) |
| Jay Vernon Daigle (L-63) | Juan Sanfiel (L-82) |
| Elmer Ben Fant (H.L.) | Dan Columbus Simon (L-79) |
| Glynn L. Foreman (L-81) | Joe Davis Solomon (L-75) |
| Eddie Francis (L-79) | Charles P. Stovall (L-82) |
- What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 419.1, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year (¶ 1706.3c)?
Joe Ronald Kitchens

53. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:
- a) Elected as Associate Members? (26) 2
 - b) Elected as Probationary Members? (27a, b, c) 9
 - c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (29a, b) 3
 - d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (30) 5
 - e) Readmitted? (31, 32a,b) 0
 - f) Retired made effective? (33a,b) 0
 - g) Transferred in? (34,35) 3
 - h) Transferred out? (40) 1
 - i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (41) 1
 - j) Honorably located? (42) 0
 - k) Administratively located? (43) 0
 - l) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c) 1
 - m) Terminated by trial? (44d) 0
 - n) Deceased? (45a, b, c) 7
54. What is the number of:
- a) Pastoral charges? 334
 - b) Local churches? 588
55. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors and District Superintendents	234	20	22	37
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents (68a)	16	1	0	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries (68b)	20	5	1	
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (68c)	9	0	0	
Appointments to Attend School (68d)	0	5	0	
On Leave of Absence (46)	11	4	0	
On Sabbatical Leave (47)	0	0	0	
On Disability Leave (48c)	2	0	1	
Retired (49, 50)	120	0	14	
Total Number, Ministerial Members	412	35	38	37
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	522			

56. What is the number of:
- Local pastors (other than full-time under appointment)? (22b, c, d, 48d, 51a, b) 42
 - Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (24a) 5
 - Ministers of other denominations serving in ecumenical ministries, with credentials certified as being at least equal to those of associate members? (24b) 0
 - Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? 1

PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

57. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶ 307)? None
58. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.4)? None
59. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)? None
60. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (¶ 313.1):
- Since the last session of the Annual Conference? None
 - At this session of the Annual Conference? None
61. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶ 312)?
- | Name | Conference | Date |
|--------------------|------------|--------------|
| Lura Hunter | Tennessee | June, 1983 |
| Cheryl T. Washburn | Alaska | August, 1982 |
62. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶ 313.3)? None
63. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶ 313.2):
- This year? None
 - Previously? None
64. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?
- Effective: None
 - Retired: None

PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

65. Who are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (¶ ¶ 437.2, 438.3b, 1706.4b)?

Name	Total Yrs.	Fraction of time
Donald R. Avery	3	75%
Andrew J. Douglas	3	50%
Richard H. Harry	3	75%
L. L. Haynes, Jr.	3	75%
Freddie C. Henderson	1	75%
Russell L. Jones	3	75%
Marta Sanfiel (PM)	1	25%
George Thomas	3	50%
Robert Williams	3	50%

66. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session?

Name	Change	Date
Barr-hartung, Alice Fay	From: Local Pastor To: Gibsland, Oak Grove	6-7-82
Beck, Leo Lonnie	From: Trinity To: Berwick	9-26-82

Name	Change	Date
Behling, Richard Lowell	From: Chaplain, Laf. Gen. Hosp.	9-1-82
	To: Leave of Absence	
	From: Leave of Absence	11-1-82
	To: Marksville: Oak Grove, Simmesport	
Behling, Kibbie Elizabeth	From: Indian Bayou-Kaplan	2-15-83
	To: First, West Monroe, (Assc.)	
Billings, Charles David	From: St. Marks	1-1-83
	To: Board of Global Ministries, National Division	
Brown, Freida Marilyn	From: So. Univ. Campus Minister	2-21-83
	To: Leave of Absence	
Carroll, Jr., Paul Curtis	From: Student, Candler	1-15-83
Drash-Carroll, Deborah	From: Student, Candler	1-15-83
	To: Broadmoor, (Assc.)	
Durham, Floyd Melvin	From: Chaplain, V.A.	9-30-82
	To: Retirement	
Feske, Millicent Charlene	From: Leave of Absence	1-1-83
	To: St. Mark's Felicity	
Garrett, Roy Lee	From: Leesville-Holly Grove	6-1-82
	To: Disability Leave	
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	From: Quitman-Faith	1-15-83
	To: First, Bossier City (Assc.)	
Guyre, John Wesley	From: Local Pastor	2-15-83
	To: Indian Bayou-Kaplan	
Hattaway, Jon Oma	From: Boston Univ.	6-7-82
	To: Discont. of Prob. Membership	
Larche, Lucien Eldred, Jr.	From: Chaplain, USAF	7-1-82
	To: Surrender Min. Off., Withdrawal from La. Conf.	
Lowe, Lloyd James	From: Local Pastor	9-1-82
	To: Pollock Selma Liberty Chapel	
Marcel, Lionel Joseph	From: Pollock, Selma-Liberty Chapel	8-1-82
	To: Leave of Absence	
Martin, Elswood Joseph	From: Berwick	9-26-82
	To: Trinity	
Milliron, Douglas E.	From: Other Denomination	1-1-83
	To: Raymond-Elton	
Morris, Jr., Lewis	From: Leave of Absence	2-1-83
	To: Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chapel	
Oheim, Kurt Frederick	From: Student Local Pastor	6-7-82
	To: Bienville, Mill Creek-Strange	
Pittman, William Reber	From: Chaplain, Tenn. Colony, Tx.	10-1-82
	To: Texas Annual Conf.	
Roper, Charles B.	From: Special Appointment	11-1-82
	To: Benton	
Smith, Sr., Gordon Lamar	From: Local Pastor	1-15-83
	To: Quitman-Faith	
Spitzkeit, James Walton	From: Marksville, Oak Grove, Simmesport	11-1-82
	To: Francis Asbury	
Taylor, Wayne Grey	From: Carver's Creek	9-15-82
	To: Wesley Foundation, McNeese	
Teeter, Richard	From: Local Pastor	6-10-82
	To: Eden	

Name	Change	Date
Tellifero, Jon Eric	From: Local Pastor To: Ball, Clearcreek-Springhill	6-7-82
Vining, John Lynn	From: Francis Asbury To: Leave of Absence From: Leave of Absence To: First, Laf. (Assc.)	11-1-82 2-1-83
Washburn, Cheryl	From: Adm. Counselor, Centenary To: Program Coord., First UMC, Fairbanks, Alaska	11-1-82
Willis, Ricky Lynn	From: Local Pastor To: Heflin, Brushwood	6-7-82
Woodward, James Robert	From: Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chapel To: Baton Rouge Gen. Hosp. From: Baton Rouge Gen. Hosp. To: Leave of Absence	2-1-83 6-6-83

67. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year?
See Journal, Section VII
68. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year:
(¶ 439.)
- a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (¶ 439.1a, c)?
See Journal, Section VII
 - b) To extension ministries (¶ 439.1b, c)?
See Journal, Section VII
 - c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 439.1d?
See Journal, Section VII
 - d) To attend school (¶ 439.1e)?
Associate Members: None
Probationary Members:
Louis Augustine, III
Ronald Dauphin
Heide Kriner
James W. Mitchell
Mary C. Sloan
Members in Full Connection: None
69. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶ 310)?
- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| Marsha Gayle Alexander | Dir. of Rel. Educ., University (LC) |
| Barbara C. Einsel | Dir. of Christian Ed., Jeff. (BRH) |
| Barbara Garcia | Children's Coordinator, GBD (M) |
| Joaquin Garcia | Dir. Conf. Re/Div. of Diac. Min. Nashv. (M) |
| Norma K. Garlington | Guidance Counselor, Merryville H.S. (LC) |
| Lylln Guth | Dir. of Christian Ed., First UMC, Alex (A) |
| Patricia Haulk Hogan | Dir. of Christian Ed., Horseshoe UMC (A) |
| Sidney Montegudo | Dir. of Music, Zachary (BRH) |
| Doris Pennington Sheppard | Dir. of Christian Ed., St. Paul's (M) |
70. What other personal notations should be made? None
71. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?
First United Methodist Church and Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana
(NOTE: Questions 14, 52, and the portion of Question 68 dealing with pension credit or annuity claims need not be completed for Annual Conference sessions held after January 1, 1982.)

1983 Service Of Ordination



Elders

Left to right: William Harry Willis, Linn Caraway Richardson, John Greene Whitley, C. Jeffrey Duke, Carolyn Pullen Brannon.



Deacons

Left to right: David Frank Fortuna, Heide Kriner, Curtis Johnson, Mary Eva Cassandra Sloan, Louis Augustine, III.

Certificate of Ordination

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 7th day of June, 1983, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

**Carolyn Pullen Brannon
C. Jeffrey Duke
Linn Caraway Richardson
John Greene Whitley
William Harry Willis**

AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church

**Louis Augustine, III
David Frank Fortuna
Curtis Johnson
Heide Kriner
Mary Eva Cassondra Sloan**

AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



**J. Kenneth Shamblin
President
Bishop of the Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church**

VII. Appointments

ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent.	William F. Mayo	4
Alexandria:		
First	Tracy R. Arnold	4
First, Associate	Kent A. Kilbourne	2
First, Associate	Larry Donald Norman	1
First, Associate	Fred Flurry R.	6
Horseshoe Drive	John M. Lee	4
Newman-St. Mark's	Alonzo Campbell	4
Trinity-MacArthur Dr.	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	1
Wilton-Wesley	Charles L. Washington	1
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill	(Jon Tellifero PTLP)	2
Bethel	John Sayes R.	1
Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper	(Jennie L. Pickett LP)	1
Union-Macedonia	(Herbert Green PTLP)	2
Bunkie:		
David Haas Mem.-Evergreen-White Chap.	Larry D. O'Dell	2
Wesley-Marshall-Simpson-St. Marks	(Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. PTLP)	6
Colfax-Hollins Chapel	Leon A. Boggs	1
Eden	(Richard O. Teeter PTLP)	2
Glenmora-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder	Fred B. Moore	2
Jena, Nolley Memorial-Belah	Paul C. Carroll, Sr.	2
Jonesville	Sherman L. Beird	2
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville	John M. Downs	2
Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport	Richard L. Behling	2
Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline	Abe M. Conerly R	3
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice	(Robert E. Hollis LP)	2
Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-St. Paul, Cam-St. Paul, Chen	(Alex Johnson PTLP)	9
Natchitoches:		
Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks	(Dan C. Simon LP)	1
College Avenue-Campti	Ryan Horton, Jr.	7
First	C. Richard Hoffpauir	4
First, Associate	Calvin Jeffrey Duke	1
Oak Grove	T. B. S.	
Olla-Tullos	Stephen R. Williamson	4
Palestine-Pleasant Grove	James W. Jones	1
Pineville, First	Hugh L. Baker	6
Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel	(Lloyd J. Lowe SLP)	2
Provençal-Weaver	Jolly B. Harper R	9
Trout, Justiss Mem-Urania	Minns Robertson R	1
Winnfield-Couley	Grayson B. Watson	7

BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent.	Kenneth R. Reed	2
Amite-Independence.	Robert L. Burgess	3
Baker	John Howard Sewell	9
Associate	John H. Sewell R	9
Baton Rouge:		
Broadmoor.	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	5
Associate.	Carolyn P. Brannon	2
Associate.	John Ed Dilworth	2
Associate	John G. Whitley	2

Francis Asbury	James W. Spitzkeit	2
Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller	14
Ingleside	Fred O. Shirley	4
Jefferson	Alan D. Einsel	3
Jordan-LeJeune	Freddie C. Henderson	5
North Baton Rouge	David G. Trickett	1
St. Andrew's	Fred B. Wideman	3
St. John's	Thomas A. Dunbar	6
St. Luke's-Istrouma	Timothy E. Lawson	3
St. Paul's-Deerford	John C. Coker	2
Winbourne	Edward O. Pickens	3
Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews Chapel	(Edward Lewis Berry R)	3
Bethel-Magnolia	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	4
Blackwater	L. Deen Thompson	1
Blackwater, Associate	Mark R. Martin	4
Carpenter's Chapel	(Roger Mosher SLP)	5
Clinton:		
Mt. Zion-St. Paul	(W. R. Lafayette)	5
St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel	(Adam Franklin)	14
Wall Memorial-Clear Creek	John H. Casey	9
Concord-New Hope	T. B. S.	
Center-Darlington	(Paul Singletary, Sr. PTLP)	3
Day's	(Clifford D. Holland, Jr. SLP)	1
Denham Springs, First	Lonnie M. Sibley	2
Roberts-St. Luke	Clarence L. Hillard	12
Faithful-New River	(Jay V. Daigle LP)	8
Friendship-Corbin	Troy E. Boyd, Jr.	1
Hammond-Tickfaw	Angus L. Carruth	3
Gonzales-Meadows Chapel	Richard R. Meek	1
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel	Wallace P. Blackwood	2
Jackson-Ethel	Joe A. Hoover	1
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon	J. Pennington Morgan	3
Live Oak	Burton F. Blair	2
Livingston-James Chapel-Mangum Chapel	(Lewis M. Morris, Jr. PTLP)	2
Loranger-Cooper's Chapel	Gary L. Elliott	2
Pine Grove-Montpelier	T. B. S.	
Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley	(James A. Smith R)	25
St. Francisville-Tunica	(Harold Babin PTLP)	12
Slaughter-Bluff Creek	(Marshall C. Paine LP)	2
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge	Ned Stout R	1
Walker	(Boyd Hood)	1
Zachary	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	1

BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Moses T. Jackson, Sr.	4
Abbeville-Pecan Island	Mark Meier	4
Baton Rouge:		
Camphor Memorial	George W. C. Calvin	15
First	J. Woodrow Hearn	10
First, Associate	Donald C. Cottrill	5
First, Minister of Youth	Willis W. Dear	6
First, Minister of Music	Franklin Poole	1
First, Associate	J. Albert Trickett	5
Neely-Hartzell	Donald R. Avery	12
St. Mark	Kenneth M. Fisher	4
St. Mark, Associate	James Miles R.	1

Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	24
William B. Reily Memorial University	J. P. Woodland	4
Wm. B. Reily Mem. Univ., Associate	Kenneth M. Carroll	6
Franklin:		
Asbury-Trinity	Major M. Goldman	1
First-McGowan	Ira M. Robinson	4
Grand River-Donaldsonville, First	(Darryl A. Tate PTLP)	1
Indian Bayou-Kaplan	(John Guyre FTLP)	2
St. Paul-Briggs-Mt. Zion	(Marshall Wesley)	5
St. Peter-Trinity-Godman	(Eddie Francis LP)	6
Lafayette:		
Asbury	L. Ray Branton	5
Asbury, Associate	Weldon Bares	4
Asbury, Associate	Charles R. Langford	2
Davidson Memorial-Lydia, Co-Pastor	Allen Wayne Evans	5
Co-Pastor	Pearl W. Evans	1
First	Dan Tohline	1
Church of the Covenant	Calvin O. Lapuyade	1
Mallalieu-St. James	John Sadler	1
Lottie-Rosedale-Krotz Springs	D. Dale Lyons	2
Melville-Palmetto	(Kenneth Chapman OD)	11
New Iberia, First-St. Martinville	Robert B. Crichlow, Sr.	5
New Roads	(Margaret Lilly PTLP)	1
St. Paul-Scott Chapel	(Fulton A. Raymond, Sr. PTLP)	1
Opelousas:		
La. Memorial-Port Barre	William M. McCutcheon	3
St. Mark-Washington	Henry Gage	7
Plaquemine, First	George B. Cunningham	6
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke	Nathaniel P. Perry R	1
Mallalieu-Fitzgerald-Mt. Zion	(Walter Barabin R)	4
St. Paul-St. James	(Curtis Johnson SLP)	1
St. Peter-Green-Wiley	(Ernest E. Scott PTLP)	4
St. Peter-St. James	(Bernard Smith)	3
Scott Chapel-Shiloh	W. C. August	15

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Jack Cooke	5
Cameron, Wakefield-Grand Chenier	Edwin H. House, Jr.	1
Church Point-Maxie-Ville Platte	(Nathan T. Avant LP)	6
Crowley, First	Larry Robertson	3
DeQuincy, First-Squyres	John E. Scarf	4
DeRidder:		
First:	Jack S. Winegeart	4
Wesley-Merryville	Arthur M. Baker	7
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove	(Glynn Foreman LP)	3
Eunice-Iota	William A. Rowell, Jr.	2
Fairview-Sweetlake	Donald R. Morgan	1
Gueydan	(Joe L. Rountree)	1
Iowa-Hayes	(Robert D. Hutson LP)	2
Jennings:		
First	Jimmie D. Pyles	9
Trinity	(J. David Strozier)	2
Kinder-Oberlin-Basile	Gary L. Van Horn	4
Lake Arthur	A. Swendell Hodges, Jr.	3

Lake Charles:

First	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	1
First, Associate	James R. Schaub	1
First, Minister of Visitation	Carl F. Lueg R	5
Oak Park	Steven W. Caraway	3
St. Luke-Simpson	Charles B. Simmons	4
University	Woodrow W. Smith	3
University, Associate	M. Jack O'Dell	3
Warren	Richard H. Harry	7

Leesville:

First-Holly Grove	Lewis L. Olmsted	2
Mt. Zion-Macedonia	(Obie J. Southall LP)	1
Moss Bluff	John H. Giles	2
Oakdale-Pine Prairie	W. Spiller Milton	4
Prospect-Hornbeck	John B. Koelemay R	2
Raymond-Elton	(Douglas E. Milliron LP)	2
Rayne-Branch-Ebenezer	Douglas R. Foreman	2
Roanoke-Crowley, Wesley	(Homer V. Bailes)	13

Sulphur:

Henning Memorial	Robert L. Potter	1
Henning, Associate	D. W. Poole R	8
Maplewood	(Richard Poss)	1
Wesley-Hackberry	(E. Eugene Kimble)	1
Vinton, Welsh Memorial	Raymond M. Crofoot	4

Welsh:

First	Michael D. McLaurin	4
Jones-Mallalieu	(Thomas Wesley PTLP)	4
Westlake	Theo S. Standley	4

MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Douglas L. McGuire	5
Baskin-Union	Woodrow W. Bevill R	1
Bastrop:		
First-Collinston	William D. Peebles	4
Memorial-Mer Rouge	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	4
Beekman	T. B. S.	
Columbia-Hebert	John L. Vining	1
Crew Lake-Reveille	S. W. Seals	1
Delhi	J. R. Scott-Welch	3
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	(John Locascio LP)	2
Ferriday-Clayton	Terry C. Willis	5
Grayson-Kelly	B. Ramon Warren	3
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	(Houston C. Roberts OD)	1
Lake Providence	Brady B. Forman	4
Mangum-Crowville	(Cage M. McLemore LP)	2
Monroe:		
First	Kirby A. Vining	2
First, Associate	James F. Comer	3
Memorial	Byrd L. Terry	2
St. James-Mount Olive	(Woodrow Harmon LP)	1
St. Mark's-Little Creek	M. Ray Holt	3
St. Paul	(Robert S. Murray R)	6
St. Paul's	W. Dwight Ramsey	1
Southside	Lea Joyner	32
Oak Grove-Forest	George H. Sherman, Jr.	4

Oak Ridge	James E. Wilson	8
Rayville-Holly Ridge	Kenneth G. Rorie	5
St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	(Thomas A. Wilson)	2
St. Joseph-Waterproof-Wesley	Hulen C. Warren	1
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	I. Elmer Malone	3
Tallulah	Larry G. Miller	1
Vidalia	M. C. Cady	3
Washington Circuit	(Joe Brown LP)	15
West Monroe:		
Asbury	(Lionel J. Marcel)	1
Claiborne-Willhite	James E. Constable	1
First	DeWitt M. Ginn	5
First, Associate	Kibbie H. Behling	2
McGuire	J. Roddy Taylor	1
Woodlawn	(Pete J. Medak PTLP)	9
Winnsboro-Gilbert	John David Corley	3
Wisner-Boeuf Prairie	Oakley E. Edwards	10

NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	William C. Blakely	4
Berwick	(Leo Beck)	2
Buras, Trinity-Hope Chapel	Lillard R. Beville	3
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	Paul W. Carter	3
Houma:		
First, Co-Pastors	John Winn/Carole Cotton-Winn	6
Houma Hts.-Clanton Chapel-Pecan Grove	Stephen P. Carter	4
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	(McArthur Triplett LP)	1
Luling-St. John	Larry Maddin	7
Mathews-Bayou Blue	James R. Woodward	1
Morgan City:		
Pharr Chapel	J. Vernon Fairley	3
Walmsley-Mason	Roger J. Transpers	3
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	(Albert Holland LP)	5
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First	Ed Parks	1
Asbury-St. Matthew	William L. Jones	3
Aurora	Byrl J. Moreland	2
Aurora, Associate	Doug deGraffenried OD	1
Belle Chasse-St. James	Eddie E. Morgan	2
Boynton	O. W. Christopher R	6
Carrollton	Leland D. Wade	2
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	10
Gretna	Ray Rolon Spiller	2
Haven	Russell L. Jones	6
Jefferson-Christ	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	8
Kenner, First	Robert R. Miller	2
Kenner, North	Kathy Henderson	1
Korean	Han Lee	1
Ross-Thomas	(Donald Barrie LP)	7
Mount Zion	Alfred L. Norris	4
Napoleon Avenue	T. Wayne Perrott	4
Parker Memorial	T. B. S.	
Peck	Julius Jefferson	2
Peoples-Peoples Center	(Percell Church, Sr. LP)	1
Philips Memorial-Shaw Temple	Alfred Pollar	4

Rayne Memorial	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	5
Rayne Memorial, Associate	Stephen C. Fleming	3
St. Matthew's	George A. Duerson	2
St. Paul	Luther W. Taylor	2
Trinity	Robert F. Harrington R	1
Wesley	Nathaniel Williams R	1
Williams	(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. PTLP)	4
St. James, Hahnville	T. B. S.	
Patterson-Bayou Vista	(Gary Cook LP)	3
Thibodaux:		
First-Vacherie-Gibson	Steven M. Spurlock	2
Calvary-Magnolia	Louis Streams	3

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Stone W. Caraway	1
Bogalusa:		
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial	R. Larry Stafford	2
Thirkield-Harry's Chapel	(Wesley Cyprian LP)	2
Covington, First	Edwin J. Barksdale	8
Fitzgerald-Waldheim	Claude Edward Henkel	2
Franklinton:		
Centenary-Fisher	Robert I. Galatas	1
Winan-Hays Chapel	Terrence S. August	4
Lacombe-St. Tammany	(Percy Mac Frazier PTLP)	4
LaPlace:		
Lasseigne-Lutcher	Richard C. Hebert	1
Lutcher Chapel-St. James, Whitehall	Robert Williams	4
New Orleans:		
Bethany	Roger D. Lathan	4
Brooks	(George M. Alfred)	4
Elysian Fields-John Wesley	Mickey D. Stringfield	2
First	Harry A. Harrington, Jr.	4
Gentilly-Second	Jerry M. James	3
Grace-Metropolitan Ministries	William R. London, Jr.	1
Hartzell-Ray Ave.	(James S. Davidson)	8
LaHarpe-Thompson	Andrew J. Douglas	16
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	12
Metairie	Richard Dorsey Gillespie, Jr.	1
Munholland	Joe W. McClain	4
Munholland, Associate	James Thomas Logan	2
St. Andrew	Douglas L. Cain	1
St. Bernard-Arabi	(Robert W. Peterson)	2
St. Luke's	James O. Evans	3
St. Mark's-Felicity	Millicent C. Feske	2
St. Philip	(Burnell Bell LP)	12
Spanish Speaking Ministry	(Juan Sanfiel LP)	5
Spanish Sp. Ministry, Associate	Marta Sanfiel	1
Pearl River-Talisheek	C. Wayne Flowers	3
Ponchatoula:		
First-Lee's Landing	William I. Eubanks	1
First, Lee's Landing, Associate	S. Burl Dampier R	3
Wesley Chapel	William M. Jacobs	10
St. James, Sprfld-Ninde Chap.-LaPlace	(Louis A. Smith PTLP)	1
St. Landry, Gonzales	(Dan Washington PTLP)	2
St. Timothy-on-the-North-Shore	M. Eugene Finnell	4

Slidell:

Aldersgate	Christopher H. Andrews	8
Aldersgate, Associate.....	Thomas L. Howe	2
First	Sale T. Lilly	3
First, Associate	Helen G. Ploegsma	3
First, Associate	James W. Ailor R	4
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	5
Springfield-Huff's Chapel-Maurepas	(S. Alvin Mayo LP)	3
Varnado-Sun-Bush	T. B. S.	
Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel	(Robert Nelson Brown LP)	4

RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Donald J. Hall	1
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	24
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah	Thomas O. Crosby, Jr.	3
Athens-Crossroads	(Joseph H. Windham PTLP)	6
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield	(John R. Oldham)	2
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange	(Kurt F. Oheim SLP)	2
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village	(Joe R. Kitchens LP)	1
Chatham-Centerpoint	(Thomas C. Beeler LP)	2
Choudrant-Douglas	Brenda Layman	3
Clay-Sanders Chapel	T. B. S.	
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	Steven D. Bearden	5
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo	(H. Austin Smith)	2
Doyline-Sibley	T. B. S.	
Dubach-Hilly	(Charles Stovall LP)	2
Farmerville	Lester N. Nance	3
Gibbsland-Oak Grove	(Fay Barr-hartung LP)	2
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona	Cleburne W. Quaid R	5
Haynesville-Shongaloo	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.	3
Heflin-Brushwood	(Ricky L. Willis SLP)	2
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope	Mark B. Bengé	2
Homer-Wesley Chapel	Terral T. Lowe	5
Jonesboro	Clyde W. Averett	3
Marion-Bird's Chapel	(Elmer B. Fant LP)	2
Minden:		
First	James M. Poole	4
First, Associate	William H. Willis	2
First, Associate	(Joe E. Hunter PTLP)	1
First, Associate	B. Paul Durbin R	14
Lakeview	August E. Aamodt	3
Pine Grove-Bethlehem	Franklin J. Chlastak	1
Quitman-Faith	(Gordon L. Smith, Sr. LP)	2
Ringgold-Castor-Grand Bayou	(Joe D. Solomon)	3
Ruston:		
Trinity	Merlin W. Merrill	13
Trinity, Associate	James R. McLelland	2
Trinity, Associate	M. Rolly Walker	5
Grace-Wesley Chapel	James H. Humphreys	4
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch	(Clinton A. Jordan LP)	2
Springhill-Sarepta	Beverly E. Bond	3
Ruston Greater Circuit:		
Eros-Antioch	William B. Shaw R	2
Concord	Fred Mead R	1
McIntyre	(Donn M. Kurtz PTLP)	2
Whitehall-Colquitt-Evergreen	(W. Paul Cassels R)	8

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	W. Odell Simmons	2
Benton	Charles B. Roper	2
Belcher	L. Gray Wilson R	2
Blanchard	John R. Johns	3
Bossier City:		
Barksdale	John Van Dickens	1
First	James L. Adams	2
First, Associate	David F. Fortuna	1
St. Stephen's	Roy E. Mouser	3
Bradford-Pilgrim's Rest	T. B. S.	
Coushatta-Wesley	Robert E. Carter	3
Cross Roads-Hall Summit	(Donald Johnson PTLP)	2
Fairview-McDonald-New Light-Providence	(Oscar E. Player PTLP)	6
Greenwood-Bethany	(John Lavo LP)	2
Hosston-Gilliam-Ida	(Cecil C. Mims)	2
Keatchie-Shiloh	T. B. S.	
Logansport-Bethel	John N. Williams	6
Longstreet-Stonewall	Robert E. Taylor	11
Love Chapel-Haughton	Rupert D. Coles	1
Mansfield-Grand Cane	Charles B. Humphreys	6
Many-Bayou Scie	(George A. McVay)	2
Mooringsport-Oil City	Daniel M. Grove, Jr.	10
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel	Clarence B. Krumnow R	2
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican	Walter Garriott R	3
Pleas. Vall.-Mt. Zion-Bonchest-St. Matt.	(Willie Jackson SLP)	3
Rosa-Taylor's Chapel-James Ch-Haskin's	(Frank Williams PTLP)	3
Vivian-Rodessa	William E. Nolan	2
Shreveport:		
Broadmoor	H. Warren Blakeman	2
Broadmoor, Associate	Deborah Drash-Carroll	2
Broadmoor, Associate	James W. Matthews R	6
Broadmoor, Associate	George F. Pearce, Jr. R	2
Caddo Heights-Keithville	C. Gerald Richardson	3
Cedar Grove	Dorothy McGowen	1
Christ	Bob Lawton	2
Christ, Associate	Paul Carroll, Jr.	2
Ellerbe Road	Benedict A. Galloway R	1
Fairfield-Jewella	Howard L. Milo	10
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	30
First, Associate	Jerry Hilbun	3
First, Associate	James W. Moore	12
First, Associate	Carl E. Rhoads, III	9
First, Associate	W. D. Boddie R	1
Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion	(Lee C. Jennings R)	8
Lakeview	Howard B. Childs	2
Mangum	Lael S. Jones	1
Morningside	Lynn W. Merrill	2
Noel	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	1
Noel, Associate	Kathy Clark-Dickens	3
Noel, Associate	(Richard Humphries LP)	1
Noel, Associate	Fred W. Schwendimann R	4
North Highlands	Robert W. Bengston	1
St. James-Round Grove	James A. Graham	5
St. Luke's	Donald K. McDowell	2

St. Paul	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	7
Summer Grove	John M. Braden	4
Trinity	E. J. Martin	2
Wynn	(Harold W. Longfellow)	13
Wesley-Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	13
Zwolle-Converse-Noble	Claude E. Barron	1

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN
CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE**

Director of Financial Affairs	James J. Caraway	5
Director of Council on Ministries	Harvey G. Williamson	2
Director of Special Ministries	Samuel W. Walker	4
Director of Communications	A. Elwood Fleming	1
Conference Youth Coordinator	Leland Patterson Culligan	2
Assoc. Prof. of Phil. & Rel. Studies SMU	Benjamin A. Petty	31
Prof. of Teaching Min., Iliff Sch. of Theol	Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	20
Director of Admissions, Perkins School SMU	Linn C. Richardson	2
Prof. of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theol.	Theodore R. Weber	26
Off. of Fld. Serv., BGM National Division	James E. Christie	5
President, Centenary College, Shreveport	Donald A. Webb	7
T. L. James Professor of Rel. Centenary College.	Webb D. Pomeroy	31
Chap. & Assoc. Professor of Religion	Robert Ed Taylor	23
Assoc. Prof. of Chr. Ed. & Ch. of Dep. Rel. Cent	Donald G. Emler	7
Dir. CSC Program, Centenary College	Herbert M. Scott	6
Chaplain, Dillard University	Leslie P. Norris	9
Exec. Dir. Louisiana Interchurch Conf.	James L. Stovall	8

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES

Exec. Sec., Off. of Tech. Asst. National GBGM	David Billings	3
Wesley Com. Ctr., Atlanta, Georgia — GBGM	William Craig Taylor	1
Supt., Methodist Home Hospital	Conrad P. Edwards	1
Supt. People Comm. Ctr/Peoples Church	(Percell Church, Sr. LP)	1
Director, Hughes Memorial Center	William J. Miller	14
Chaplain/Dir. Past. Care, Pendleton Mem. Hosp	Paul G. Durbin	8
Assoc. Chaplain, Pendleton Meth. Hosp	Judy E. Nelson	2
Chap. Meth. Children's Home/Dir. Pub. Rel	Douglas T. Williams, Jr.	10
Supt., Camp Istrouma	(J. Monroe Wilkes)	19
Chap. East La. St. Hosp, Jackson	Walter C. Worthy	13
La. Tech Univ., Campus Minister	William M. Stokes, Jr.	27
McNeese Univ. Campus Minister	Wayne G. Taylor	2
Northeast La. Univ. Campus Minister	James E. Wilson	15
Northwestern La. Univ. Campus Minister	Barbara Smith Duke	1
Southeastern La. Univ. Campus Minister	William M. Jacocks	10
Southern University Campus Min.	(Wilbur G. Davis PTLP)	1
TUCUM — LSU	Randall K. Nichols	1
Tulane University Campus Minister	Robert Wagener	6
Univ. of Southwestern La. Campus Minister R	R. Don Ross	6
UNO, SUNO, Delgado Campus Minister	Carol Susan Winn	3
Military Chaplain, US Army	Willie Lee Henry	10
Military Chaplain, US Navy	Robert G. Rowland	9
Military Chaplain, Vet. Admin	Thomas M. Babington, III	17
Military Chaplain, Vet. Admin., N.M.	J. W. Williams	4
Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute	Bertrand Griffin	7
Chaplain, Central Louisiana State Hosp	Roland K. Friedrich	20

Chaplain, Baton Rouge General Hosp	Henry E. Pickett, Sr.	8
E. Dallas Cooperative Parish Ministry.	George Holcombe	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND LOCAL CHURCH STRUCTURES

Clinical Chap., Birchwood Campus, South Carolina	Howard D. Ellzey	11
Chap./Assoc. Prof. of Rel. Curry College.	W. Russell Pregeant	12
Dir. Youth Care Services/Juliette Fowler Homes	Joe E. Fogle	6
Exec. Dir. Creative Min. Assoc., Durham, N.C.	Cathy Carlson	8
Chaplain & Dir. Dept. of Pastoral Counseling	Roy B. Nash	6
Rehab. Tech./Chaplain Alco Reh. Center, VA Hosp	C. Gerald Fuller	4
Chaplain Desert Samaritan Hospital, Mesa, Ariz	Dan R. Allen	4
Timberlawn Psch. Hospital, Dallas A	Theresa McConnell	1
Miss. to Liberia-Gbarnga Sch. of Theology	Ester L. Hammond	3

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Candler School of Theol., New Orleans-Slidell	Ronald Dauphin
Candler School of Theology New Orleans-Slidell	Heide Kriner
Gammon School of Theology, New Orleans-Slidell	Louis Augustine III
Iliff School of Theology, Shreveport	James W. Mitchell
Perkins School of Theology, New Orleans-Slidell	Mary C. Sloan

DISABILITY LEAVE

Sidney Earl Irving A	3
Lewis E. Milem A	9
Raymond DeLaughter S	1

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Richard O. Beckham, III NOS	4
Forest N. Blount M	2
Frieda Brown BRL	1
Douglas L. Davis NOH	2
Lloyd A. Foreman NOH	5
Jerry Means A	1
James Richardson S	2
Jay R. Rogers A	3
Robert E. Townsend A	1
Jerry Van Hoosen NOH	1
Paul Wesley NOH	2
Marie P. Williams S	3
William G. Willson LC	1
Lorris M. Wimberley, Jr. BRL	3

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Director of Rel. Educ., University, LC	Marsha Gayle Alexander
Director of Christian Education, Jefferson BRH	Barbara C. Einsel
Children's Coordinator, GBD, M	Barbara Garcia
Director of Conf. Rel./Div. of Diac. Min., Nashv. M	Joaquin Garcia
Guidance Counsellor, Merryville H.S., LC	Norma K. Garlington
Director of Christian Education, Horseshoe A	Patricia Haulk Hogan
Director of Music, Zachary BRH	Sidney Montegudo
Director of Christian Education, St. Paul's, M	Doris Pennington Sheppard
Director of Christian Education, First UMC, Alex A	Lylln Guth

DEACONESS

Belle Chasse State School NOH Evelyn V. Murphee

WITHDRAWN

Lucien E. Larche

TRANSFERRED IN

Larry Donald Norman From North Mississippi Conference
Richard Gillespie..... From Tennessee Conference
A. Elwood Fleming..... From Nebraska Conference

TRANSFERRED OUT

Lura Hunter, Diaconal Minister To Tennessee Conference

VIII. Reports

Conference Calendar

JUNE, 1983

- 6-8 Annual Conference, Centenary College
- 13-18 United Methodist Women Gulf Regional School, SMU, Dallas
- 20-23 Bishop's Week, Mt. Sequoyah
- 20-24 Consultation on New Congregation Development, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.
- 21-7/1 United Methodist Seminar on National & International Affairs; Church Center, N.Y.; Methodist Building, Washington
- 23 Confirmation Training Seminar for Leaders of Confirmation, Baton Rouge
- 25-26 Conference Methodist Men's Retreat & Annual Meeting, Louisiana College, Pineville

JULY, 1983

- 4-8 Training Event, Conference Confirmation Team, FUMC, Alex.
- 9-15 Laboratory — Seminar Training Event, Mt. Sequoyah
- 11-14 Pastor's School, Centenary College
- 11-15 Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprise, Centenary
- 15-17 School I, School of Missions, Centenary
- 17-21 Conference on Ecumenical Missions, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Arkansas
- 18-21 School II, School of Missions, Centenary

AUGUST, 1983

- 1-2 Disaster Relief Training Event
- 1-6 NYMO (Nat'l Youth Meth. Organ.) Biennial Convocation, Syracuse University, New York
- 4-5 Disaster Relief Training Event
- 7-12 Laboratory School, Weekday Teachers of Young Children, FUMC, Plano, TX
- 23 Evangelism Task Force, 10:00 a.m., Headquarters Bldg.
- 28 Christian Education Sunday

SEPTEMBER, 1983

- 8-9 Fall Retreat, BOM Comm. on Ministerial Training & Orders, 1st & 2nd yr. people
- 13 General & Jurisdictional Conf. Delegation, 10:00 a.m., Bunkie
- 16-17 United Methodist Women (UMW) Annual Meeting, FUMC, Baton Rouge
- 16-18 South Central Jurisdictional Religion & Race Workshop, Dallas, TX
- 19 LIC Board of Directors Meeting, Prince Murat Inn, B.R.
- 20 Ruston District Confirmation Workshop, 9:00 a.m., Caney Lake Camp
- 20 Shreveport District Confirmation Workshop, 9:00 a.m., Caney Lake Camp
- 20-22 Jurisdictional Adult Forum on Youth Ministries, Dallas
- 21 Conference Council Directors Meeting, Dallas
- 21 Monroe District Confirmation Workshop, 9:00 a.m., FUMC
- 22 Alexandria District Confirmation Workshop, 9:00 a.m., FUMC
- 22-23 Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, Dallas
- 24 Board of Global Ministries Committee Meeting, 10:00 a.m. FUMC, Alexandria
- 24 COSROW, 9:30 a.m., Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
- 27 Episcopal Committee, 10:30 a.m., Headquarters Bldg.
- 27 Baton Rouge/Hammond District Confirmation Workshop, 9:00 a.m.
- 27 Baton Rouge/Lafayette District Confirmation Workshop, 9:00 a.m.
- 28 New Orleans/Houma District Confirmation Workshop, 9:00 a.m., FUMC
- 28 New Orleans/Slidell District Confirmation Workshop, 9:00 a.m., FUMC

- 28 Legislative Liaison Committee, 10:00 a.m., Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge, 3rd floor Conference Room
 29 Lake Charles District Confirmation Workshop, 9:00 a.m.

OCTOBER, 1983

- 1 Board of Discipleship, 10:00 a.m. Headquarters Bldg.
 1 Hunger Educational Event
 2 World Communion Sunday
 3 Informational Workshop for Persons in Diaconal Careers, 10:00 a.m., FUMC, Alexandria
 3-6 "Mountain Top" Event for Retirees, Mt. Sequoyah
 4 Methodist Children's Home Board Meeting, 10:00 a.m., Ruston
 4-6 International Growth Seminar, Camp Istrouma, Sponsored by Continuing Education Committee of Board of Ordained Ministry
 8 Council on Ministries Program Planning Meeting, 10:00 a.m., Baton Rouge
 10-13 "The Best Is Yet To Be" for Retirees, Mt. Sequoyah
 11 Council on Finance & Administration Meeting, 10:30 a.m. Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
 11-12 South Central Jurisdictional Media Workshop, FUMC, Dallas
 13 Centenary Church Council, 9:00 a.m., Meadows Museum
 14-17 "Autumn Time" for Retirees, Mt. Sequoyah
 15 United Methodist Women District Elected Leaders Training, Alexandria
 15 Retired Ministers Homes Board, Headquarters Building, B.R.
 22-27 National Meeting of Christian Educators
 29 Theological Reflection Day, BOM Committee on Ministerial Training & Orders
 30 Methodist Children's Home Open House Celebration, 75 years, Ruston

NOVEMBER, 1983

- 4 Church Women United World Community Day
 12 EMLC Leadership Training Event, Baton Rouge, FUMC, 9-3:00 p.m.
 12 Meeting of Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry, Dillard University, New Orleans
 24 Thanksgiving Day
 27 United Methodist Student Day
 28-29 Fall Spiritual Life Retreat, Caney Conference Center

DECEMBER, 1983

- 18 Good Samaritan Observance
 25 Christmas Day

JANUARY, 1984

- 9-13 Congress on Evangelism, Orlando, FL
 11-13 District Audits of Pastors' Annual Reports
 19-21 Convocation of Boards, FUMC, Baton Rouge
 20 Council on Finance & Administration, 10:30 a.m., Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
 22 United Methodist Women's Sunday (In following years it is to be observed on the 4th Sunday in January each year.)
 24-25 Annual Assembly — LIC — Lakeview Presbyterian Church, New Orleans
 27-29 United Methodist Women Conference Leadership Workshop, Alexandria
 30 BOM Com. on Ministerial Training & Orders, Dist. Coms. on Ministries

FEBRUARY, 1984

- 3-4 Church Vocation Retreats
 5 United Methodist Sunday
 6-9 Ministers' Week, Dallas
 16 Centenary Church Council, 9:00 a.m. Meadows Museum
 18 Seminar on Experiencing the Bible with Children, FUMC, Baton Rouge
 20-24 Conference-Wide School of Evangelism

24-25	Centenary High School Weekend
25	Council on Ministries Budget Meeting, 10:00 a.m., FUMC, Baton Rouge
MARCH, 1984	
2	Church Women United World Day of Prayer
4	Human Relations Day
4	Campus Ministry Open House
9-10	Church Vocation Retreat
10	Sunday School Growth and Renewal Workshop, Baton Rouge
13	Council on Finance & Administration Spring Meeting, 10:30 a.m., Headquarters Building, Baton Rouge
22	Seminar for Developing Bible Study Skills, FUMC, B.R.
23-24	Church Vocation Retreat
APRIL, 1984	
1	One Great Hour of Sharing
6-7	Church Vocation Retreat
13-15	South Central Jurisdiction, United Methodist Women, Wichita, Kansas
22	Good Samaritan Observance
25-27	BOM Comm. on Ministerial Tr. & Orders, Spring Retreat — Interviews
MAY, 1984	
1-11	General Conference, Baltimore, Md.
4	Church Women United May Fellowship Day
27	Youth Service Fund
JUNE, 1984	
4-6	Louisiana Annual Conference, Shreveport
JULY, 1984	
16-19	South Central Jurisdictional Conference, FUMC, Lubbock, TX

A. Reports Of Councils

Conference Council On Finance And Administration

The churches of Louisiana made a good record in the financial support they gave during 1982. With grateful appreciation to the laity and clergy of the Conference for their faithful stewardship, the Council on Finance and Administration submits the following report for Conference action.

Report No. One

1. We recommend the observance of the following special days:

Christian Education Sunday	August 28, 1983
Louisiana United Methodist Foundation Month	September, 1983
World Communion Sunday	October 2, 1983
United Methodist Student Day	November 27, 1983
Good Samaritan Offering — Christmas	December 18, 1983
Human Relations Day	March 4, 1984
One Great Hour of Sharing	April 1, 1984
Good Samaritan Offering — Easter	April 22, 1984
Heritage Sunday	April 29, 1984
Youth Service Fund	May 27, 1984
2. The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials, both of the General Advance and of Conference Specials, requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.
3. Each pastoral charge is asked to continue support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah, Arkansas, with a goal of \$20.00 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the district and mail

direct to Sequoyah.

4. We recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be granted the opportunity to present its cause to the local church and community.
5. It is recommended that the Louisiana National Bank and the Baton Rouge Bank of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Other banks across the state are to be used for interest-bearing accounts.
6. The Council has contracted with George A. Lewis, Certified Public Accountant, of the firm Broussard, Pouche, Lewis and Breaux of Lafayette and Crowley, Louisiana, to audit the books of the Conference Treasurer. The Council expects to receive from the accountant an audit report for the year ending December 31, 1982, before the June, 1983 session of the Annual Conference.
7. The Council recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (see Conference rules). The Council recommends that the Conference authorize an exception to Conference Rule Number One, to allow the apportionment for Pensions to be adjusted by the Director of Financial Affairs, with the concurrence of the District Superintendents and the executive committee of C.F.A., so that there will not be an undue burden on the small church. This exception to the Conference Rule One would not be allowed beyond 1984.
8. We recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of \$4,200 for Pastor's Travel Allowance for 1984 and consider \$3,000 for utilities expense for each minister.
9. We recommend that the local churches pay an amount up to \$1,500 on the moving expense of each minister by the new church to which the minister is appointed.
10. We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1983, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary expense will be paid by the new charge.
11. In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Conference Directors' residences, and the district parsonages be considered a part of their salaries as "Housing Allowance."

Report No. Two

1. The Council presents to the Conference the following budget for Conference Administration, to be raised in the calendar year 1984:

Louisiana Conference Administration Fund

Camp Brewer	\$ 1,500
Gulfside	3,000
Area Administration Fund	4,800
Annual Conference Expense Fund	7,000
Episcopal Committee	3,500
Conference Joint Office	379,400
C.F.A. Contingency	15,000
C.F.A. Expense	3,000
United Methodist Foundation Promotion & Expense	12,800
C.O.M. Program and Expense Fund	55,000
	\$485,000

FUNDING

Pensions	\$ 35,000
Conference Administration	400,000
Contingency	50,000
TOTAL	\$485,000

2. The Council presents to the Conference the following Conference Benevolences Budgets:

	1983*	1984**	1985***
Church and Society	\$ 3,744	\$ 3,783	\$ 4,000
Diaconal Ministry	2,685	3,007	3,675
Discipleship	15,680	15,782	17,850
Global Ministries	81,340	87,300	89,000
Laity	9,319	8,390	9,400
United Methodist Men	1,000	1,000	2,850
Ordained Ministry	4,077	4,365	4,100
Archives and History	3,048	2,328	2,900
Christian Unity and Interreligious	2,901	2,474	2,800
Religion and Race	1,245	1,455	1,800
COSROW	2,019	2,474	2,900
Conference Youth Team	7,203	7,322	8,000
Program Priorities	2,739	4,320	5,725
TOTALS	\$137,000	\$144,000	\$155,000

*Raised in 1982

**To be raised in 1983

***To be raised in 1984

3. The Council presents the following Conference General Budget for 1984:

	1983	1984
Pensions Fund	\$ 650,000	\$ 650,000
District Superintendent Fund	415,000	497,000
Episcopal Fund	82,000	90,000
Equitable Salary Fund	25,000	25,000
Temporary General Aid Fund	20,000	10,000
Interdenomination Fund	16,700	16,700
General Administration Fund	45,000	47,000
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	16,000	18,000
LA Conference Administration Fund	375,000	400,000
World Service & Conference Benevolence	600,000	625,000
Ministerial Education Fund	230,000	247,000
Black College Fund	101,500	106,000
Missional Priority Fund	72,500	72,500
Centenary College	400,000	448,000
Dillard University		50,000
Wesley Foundation	380,000	418,000
Educational Priorities Fund	83,000	60,000
LA Interchurch Conference	20,000	25,000
TOTAL	\$3,531,700	\$3,805,200

World Service and Conference Benevolences are broken down as follows:

General World Service	\$470,000	75.2%
Conference Benevolences	155,000	24.8%

4. The Secretary of the Annual Conference shall serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal and the Editor is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports from the Journal, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed and to condense all reports wherever possible.
5. Seventy-five percent (75%) of the money raised in the Annual Conference for the Black College Fund shall be designated for Dillard University, New Orleans, Louisiana.
6. The Annual Conference grants permission to Centenary College and Dillard University, to make an appeal for every church in the conference to send a "paid student" to the colleges.
7. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay \$7,000 from the District Superintendent's Fund for expense of Cabinet Meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls

involving appointments. Each District Conference shall establish and elect a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers. The District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional, and General Conference representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district shall be ex-officio members. Every consideration should be given to Ethnic Minority representation. The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund to the Pension Fund an amount for each District Superintendent to meet the General Board of Pensions requirement for 1984.

8. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from funds made available from the district budget. The Annual Conference requires that copies of the annual budget and audit be given each year to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration not later than January 15 following the fiscal year.
9. The compensation of all the District Superintendents shall be equal throughout the Conference. Since District Superintendents are appointed by the Bishop as officers of the Conference, their salary, travel allowance, utilities allowance, professional expenses, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of the Conference insurance premium shall be paid by the Annual Conference. We recommend the following income to be paid the District Superintendents from the District Superintendent's Fund (see Conference Rules for the rule concerning salary): base salary — \$37,100; base auto allowance — \$3,000; utilities allowance — \$2,400; an amount not to exceed — \$3,300 for travel expense, to be drawn by voucher: and an amount not to exceed — \$2,400 to be drawn by voucher and used for professional expenses to cover the expense of Pastor's School, Minister's Week, Bishop's Week, Annual Conference, Continuing Education and other expenses that the District Superintendent incurs in carrying out the responsibilities of the office. The Conference Treasurer shall pay one-half of the Conference Insurance (HMEP) for each District Superintendent. Since some of these items in the District Superintendents' compensation have in the past been carried in district budgets, the districts shall delete these items from their 1984 budgets and shall reduce their budgets accordingly, thereby implementing the policy that all salary and expenses to be paid to the District Superintendents shall come through the Conference Treasurer.
10. Each Council Board, Commission, Committee, etc. of the Conference receiving funding from the Conference shall designate one person, other than the chairman, as the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall keep for that board or agency a current record of financial transactions involving the budget receipts and expenditures for that body. The Finance Officer shall receive all vouchers from members and shall approve and submit same to the Conference Treasurer for expense reimbursement. The vouchers must be specific and in detail and be accompanied by the appropriate receipts, and must bear the signed approval of the Finance Officer. The Finance Officer shall in turn submit them to the Conference Treasurer within three weeks. In order to assist the Conference Treasurer to close out the books and set up books for a new fiscal year, all Finance Officers shall submit final vouchers of said Board and Agency by December 20, 1983.
11. All institutions and agencies receiving funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year (Paragraph 708.4). A list of all investments and the returns therefrom shall be submitted annually (Paragraph 708). The financial statements and investment information shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer for the Council.
12. The Conference Treasurer shall deduct from the first month's payment of funds to the Conference Boards and Agencies any surplus funds they may have had from their budget of the prior year. The Annual Conference shall continue to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference, all interest from the invested funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies. The Council shall use the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation to assist in the investment of Conference Funds. The Conference Treasurer and the Chairman of the Conference

- Council on Finance and Administration shall continue to serve on the Investment Committee of the Louisiana United Methodist Foundation. Local churches and Conference Institutions shall consider using the Foundation Investment Committee for the investment of their funds.
13. Travel expense for Conference Boards and Agencies is set at 15 cents per mile. When two or more members are traveling together an amount of 18 cents per mile will be paid.
 14. The Educational Priorities Fund shall be divided as follows:
 1. 60% to Southern Methodist University
 2. 40% to Lydia Patterson Institute
 3. Prior claim of \$1,000 to St. Paul School of Theology
 15. C.F.A. is authorized to pay from the proper account the expenses of the first reserve lay and first reserve clergy delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences in the amount of coach air fare and per diem as set by the General and Jurisdictional Conferences. In the event the first reserve delegate cannot attend, the expense of the next reserve delegate in order of election shall have his/her expenses paid by the same limits.
 16. We call to the attention of the churches the changes recently made in the Social Security Law which will significantly affect ministers' spendable income and we recommend that the Pastor Parish Relations Committee and Administration Boards be sensitive to this change in Social Security cost to self-employed persons when salaries are established in the future.

Report No. Three

The Council has studied the proposal of the Conference Board of Global Ministries for Church Extension and Revitalization and has approved the presentation of this proposal to the Annual Conference for its consideration and action.

Report No. Four

The Council commends Dr. James J. Caraway, our Conference Treasurer and Director of the Office of Financial Affairs, for the effective and competent manner in which he manages his important responsibility. We are indebted to Dr. Harvey Williamson for his many acts of assistance in carrying on the work of the Council during the year.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS the Constitution states that "The Annual Conference is the basic body in the Church" (**Book of Discipline**, p. 37, Article II), and

WHEREAS the **Book of Discipline** provides that "The Annual Conference shall provide for connectional relationship between the general boards and commissions and the conference, district and local church," (Paragraph 706), therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church petition the General Conference to add the following statement to Paragraph 706 of the **Book of Discipline**:

"Projects by any general board or agency within the boundaries of an Annual Conference shall be undertaken only after consultation with and approval by the resident bishop and the appropriate council of the Annual Conference; the Council on Ministries where program without special funding is involved and the Council on Finance and Administration when special funding is included in the project. The general board or agency shall continue to inform the bishop of the area of the progress of the project."

J. Woodrow Hearn, President

W. H. Brumfield, Jr., Vice-President

Nancy M. Carruth, Secretary

Conference Council On Ministries

The Conference Council on Ministries began a new chapter in its life in the Louisiana Conference. Under the leadership of Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn, the magnificent new United Methodist Headquarters Building was dedicated in June, 1982, and along with the Bishop's office and the Finance offices, the CCOM is now permanently in place. The new building has been well received by members of the Annual Conference and the religious and business community of Baton Rouge.

The primary responsibility of the CCOM is to receive program recommendations from all areas of the church life, to develop a coordinated program for recommendation to the Annual Conference and to provide for implementation and administration of that program.

The Research/Planning Committee of the CCOM has raised issues that they feel are important to the welfare of the Annual Conference. Some of these issues are: ministerial recruitment, leadership development (especially among the laity), evangelism and church extension, growth within and beyond the local church, a broader world view as Christians, and the TV ministry. Several research papers were presented to Conference boards and agencies for study.

Public education in the State of Louisiana has become the focal point for the Legislative Liaison Committee. The purpose of this committee is to bear faithful witness to Christian concerns of the United Methodist Church as they impact the issues faced by the Legislature of Louisiana. The committee monitors legislation of particular concern and seeks to involve clergy and laity in addressing these issues, channeling the expertise of concerned individuals and agencies. When appropriate, the committee shall initiate legislation designed to effect positive change in response to the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

The CCOM welcomes the Rev. Pat Culligan, Coordinator of Youth Ministries. Rev. Culligan's first year of leadership has drawn an enthusiastic response from the youth of our state. This has been a very positive year for the youth program.

Also new to the staff is Gale D. Clifford, Coordinator of the Conference Resource Center and Audio Visual Library. Gale has prepared a new AV catalog and a display of resource material located on the 3rd floor of the Headquarters Building. She also does all printing services for the CCOM.

The Television Ministry completed its first year under the leadership of the Rev. Dwight Ramsey, Director of Communications. This has been a year of exploration since the Louisiana Conference is the first Conference to have this type of ministry. The "My Job Training" and "Pastor Parish Relations Committee" productions were well received and we look forward to developing this valuable tool of communication which encourages a sense of unity within the Annual Conference.

A Coordinated Monthly Mailing, "Coverage," began in January, 1983. This mailing is made up of news releases from various boards and agencies and goes to all pastors and chairpersons of Council on Ministries and/or other selected persons in the local church. This valuable new service will strengthen the channels of communication.

Another vehicle of communication, the *Louisiana Methodist*, has increased its subscriptions and several new local church editions have been added. A grass roots survey affirmed the need for the Conference paper.

Our thanks go to Dr. Harvey Williamson for all that he has done this year as Director of the Conference Council on Ministries. We look forward to his leadership and to working with him in the year ahead as we seek to be effective and faithful to the Gospel.

Amy Ward
President, CCOM

B. Reports Of Boards

Board Of Church And Society

The conference Board of Church and Society is giving its first priority to becoming an educational agency of the gospel. We see our mission for the remainder of the quadrennium

as an informing and teaching service conducting workshops, seminars, conferences, and other development programs and mission in your local community. We shall continue to be sensitive to social and moral issues, speaking as a conscience to our conference, and beyond; whenever we have occasion, we shall urge individuals, congregations, and our conference to set before the world a disciplined life that becomes the gospel.

In New Testament times the Christian Church was the initiator and often the center for ministering to human needs. Since that period, changes have been brought about where the state has often become the chief administrator of human care and sometimes almost exclusively taking responsibility to meet these needs. This arrangement will be changing noticeably in the near future with the state feeling the financial crunch. At the same time, a larger proportion of people are needing help such as children, aged, unemployed and people with special needs. With all of these people and others, this is an opportunity to serve in the name of Christ.

Louisiana's state secretary of the Department of Health and Human Resources has expressed the department's willingness to work with and help local church programs of ministry. This is our opportunity to bring new life to struggling churches in ministering to the community needs. Using this approach and finding local needs, setting goals, designing and implementing them, we can share the gospel of Christ.

Rev. James O. Evans
Board Chairperson

Committee On Human Welfare

The Committee on Human Welfare is conducting a survey to help our local churches determine how well their congregation is meeting the selected human care needs.

Questionnaires were sent to all local churches for completion. Completed questionnaires are to be sent to the District Chairperson of the work area on Church and Society who will forward all questionnaires to the chairperson of the Committee on Human Welfare. The committee will compile these summaries and submit them to The Louisiana Methodist for publication. The results of this effort will generate an idea bank that may be helpful to other congregations.

The committee on Human Welfare will sponsor five Forums on Human Care needs. The forums will be held in New Orleans, Monroe, Lake Charles, Baton Rouge and Shreveport.

Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor
Committee Chairperson

Committee On Human Relations

The Human Relations Committee of the Board of Church and Society encourages all Louisiana United Methodists to give serious consideration to donating organs of the body for scientific and medical research. God has created us in love and has given to us the wonderful gift of life. As stewards of His creation, we wish to do all we can to improve the quality of life for everyone. Medical research greatly assists humankind in this effort. Additionally, we know that this is one gift that each of us can continue to give to human life long after our time on earth has ended.

VICTIMS OF CRIME

The Board of Church and Society has a very deep concern for persons who have been victimized by crime. With this in mind, the Human Relations Committee of our Board is planning a workshop for pastors and others who have the opportunity to counsel with crime victims. This workshop will be held in New Orleans early in 1984. We also take this means to request that all United Methodists be keenly aware of these persons, and that we seek to provide assistance to them whenever and wherever we can.

BLOOD BANK

Hospitals and clinics throughout Louisiana have faced acute shortages of badly-needed blood many times. This is one crisis that does not need to occur. Therefore, we urge local congregations to be systematically involved in a program of giving to Community Blood Banks throughout the state.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

We reaffirm our position against capital punishment as stated on page 35 in *The Book of Resolution* of our church. It serves no constructive service for society. "The United Methodist Church declares its opposition to the retention and use of capital punishment in any form that is carried out by any means; the church urges the abolition of capital punishment."

Rev. Mickey D. Stringfield
Committee Chairperson

Committee On Emerging Social Issues**TELEVISION**

"Growing with Television — A Study of Biblical Values and the Television Experience," is being introduced in each of the nine districts. Developed to meet a critical need in today's electronic lifestyle, this new curriculum helps children, youth, and adults examine their TV viewing habits from the perspective of the Christian faith. Students of all ages compare the implied lessons taught by electronic shows and commercials with the moral and spiritual principles found in the Scriptures. Churches interested in participating should contact the Rev. Tim Lawson.

VOLUNTEER-BASED MINISTRY

We commend the efforts of our Conference Lay Leader, the Board of Laity, the Baton Rouge-Hammond District Board of Laity, the Louisiana Department of Health and Human Resources, scores of volunteers, and Istrouma Church for their efforts in establishing a volunteer-based ministry to troubled youth institutionalized in Baton Rouge.

We strongly support the cooperative involvement approach to human care ministries. The merging of Christian commitment (volunteers), the investment of church leadership and facilities (church), and the expertise of trained professionals (state government) affords marvelous opportunities for redemptive ministries in an era of diminishing social services.

The Board will attempt to identify and invite the participation of three or more churches particularly well-suited for such projects during 1983.

IMPACT

IMPACT is an interfaith network which provides information on legislation and an opportunity for citizen action. IMPACT addresses a broad spectrum of issues pertaining to social justice and international peace, reflecting the deeply-felt concerns of sponsoring Protestant, Roman Catholic, and Jewish groups. During the Conference Year 1983-84, we will seek the participation of individuals in at least five churches in each district.

DWI

We celebrate the citizen involvement which has led to legislative action establishing rigorous enforcement standards against drunk driving in Louisiana. We urge Louisiana United Methodists to insist on strict enforcement of "D.W.I." laws in their own communities and to seek means to further reduce the tragic human loss related to drunk driving, particularly teenage drunk driving.

"ENGAGE/SOCIAL ACTION" STUDIES

We heartily recommend two studies from *Engage/Social Action*, a publication of the General Board of Church and Society, which focus upon issues of critical importance to our life in Louisiana: E/SA Forum-85, "The Impact of Reaganomics"; and E/SA Forum-89, "Public Education Under Attack." Copies of these studies, provided by the General Board, will be available at the Board of Church and Society display table.

A RESOLUTION ON THE DUMPING OF HAZARDOUS WASTE IN LOUISIANA

WHEREAS, Louisiana's laws concerning the dumping of hazardous waste materials are among the most lax in the nation, and

WHEREAS, this has resulted in Louisiana's becoming a "dumping place" for toxic wastes, not only from our own state, but also from out-of-state as well as out-of-nation, and

WHEREAS, there is increasing evidence that, in many places these materials are being improperly handled and/or contained, resulting in the leaking of toxic materials into surrounding ground water and soil, and

WHEREAS, this endangers the health of our citizens, both now and in the future (from birth defects, predispositions to cancer),

BE IT RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church expresses its concern to the Governor, the State Department of Natural Resources, and to the Legislature of the State of Louisiana about the disposal of hazardous waste materials in our state and urges their adoption of more stringent regulations regarding the transportation, disposal, and containment of hazardous materials into and within our state.

A RESOLUTION ON SANCTUARY

WHEREAS, the Old Testament and New Testament mandates of justice and compassion instruct us to care for the homeless and the oppressed, and,

WHEREAS, the present United States immigration policy, enforced by the Immigration and Naturalization Service, refuses to grant political asylum to refugees from El Salvador, Guatemala, and Haiti on the grounds that they are "economic" refugees rather than "political" refugees, and

WHEREAS, such policy and its enforcement has resulted in the persecution, torture, and death of many who were deported from the United States to these countries, and

WHEREAS, all previous attempts to change United States policy by individuals and groups using established legal and legislative measures have failed,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church:

Notify the President of the United States, senators from Louisiana, and Congressional representatives from Louisiana that we request an immediate change in United States policy toward refugees from said countries, resulting in the granting of asylum in the United States.

FURTHERMORE, WE PETITION the General Conference of the United Methodist Church to take similar action on the national level.

We take this action with spiritual determination because we know that our failure means the continued persecution and death of our Christian brothers and sisters when they are returned to these countries.

A RESOLUTION ON ENVIRONMENTAL STEWARDSHIP

The Social Principles of the United Methodist Church proclaim the following:

All creation is the Lord's and we are responsible for the ways in which we use and abuse it. Water, air, soil, minerals, energy resources, plants, animal life and space are to be valued and conserved because they are God's creation and not solely because they are useful to human beings. (Discipline, Paragraph 70)

We are disturbed by the present Administration's apparent lack of concern for these principles of environmental stewardship. The Department of the Interior has initiated a number of actions with adverse consequences for the environment. The Department has failed to implement, or has proposed to alter radically, some of our nation's most significant environmental laws, including the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Fund Act of 1965 and the Clean Air Act of 1970.

We consider the following to be among the many disturbing actions the Department of the Interior has taken with adverse effects on the environment:

— In National Parks, a complete moratorium on the purchase of additional parkland has

been imposed, a move which goes against the intent of Congress in approving funds for the purchase of additional parklands.

- The Department has been selling assets (lands) of the Bureau of Land Management at prices far below their present or potential worth.

- Wilderness has been misrepresented as an undesirable "single" use, rather than as a desirable "multiple" use, as federal law specifies. The Department has expressed its intention to open up wilderness areas to mining.

- The Department has promoted oil development on federal lands in Alaska while cutting funds to be used for the gathering of data on the environmental effects of that development.

- In Energy and Minerals policy, Secretary James Watt has reduced the funding for the enforcement of laws controlling strip-mining, fired 51 attorneys in the Interior Department which defended the Department against suits brought by Mr. Watt when he headed the Mountain States Legal Foundation, and announced that "The Department of the Interior . . . must be . . . the Amicus for the minerals industry in the court of Federal policy-making."

- In Fish and Wildlife policy, the Department has suspended the listing of species under the Endangered Species Act, frozen regulations to protect marine mammals, and halted negotiations with Canada on the treaty to protect migrating caribou.

- In other actions: The staff and funding of the Council on Environmental Quality has been greatly reduced; the Administration has rescinded the Executive Order restricting the export of hazardous materials; Secretary Watt has advocated using "the budget system as an excuse to make major policy decisions" and urged President Reagan to revoke a 1972 Executive Order which protects ecologically fragile areas of federal land from use by off-the-road vehicles.

This apparent lack of concern for the protection of our natural resources has caused the major environmental groups of the nation (including the Sierra Club, Friends of the Earth, and the Wilderness Society) to call for a thorough reversal of current environmental policy — to seek stewardship rather than exploitation.

It is especially disturbing to note that Secretary Watt seems to give a theological justification for these policies which exploit our natural resources for the sake of immediate economic and political gain. He has stated on the public record his belief that the second coming of Christ may make long-range stewardship for the sake of future generations unnecessary.

THEREFORE: because these policies are not in keeping with the United Methodist policy of respect for land, water, and air,

because of the Department's apparent disregard for, and failure to, enforce current environmental laws,

because representatives of environmental groups raising these concerns are frequently refused the opportunity to offer their insight and expertise to the Department as policies are established,

because of Secretary Watt's questionable theological justification of such short-sighted policies,

we, the members of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, join in the call for President Reagan to restore the Department of the Interior to its historic, and urgently needed, role of faithful steward of our nation's natural resources.

The President of the Louisiana Annual Conference shall forward this resolution to the President of the United States and to James Watt, Secretary of the Interior.

Rev. Timothy Lawson
Committee Chairperson

Committee On World Peace

The most critical issue which our community and church must deal with today is the question of the nuclear arms race. It is critical because of several factors:

1. A nuclear war would destroy all of mankind from the heat and blast and from the nuclear fallout which would follow.
2. Our government says that in 1990 over twenty countries, including such countries as Libya, Pakistan, Argentina, South Africa, and Israel, would be capable of building and delivering such weapons; with terrorist groups and unstable governments holding such power neither the Soviet Union nor the U.S. would be able to adequately guarantee security.
3. Though present weapon systems of both sides are verifiable, new sophisticated weapon systems will be increasingly hard to verify on either the Soviet or U.S. sides, which reduces chances for agreements to develop.
4. Escalation of the nuclear arsenals is never-ending. Neither side will let the other side stay ahead for very long.
5. Our U.S. Government's five-year defense plan will increase present spending of 245 billion dollars to over 400 billion dollars which will represent one billion dollars a day in defense-spending by 1988.
6. Nuclear weapons are designed to kill civilian population as well as military personnel.

The nuclear arms race is also critical because it confronts us with a matter of faith. Jesus placed so much emphasis upon peace and peace-making in His teachings as goals and means for Christian living that to overlook them or to put them aside because they don't represent our government's best interests, is sin. Our government and our people should spend more time looking for ways to peaceful solutions to questions of competition between the U.S. and the Soviet Union rather than such dangerous ones.

This is to say that the Church of Jesus Christ and the United Methodist Church must also be in the forefront of helping to promote peace by encouraging the U.S. and the Soviet government to negotiate agreements which will reduce that threat.

The Board of Church and Society wishes to reiterate the witness that the Louisiana Conference made in the 1982 session:

1. To freeze the present development, testing and deployment of nuclear weapons by both the United States and the Soviet Union as a first step toward abolishing nuclear weapons altogether, and to encourage wider communication and participation between the Russian people and the American people as children of God and not creatures of war. This specifically includes deployment of Cruise and Pershing missiles and continued funding of MX missile development and deployment.
2. To set a date for the discussions between the two nations concerning nuclear weapons reductions and complete nuclear disarmament.

The Board of Church and Society is concerned about the strife, the war, the continual poverty, sanctuary for aliens, the increasing oppressive governments and the outside influences of the U.S., Soviets, and Cubans in Central America. The Board of Church and Society will provide district workshops to study the issues related to these countries south of the United States in 1983-1984.

Rev. Willis Dear
Committee Chairperson

Board Of Diaconal Ministry

Recruiting, interviewing for certification and consecration and providing professional support for persons in diaconal careers are the key tasks of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. Diaconal careers include non-ordained careers in the church such as Christian education, church music, business administration, and communications.

The Board encourages persons employed in the various diaconal careers to participate in appropriate forms of continuing and/or professional education in order to become certified.

In participation with the Board of Ordained Ministry, scholarship funds for designated events are available. Persons planning to attend seminary in preparation for a diaconal career should correspond with LuAn McLaurin and those planning to participate in an educational assistants' summer seminar should correspond with William Rowell.

The following continuing education requirements have been approved by the Board for persons seeking renewal of their status as consecrated Diaconal Ministers. Beginning in 1983, Diaconal Ministers must participate in a total of 20 hours in professional-related continuing education events and workshops, in addition to meeting the other requirements for certification in their speciality. (See p. 107 of the 1982 Journal for other requirements.)

During the past year, the Board has cooperated with the New Orleans Bi-District Black Education Project. Barbara Hamilton has been developing many successful programs in the 12 churches she is serving as educational consultant for the Christian Education Enrichment Project. The Board also provided leadership during the Conference Ethnic Minority Consultation in Alexandria.

The Board cooperated this spring with LaCEF in its continuing education event on Global Justice with Leo Rippey from Scarritt College as leader. A representative at the Consultation on Continuing Education for Ministers was sent to St. Louis. Two representatives attended the Jurisdictional Consultation for Boards of Diaconal Ministry. We continued to participate in the study of the proposed changes defining the nature of ordained and diaconal ministries related to General Conference legislation in 1984.

To provide assistance to churches employing staff persons, we are currently surveying persons in multiple staff settings in diaconal careers related to job benefits as a way to provide information to churches. A guide of Suggested Policies for Employment of Diaconal Ministers is available from the Board chairpersons or registrars. This may be helpful for churches with non-consecrated persons in diaconal careers as well as those employing Diaconal Ministers.

Churches planning to hire certified or consecrated persons from other Conferences should be aware that in addition to national requirements, each Annual Conference has requirements for recertification and transfer. Therefore, churches should consult with the Conference Board about transferring credentials prior to hiring.

AN INFORMATION WORKSHOP ON DIACONAL MINISTRY AND NON-ORDAINED CHURCH CAREERS is planned for October 3, 1983, at First UMC, Alexandria. Bishop Shamblin will be the keynote speaker. Senior Ministers, along with program staff persons, e.g., educators, musicians, district superintendents, and ministers planning to expand staffs should plan to attend.

The Board requests that all district and Conference general information mailings sent to ordained ministers also be sent to diaconal ministers and certified staff members, i.e., certified Christian educators.

The following resolutions have been passed by the Board to be sent to General Conference. They are presented to the Annual Conference for concurrence.

PETITION NO. 1

That Paragraph 315 of the 1980 Book of Discipline be amended to include: "Churches employing Diaconal Ministers provide opportunity for the Diaconal Minister to participate in the General Conference Lay Pension Plan.

PETITION NO. 2

That the Diaconal Minister shall have a tenure relationship within the United Methodist Church similar to the Ordained Minister regarding employment policies such as vacation time, insurance coverage, etc. (This does not relate to appointment procedures.)

PETITION NO. 3

That a person in diaconal careers be appointed to each District Board of Ministry. Furthermore, each candidate for Diaconal Ministry shall be related directly to his/her District Superintendent in the same way a candidate for the ordained status is related for general oversight and nurture.

PETITION NO. 4

That candidates for certification and for consecration be required to enroll with the

Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry by July 1st of the year before they would be certified and/or consecrated so that they would have a minimum of eleven (11) months in a candidacy program to be developed by the Division of Diaconal Ministry.

The following calendar items are provided as reminders for those seeking renewal of certifications/consecrations and for those applying for the first time.

July 1, applications for certification and consecration at the following Annual Conference should be received by the Board Registrar.

December 15, all renewal applications should be submitted to the Board Registrar.

January (at Convocation of Boards) Review of renewal and interviews of candidates for certification and consecration.

Donald G. Emler
Chairperson

Board Of Discipleship

The Board of Discipleship has been responsible for four major events during the past year. One of those events, the **Intro 80's Workshop**, was held during the spring of the last Conference year. It involved bringing Conference leaders together so they could be briefed on new curriculum materials that have just been released. During this year, seven of the districts held follow-up training programs; and we are pleased to report 691 persons were involved. There were no reports from the other two districts.

The second event was a **Workshop on Worship and Preaching**, directed by the Committee on Worship and its chairperson, Donald Avery. Nearly 60 ministers attended the workshops, held two days in different parts of the state, and many of them did the work necessary to receive one Continuing Education Unit of credit. The program was so well received that plans are already underway to offer the same experience next year.

In early October, the Board sponsored two Curricu-shops, with the help of Graded Press and the Curriculum Resources Committee of the General Board of Discipleship. Almost 1,000 persons attended the two events, which afforded an opportunity to browse through everything published by the Curriculum Resources Committee and to talk to persons who edit and write the materials used by the church.

Finally, a retreat has just been concluded for those who are single: those formerly married, those never married, those separated, and those who are widowed. The program, sponsored jointly by the Council on Ministries and the Board of Discipleship, was led by a resource person from Perkins School of Theology and eight ministers from the Conference. The theme, "Affirming Singleness and the Single Way of Life," was designed to enable each person to celebrate their singleness and to discover the many riches inside themselves as whole persons.

The Coordinator of Family Life, Dr. Henry C. Blount, reports that he has held several workshops throughout the Conference, offering programs and events which could strengthen family life. These included two sessions for the Baton Rouge-Hammond District on "Marriage Crisis Counseling"; a two-day seminar for the New Orleans-Houma District on "Marriage Enrichment," and a one-day workshop for the Methodist Children's Home on "Dimensions of Family Therapy." He also spoke on "Helping Families in Crisis" to the annual Family Relations Council of Louisiana in February. Dr. Blount is available as a resource person to any church in the Conference on family matters.

There are four items that have bearing on the coming Conference year.

Evangelism

The Conference Evangelism Task Force, created last year, consisting of representatives from the Cabinet, the Conference Council on Ministries, District Evangelism Chairpersons, and the Board of Discipleship, is continuing to work toward its objective of developing a Conference-wide comprehensive plan for church growth and revitalization for the 1980's. Although we had hoped to present such a program to this Annual Conference, completing

this challenging assignment has proven more time-consuming than originally anticipated. Nevertheless, with the aid of Dr. Ron Crandall of the General Board of Discipleship, the Task Force has made considerable progress this year and, indeed, has begun to capture a vision of what can be accomplished in the coming years. More work is needed to further develop and refine these ideas and strategies and the Task Force will continue working toward this end. In order to share some of the exciting possibilities with the members of this Conference, plans are underway for Louisiana to host a National School of Evangelism in February of 1984. One of three such events to be presented by the General Board of Discipleship across the country, this school will be coordinated with the bicentennial celebration and will include an emphasis on the rich Wesleyan heritage of evangelism.

Establishment Of New Church Schools

For several years now, we have been concerned that there are nearly 100 churches in the Conference that have no Sunday School program. These are all churches under 150 members. Inasmuch as the Church School program is one of the major areas where a church either grows or dies, we consulted Dr. Warren Hartman of the General Board of Discipleship, and he assigned Dr. Roy Ryan to help us work on a possible pilot project for the whole denomination. Dr. Harvey G. Williamson has enlisted a Task Force and they proposed the following program, which is presented by the Board of Discipleship for your adoption:

May 1983	Presentation of proposed program to the Cabinet by Dr. Harvey G. Williamson
September 1983	Organize a District Task Force in each of the nine districts. a. Each District to identify churches that do not have Sunday Schools. b. District Task Force to establish their needs within the District. c. Task Force will enlist volunteer churches for this program.
Early Fall 1983	Interpretation, promotion, and beginning of program in each district by the District Superintendent. This should be done at preacher's meetings, or at the time of the Charge Conference.
October 1, 1983	District Task Force reports to the Conference Task Force the churches that will become involved in the establishment of new Sunday Schools.
November 3 & 4, 1983	Conference Task Force will meet in Baton Rouge with Dr. Roy Ryan to further plan for the implementation of this program.
March 1984	Sunday School Growth and Renewal Workshops to be held in Ruston and Baton Rouge in cooperation with Cokesbury Educational Services.
June 1984	The goal of the Conference Task Force is to have five new Sunday Schools organized and in operation by Annual Conference of 1984, at which time they will be recognized and a Certificate of Achievement given to them.

Confirmation Workshops

During the year, the Board was asked by the CCOM to send a Task Force to a jurisdictional Confirmation Workshop. This group proposed a program for helping improve the way confirmation is done. Teams are being recruited from each district. They will

receive training in a workshop to be held in Baton Rouge. Persons who receive this training will then lead two workshops for ministers and other interested persons. The Board feels strongly that more emphasis needs to be placed on this area, inasmuch as only 226 of the 589 churches in the Conference reported having confirmation classes in the last *Journal*; and the great majority of churches reporting showed fewer than 5 persons enrolled in the classes. We believe it is urgent that we improve both the quality and the quantity of these classes.

Leadership Training

We will continue to provide up to 75% of the expense for Laboratory Schools and other training events for Church School leaders where clusters of churches are involved, provided such events are approved by the District Council on Ministries and presented for financial consideration at the regular meeting of the Board of Discipleship. These funds are made possible from the special offering received each September on Christian Education Sunday.

Finally, the Board of Discipleship is concerned to offer any assistance it can in districts and local churches where evangelism, worship, education, and camping are involved. It is our purpose, according to the Conference rules, to assist "districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God as they increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world."

Byrl J. Moreland, Chairperson
Donald R. Avery, Secretary

Board Of Global Ministries

What is our mission today? Our General Board of Global Ministries says its commitment to mission includes six primary aspects: 1) to enable each local church to be in mission; 2) evangelism and church growth; 3) the sending and receiving of missionaries; 4) ministries of justice and liberation to the poor and the powerless; 5) the empowerment of women to full participation in every part of the life of the church, and 6) to work toward a truly inclusive church. The Louisiana Conference Board of Global Ministries is also committed to these responsibilities.

In mission, it is not enough to be committed to a cause, though no one can be in mission who is not committed to the cause of Christ. Causes in mission necessarily and appropriately evolve into institutions in mission. Thus, the report of your conference board reflects our concern both for the cause of mission and the institutional forms through which that cause has been expressed and continued within our conference and around the world.

Our report is a collection of many concerns: We seek to build new churches, revitalize older churches, feed the hungry, care for disaster victims, promote and support the global mission of the church, minister to children, youth and adults with special needs, provide medical care for the sick, make our ministry ever more inclusive.

This multitude of concerns is bound together in and through our shared loyalty to Jesus Christ. It is our expression of mission, but above all, it is our prayer that it is and shall be His mission.

L. Ray Branton, Chairperson

Church Extension

I. New Church Organized.

One new congregation has been formed this Conference year — a Korean Methodist Church in New Orleans. The congregation is presently meeting at the Rayne Memorial United Methodist Church in New Orleans. The Conference is assisting the salary payments for the first two years.

II. A Proposal for Church Extension and Revitalization

PROPOSAL: That the Louisiana Conference adopt an apportionment for Church Extension and Revitalization for the five year period, 1984-88, totaling \$500,000 per year, apportioned to each church on the basis of the decimal.

80% of funds received from the apportionment would be used for the acquisition of land for new congregations. This apportionment for acquisition of land for new congregations is the second phase of Century III program launched in 1982. Requests of funds for purchase for new property would come from the Cabinet to be acted on by the Church Extension Committee of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the Conference Board of Global Ministries. In the selection of property for purchase, all disciplinary provisions relating to the District Committee on Church Building and Location shall be observed.

20% of the funds received from the apportionment would be used for church revitalization.

It is the understanding that if there is an asking from the General Conference for a Bi-Centennial Church Development Fund, this asking would be met from this apportionment, with the amount sent to the General Church determined by C.F.A. and the Board of Global Ministries.

A. Church Extension

1. Rationale

Methodists in Louisiana have a unique opportunity and special responsibility to plan for areas of growing population.

CENTURY III — As Methodists move into the third century of ministry and mission in America, we prepare for the future by the acquisition of sites for new churches. Surveys have identified areas of rapid growth throughout the state. When we wait until a subdivision is fully developed, houses built, shopping centers in operation, land prices go beyond our means, and the most visible and accessible sites are not available at any price. It's good stewardship to plan ahead. When we can reasonably expect to need a church in an area of steady growth, we need to secure the land 5-15 years before the congregation is actually organized.

The decades of the fifties and early sixties were times of church extension in Louisiana. Of the 48 new churches started since 1957, 75% were started in the 50's and early 60's. There was a period of nine years, from the start of Asbury in Baton Rouge to St. Timothy in Mandeville, when no new congregations were started in Louisiana. It was also in this ten year period that our Conference steadily lost members. There is a strong correlation between starting new congregations and membership growth. 60-80% of the adults who join new congregations were not previously active in any congregation. Church extension is an essential method of evangelism for Louisiana United Methodists in the 80's and beyond.

2. Guidelines and Procedures

- a. If land is purchased by Century III funds, the United Methodist Foundation would be asked to serve as the agent of the Church Extension Committee in acquiring title to the land, and holding it until directed to convey title to the new congregation.
- b. It was agreed that allocation for land purchased would be made by the Church Extension Committee, acting on recommendation of the Cabinet. The Church Extension Committee may request the Cabinet to consider particular proposal for new churches.
- c. Century III funds are used in the purchase of land, selections of which would

be made by a committee composed of the District Superintendent of the district in which the new church is to be located, the District Board of Location and Building, representatives of the local congregation if organized, and a site selection committee, and/or the Executive committee of the Church Extension Committee.

- d. Century III funds would be allocated only to new churches. Funds would not be available to relocated congregations.
- e. Land acquired through Century III funds would be given to the new congregation. It would not be considered a loan, for which repayment would be expected.

B. Church Revitalization

1. Rationale

In planning for the future of Louisiana Methodism and in continuing the Methodist tradition of going where the people are, it is important that we not only organize new congregations. Too often, we have not anticipated changes in neighborhoods and been left with struggling congregations without sufficient membership, leadership or financial resources to meet the needs of the people who have moved into the neighborhood. Revitalization growing out of a process of thorough study means a development of strategies of worship, witness and service in response to the needs of the community, and out of an understanding of what it means to be the church.

2. Guidelines

(1) Scope of revitalization projects

- (a) The target is revitalization of selected local congregations.
- (b) Projects may include a strengthening of the nurturing of the congregation or outreach into the community or a balance of both.
- (c) Projects could include specific programs, training of personnel of church, employment of additional staff persons, or building renovation to better accomplish ministry.
- (d) Funds would not be available for land or property acquisition for churches relocating; however proposals could be considered from relocated churches which would enhance new opportunities for ministry by relocation, e.g. training or staffing.
- (e) Grants might be made for one year or for the period of the quadrennium with periodic review and evaluation. No project could expect funding beyond three years.

(2) Future possibilities

The primary concern of the revitalization effort is to help churches which have a future. The purpose of the grant from the fund is not simply to give financial help to a struggling congregation, but rather to give resources to congregations which can demonstrate the possibility of "intense ministries of evangelism and social justice."

- (3) Integral to "revitalization" would be the commitment of a core group of lay leaders and pastor to revitalization. This might include readiness to welcome new members, to share leadership and authority. It may mean a willingness to broaden the focus of the church's ministries, to include people living in the neighborhoods with social or economic needs who are not members of the congregation.

(4) Study Process

Congregation submitting requests for grants from the "revitalization" fund would be expected to engage in a thorough study of the congregation and its community. The study would help the congregation know itself, its makeup, age groups (children, youth, older adults), family styles (couples, singles, extended families) and its community and neighborhood. It might include a perception of the mindset, attitude, sense of "self identity" of the congrega-

tion. It might include an analysis of who actually comes to church regularly . . . members, visitors, where they live (i.e. from one geographic neighborhood or scattered family clans, etc.) The study should indicate how "revitalization" funds might help the church better address the needs of the people in its neighborhood, or more effectively minister to its own members.

To assist a congregation in such a thorough study of itself and its community, aids to study should be made available through one or all of the following:

- (a) Materials to enable a self study, e.g. Ron Crandall's "Finding Your Way Forwards"
- (b) Resource persons from General Board of Global Ministries or General Board of Discipleship or "Center for Parish Development" to meet with leadership of a local church to lead that congregation in study.
- (c) Training opportunities for leaders from local church pastors and laity in resources, materials and process of study of congregation and community.

C. Procedure

1. Requests for grants from the "revitalization" portion of the Church Extension Revitalization apportionment would come from the pastor or Lay Leader of a local congregation, with approval of its Administrative Board, and with the approval of that church's District Superintendent and the Cabinet to the Church Extension and Revitalization (CER) Committee of the Board of Global Ministries. Recommendations from the (CER) Committee would be acted on by the Conference Board of Global Ministries.
2. Decisions would be made on a Conference basis, on need and future opportunity. However, although there would be no quota by districts, or urban/small town/rural type communities or ethnic minorities, the CER Committee should make every effort to see that there is a spread of grants to different geographic sections of the Conference, to churches in varied settings, and to ethnic minorities of the Conference.

PROPOSAL: That the Board of Global Ministries study, develop and present to the Annual Conference, an effective program to revitalize and strengthen existing churches in need in order to promote effective evangelism.

J. Philip Woodland, Chairperson

Disaster Relief Committee

As a part of the Board of Global Ministries, the Conference Disaster Relief Committee provides funds to be used to relieve loss or suffering caused by any natural disaster. The Conference Committee works closely in cooperation with other agencies such as the American Red Cross, the Federal Emergency Management Agency, Church World Service and local ecumenical organizations to provide relief to disaster victims. The aim is not to duplicate, but supplement assistance from other agencies. The Committee uses guidelines from UMCOR and is in periodic consultation with our liaison representative from UMCOR. During recent flooding in Louisiana, officials of UMCOR and Church World Service were supportive with their presence and guidance. Louisiana also received funding from both these agencies. A Conference-wide appeal for funds from local churches also brought significant amounts.

Training of clergy and lay persons in disaster response is also a responsibility of the Conference Disaster Committee, and this has been and is being done through workshops, consultations and direction. Many persons throughout the Conference have been involved in assessment of need and distribution of flood relief funds.

A meeting of a special task force for planning for flood relief was held February 1, 1983. Guidelines for administration of assistance by the Conference Committee for Disaster

Relief were formulated. Plans were made for district workshops to train and plan for disaster response, with individuals designated who would be encouraged to attend. This will equip the Conference Committee to be better prepared for future disaster situations.

Current chairpersons of the Conference Disaster Committee are Rev. Steven Spurlock, 312 College Avenue, Thibodaux, LA; and Mrs. Doris Sheppard, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, LA.

GUIDELINES for the administration of assistance by the Conference Committee on Disaster Relief.

1. An account of all monies received and expended will be kept by disaster relief committee members or representatives.
2. No duplication of assistance-aid by other agencies such as Red Cross and FEMA will be repeated.
3. Referrals and verification of need from other agencies will be accepted.
4. Aid will not be restricted to United Methodists.
5. There will be a limit of \$500 per family per disaster.
6. Guidelines from UMCOR manual should be consulted in assessment of need and administration of aid.
7. Final authority on all administered funds will be the chairperson of Conference Board of Global Ministries.
8. There will be no salaries paid from this fund. Volunteers only will be used in administration of funds.
9. The location of need will be the site of distribution.
10. Guidelines for reimbursement of volunteers' personal expense will be that of Louisiana Conference.
11. The Committee will publicize its efforts in areas of need.
12. Assistance will go only to victims of disaster until funds are exhausted.
13. Assistance will not be only for physical needs.
14. Monies undistributed will revert back to Conference disaster fund.
15. Some exceptions to above rules may be granted after consultation with local area's District Superintendent and/or Conference Chairperson of Board of Global Ministries.

Steven Spurlock, Chairperson
Doris Sheppard, Chairperson

Health And Welfare Ministries

Major goals to be addressed by the Health and Welfare Ministries Committee are:

- Adjust and respond to the changing political, social, and economic realities of the time, yet remain focused on achieving the results of our essential mandated purposes. The style of addressing these, the particular foci, may alter, but it is our intention to remain faithful to the broader end envisioned in the creation of this committee and its related agencies.
- Promote the Good Samaritan Offerings. This year we have disseminated relevant information to our local congregations along with suggested goals which may be used in promoting this offering. If these suggested goals are met by our local churches, we would meet the \$500,000 goal adopted by the Louisiana Annual Conference, and nearly double Good Samaritan Offering receipts.

Other steps taken to support the Good Samaritan Offering include District level promotional dinners, a speaker's bureau to appear in every local church over the next two or three years, mailings to local laity who have responsibility in this area, publish an honor roll of churches who meet or exceed their goals, work with the Conference Council on Ministries to use satellite capabilities, and work with a promotional consultant advising the Methodist Children's Home.

- Continue our Program Study and Development in such areas as aging, persons with handicapping conditions, youth service, and/or others.

- Develop church-related volunteerism within Louisiana. The Avenues being considered include church-volunteer agency, like the US-1, and US-2 programs, another possibility is to plug into the Church Volunteer Network which is being developed/promoted, encouraged at the state and national levels.
- Nominees for members of boards of directors of health and welfare institutions directly related to the Louisiana Conference have been submitted to the Secretary of the Annual Conference. We move the election of all those who have been so nominated, and further move that their names be listed in the appropriate section of the Conference Journal. (Section III)

Mark W. Meier, Chairperson

Hunger Task Force

The Hunger Task Force continues to seek to address the churches of the Conference with the ethical, moral and spiritual issue of world hunger. The Task Force has initiated a newsletter which is sent out in the general Conference mailing through the Council on Ministries Office once each quarter. The goal of the newsletter is to enable local churches with ideas to do tangible ministry in addressing local and world hunger.

The Task Force has made a conscious decision to work more closely with Bread For the World in its efforts at promoting legislation which assists hunger issues in the United States. To this end, Bread For the World representatives have itinerated the state of Louisiana and visited with several ministers individually and in clusters.

A Conference-wide hunger education event will be held in Alexandria on October 1, 1983. The purpose of this event will be to bring together lay and clergy representation from local churches to strategize about realistic means of local congregations dealing with the issues of domestic and world hunger. The Conference will utilize staff persons from Bread For the World in Washington, D.C.

The Hunger Task Force continues to work on the development of the FISH project, an ADVANCE special approved by Louisiana Methodists, to educate students from Third World Nations. It is a joy to see this ADVANCE special grow as more students are added to the program. At present six students are studying at LSU with more to be added as soon as their applications are processed. Louisiana Methodists have responded in fine fashion in underwriting the education of these students which requires that \$6500 per year be pledged per student. Churches are urged to continue to remember the ADVANCE in their mission giving.

All persons who read this report are aware of the fact that hunger exists in our world. But until that fact becomes personalized, few are prompted to any action to change this condition. The United Nations recently published a report in which it was stated that 40,000 children die per day of malnutrition and hunger. That is an awesome figure that prompts our church to redouble its efforts in combatting the needless suffering caused by human hunger.

Chris H. Andrews, Chairperson

Promotion, Education, And Cultivation

This committee has undertaken to challenge each local church in our Conference to be involved in missions and, more specifically, to participate in second-mile giving through the General Advance and Conference Advance Specials. This committee draws members conference-wide and is divided into three subcommittees.

ADVANCE SPECIAL PROMOTION: (Mr. Jim Moore, 3804 Gouville, Monroe, LA 71201)

A number of aids for use at missions conferences, festivals and special events have been completed and are available through your Conference library, including a modular information center and audio-visuals. There is a new brochure available explaining all Conference Advance Specials and this information will also be published in the Louisiana

Methodist. For General Advance information, each church is urged to secure a copy of the "Partnership In Missions" catalog. The Louisiana Conference has adopted the following Advance Specials:

Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club	New Orleans Metro Ministries
Conference Disaster Relief Fund	Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital*
Dulac Community Center	Peoples Community Center*
Hughes United Methodist Center	Retired Minister Home*
Lafon Home*	Shreveport Metro Ministries
Louisiana Methodist Children's Home*	Revolving Loan Fund
Louisiana Methodist World Hunger Scholarship (FISH)	Spanish Speaking Ministries in New Orleans
Methodist Home Hospital*	Felicity Urban Outreach Program

*These are recipients of the Good Samaritan Offering.

In addition to the above, this committee has unanimously recommended the "Felicity Urban Outreach" project as a new Conference Advance Special. Centered in the historic Felicity UMC of New Orleans, there will be a varied ministry to the transient population of the old Lower Gardens, Irish Channel districts, as being "the church" in the midst of a multi-ethnic, changing socio-economic situation.

MISSION INTERPRETATION: (Rev. Pete Spitzkeit)

This committee encourages every local church to schedule mission speakers and hold mission events. For information about such activities or the scheduling of speakers, you should contact your district chairperson of Global Ministries, Rev. Spitzkeit, or the office of Dr. Ken McIntosh, 1928 Ross Avenue, Dallas, TX 75201.

The following missionaries are assigned to this Conference:

Mr. Patterson Brenner	Tokyo, Japan
Mrs. Doretha Brown Cooper	Monrovia, Liberia
Rev. Ester L. Hammond	Monrovia, Liberia
Rev. Davis & Dr. Mary Sue Lowry	Valpariso, Chile
Rev. & Mrs. Franklin Messenger	Salisbury, Rhodesia
Rev. & Mrs. Charles Welsh	Vellore, India
Dr. Vela Cleveland	Karnataka, India

We encourage each local church to underwrite some portion of the ministry of at least one missionary.

MISSION EDUCATION: (Rev. Steve Caraway)

In order to reach every church with a challenge to become involved in meaningful mission activity, this committee has placed in the hands of every local church mission leader a copy of TV* (Timely Variety) Guidelines, an outstanding packet of helps and educational mission material published by the General B.O.G.M. plus information concerning the Conference Advance. During 1983, this committee has set out to produce a video presentation of the Conference Advance Ministries.

Harold E. LaGrone, Chairperson

Revolving Loan Fund

For more than twenty years the Revolving Loan Fund has served the local churches, institutions, and United Methodist of The Louisiana Annual Conference.

As of March 15, 1983, we had a cash balance of \$21,214.85 and an accounts receivable balance of \$94,475.25.

The Board of Global Ministries requests the Annual Conference to lower the interest rates charged on its loans and to increase the amounts loaned to churches and/or institutions as stated below:

INTEREST RATES

Present	Proposed New Rate
1st year — 6%	1st year — 4%
2nd year — 7%	2nd year — 5%
3rd year — 8%	3rd year — 6%
4th year — 9%	4th year — 7%
5th year — 9%	5th year — 7%
Delinquent — 10%	Delinquent — 10%

Interest rates will be lowered to the new rates on all existing loans made after June 1, 1981. Churches which have current loans from the fund shall be eligible to borrow above the amount of their original loan up to the new maximum amount.

AMOUNTS LOANED

Present Max. Amt. Loaned	Proposed New Max. Amt. Loaned
\$4000.00	\$6000.00
*\$6000.00	*\$8000.00

*For churches and/or institutions 5 years old or less.

Since last Annual Conference and through March 15, 1983, we have made eleven (11) loans totaling \$45,800.00. We want to assist more churches in the Conference Year ahead and we believe lower interest rates and an increase in the amount we loan will mean more of our churches will be able to take advantage of these low cost loans. The Revolving Loan Fund is in existence to serve.

Applications for loans and information about new or existing loans may be secured from the finance coordinator of the Board of Global Ministries.

O. W. (Red) Marrs, Finance Coordinator

S.A.M. Funds
Support For Action Ministries

The priorities for S.A.M. funding are: 1) Church-sponsored, community-based programs, 2) local church youth programs, 3) community-based programs of church-related institutions, 4) salary supplements for community-based ministry or projects, and 5) discretionary.

Since in 1982 a three year funding limit was approved, a one-year grace period was extended to those projects which had already been funded for at least three years. Therefore, in the list below, those projects which are funded for an extra year are listed as "4th year" projects. Except in extraordinary cases as determined by the Cabinet and the S.A.M. sub-committee, 1983 will be the final year of funding for "3rd and 4th year" projects.

The following projects are recommended for the 1983 year:

BATON ROUGE/HAMMOND DISTRICT	
4th year — Hughes United Methodist Center, B.R.	\$ 2,500.00
BATON ROUGE/LAFAYETTE DISTRICT	
2nd year — St. Peter U.M.C., Donaldsonville	2,000.00
NEW ORLEANS/HOUMA	
3rd year — Pecan Grove U.M.C., Chauvin	2,000.00
2nd year — Christ U.M.C., Avondale	2,400.00
NEW ORLEANS/SLIDELL	
4th year — Spanish Ministry, New Orleans	9,000.00
1st year — Felicity Urban Outreach	5,100.00
SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	
4th year — Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries	2,000.00
TOTAL	\$25,000.00

Kathy Henderson, Chairperson

Reports Of Institutions

DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER

Dulac, Louisiana, is one of those places where the land runs out. Years ago the peace-loving Houma Indians were gradually edged further and further south until they came to this place, where they could go no further, on a tip of Terrebonne Parish, fifteen miles south of Houma. Largely forgotten or overlooked, it was not until a Methodist Deaconess working in Houma, Ella K. Hooper, reached out to them in 1909, that their needs were ministered to at all. Her sister, Wilhemina, also a Deaconess, joined her and fifty years ago established a school at Dulac, supported by The Methodist Church. That was the beginning of what is now the Dulac Community Center.

Through the years, our mission at Dulac has changed with the changing needs of the people. Now, for the first time, the Director is a Houma Indian, Roy Parfait. He has developed a program which has made our mission the central depository for Houma Indian Arts and Crafts. Also, there is a daily food and nutrition program for the elderly, daily youth recreation, genealogical research working toward federal recognition of the tribe, homestart, a children's education project, and countless other ways the center responds to immediate community needs.

Inbred poverty and experiences of powerlessness are difficult to overcome. Help us! As long as they last we will send handsome "People Pins" to every church or individual giving \$50 or more, commemorating the 50th anniversary of The Dulac Community Center.

John Winn, Chairperson Board of Directors

HUGHES CENTER

Hughes Center located in the Eden Park area of Baton Rouge is The United Methodist Church at work in a deprived area. With the help of the Louisiana Conference, The National Division, Local Churches, and individual contributions, we are able to operate a day-care center, a senior citizens program, a summer recreation program and help for persons in need of food, clothing and housing.

Our senior citizens program is in great need of expansion because we are only able to accommodate twenty-five persons in this program.

We are deeply indebted to all who have supported Hughes Center in the past years and your continued support will be appreciated.

William J. Miller, Chairperson

MACDONELL UNITED METHODIST CHILDREN'S SERVICES, INC.

Statement of Purpose:

1. To provide around-the-clock care, education and Christian nurture of neglected, dependent children in need of care outside their own homes.
2. To insure that all children admitted receive the best possible care in a Christian environment.

Last year we gave 11,656 child-care days plus counseling to parents of children, both residential and non-residential, as well as marital counseling. This includes emergency care as well as residential.

Board of Global Ministries.....	\$ 66,172.00
Louisiana Church sources	8,423.00
Individual contributions.....	27,274.00
State of Louisiana	692,242.00

We have been serving in mission in South Louisiana since 1919 as a French Mission School, growing into a social agency that cares for 36 children in crises. We have Laskey cottage for 12 boys, Keener cottage for 12 girls and an emergency shelter that houses both boys and girls. The average population of the agency is generally capacity. Additionally, we do family counseling and are in the process of planning additional program changes. Throughout the last year, we have had 33 children use our emergency shelter.

We are pleased to report that Downs Hall, which burned one year ago last October, has been beautifully reconstructed and will be rededicated at our Open House on May 8, 1983 from 2:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. We appreciate both your prayers and financial support

throughout the years. And we are particularly grateful to the Women's Division for their support.

Gerald J. Bridges, MSSW, ACSW
BCSW, Executive Director

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

During 1982, Methodist Children's Home (MCH) served 138 children in the five different program areas of the agency. These five areas are emergency shelter, evaluation services, residential group care, foster care, and continuing educational services. Of the 31 children released from care during 1982, a majority of these were returned to their families.

MCH received a total operating income of \$1,156,000 during 1982. Contributions accounted for 28% of the total income with 33% of the income coming from interest earned by invested funds. The remaining 39% of the income came from payments made on behalf of children in care either by families or by state agencies.

Improvements made to MCH facilities during the past year included a major addition to Holt Activities Center which included a new kitchen and dining area, as well as work done in children's residences to meet health and safety requirements.

The Board of Directors requests the following action by the Louisiana Annual Conference:

1. The reappointment of Doug Williams, Jr. as Development Director and Chaplain.
2. The election of these persons to board membership with terms expiring in 1986:

Dr. Paul M. Davis Jr.

Dr. Nancy Carruth

Mr. George Holstead

Rev. Kirby A. Vining

Mr. Jimmy Love

Terrel J. DeVille
Executive Director

W. A. J. Lewis

President, Board of Directors

METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL

The Methodist Home Hospital is the largest emergency shelter facility for abused and neglected children ages 2-14 years in the State of Louisiana. The Home has a capacity of 60 children at a time and receives children from crisis situations 24 hours a day, 7 days a week from a wide area.

The facility is owned by the Louisiana Conference and is operated by a Board of Directors approved at each session of the Annual Conference. The Superintendent is appointed by the Bishop.

The budget approved by the Board of Directors for 1983 totals \$1,094,420.00. This provides for staffing, child care and a variety of specialized services. These services include a general education program, individual and group counseling, creative therapeutic programs, and psychiatric evaluation and consultation. There are also provided many entertainment and recreational type-experiences.

All of these services and experiences are rendered in an atmosphere of family-type living where Christian values are uppermost.

Basic subsistence funding is provided for each child by the State. The second mile-services and programs are provided by the gifts, memorials, honorariums, and offerings given by individuals and churches to the Methodist Home Hospital.

William P. Fraser, Superintendent

METROPOLITAN MINISTRIES

I am writing this report with a deep sense of appreciation for the late St. Elmo Johnson who worked assiduously in perfecting the Charter and By-laws for Metropolitan Ministries. The registration for the Agency is 1821 Orleans Street; location of the late Attorney Johnson's office.

The Director joined with other Agencies across the country in a letter-writing campaign to Governor William Winter on behalf of the Mayor Eddie James Carthan of Tchula, Mississippi. It is alleged that the Mayor assaulted a police officer.

There is a bill in Washington by Mrs. Madelyn O'Hair to ban all religious music from the public media. Imagine the many persons who are incapacitated and are hospitalized or

otherwise institutionalized and look to the media for spiritual rejuvenation. What a devastating affect this could have upon their lives.

We have joined with numerous communions to prevent favorable disposition to the bill submitted by Mrs. O'Hair, and which is now in Congress. We have engaged in telephone calls, letter writings and seminars.

I met personally with some City Councilmen to secure their support, as well as circulated petitions, to influence their vote against the construction of a new private hospital in the vicinity of Pendleton Memorial Methodist Hospital.

The work of Metropolitan Ministries has brought the staff in contact with the Criminal Justice System through the Diversionary Program. Three persons are making restitution for past indiscretion while in the process of rehabilitation. Two young boys on probation through Juvenile Court are counselled by Metro Personnel.

The Agency still participates in the Non-Pac Organization of the Sixth District.

The prevailing economic conditions have placed a heavy burden upon the Agency for food. The churches did not respond this year as in the past because of their own home needs. However, through individual contributions and some local church responses, assistance has been provided for persons needing aid on a small scale for food or small cash expenditures.

The downlink has been installed. An opportunity has been extended to an aggregate of four hundred persons through the viewing of the programs presented, notwithstanding the availability for the number of children on a daily basis. Many individuals are given this means of study, enrichment, growth and development. Metro Ministries downlink is available to the constituency of the United Methodist Church and its friends.

Metropolitan Ministries is so often misunderstood because of the nature of the programs. The Board needs to select, determine and monitor the causes to which the employees must respond. The Board has to be active to appreciate what is being done. To be able to hear the secretary's report of the actual events in the lives of its applicants would move its members to compassion, understanding and a response of Christian kindness and brotherly love.

The Director of the New Orleans/Houma District Diaconal Ministries Ethnic Minorities Program has office space and access to facilities, and skills of the secretary.

There are unlimited possibilities for the benefits to members of a Cooperative Ministries Program within the Center Area. Significant contributions can be made through the areas of Evangelism, Stewardship, Worship and Music Visitation.

I am thankful for the support given to this program by so many of you who are interested in missions.

William R. London, Jr.

PENDLETON MEMORIAL METHODIST HOSPITAL

This full service, acute-care community hospital ministers to the physical and spiritual needs of patients in the name and spirit of the Great Physician, Jesus Christ. Opened in 1968, it is a 335-bed hospital situated on twenty acres in eastern New Orleans. Two Louisiana United Methodist Pastors serve as Chaplains. They are Chaplain Paul G. Durbin and Chaplain Judy Nelson. Patients, family and staff are ministered to by our Chaplains. Equipped with the finest medical equipment available, including a CAT scanner and cardiac catheterization equipment, Methodist Hospital provides expert care for more than 12,000 patients each year. More than 20,000 patients visit the Hospital emergency room annually. Annual Reports are available upon request. Income from the United Methodist Churches totaled \$7,400.00 last year. This money helped provide free care and part-paid care which amounted to \$637,700.00 last year. Total expenditures were in excess of \$33 million. In 1982, we began a program of Clinical Pastoral Training for Ministers, seminary students, nuns and local church visitors. The program is recognized by the Conference, and "Continuing Education Units" are awarded for completion of the course. Chapel Services are conducted each Sunday in the chapel and in the rooms by way of closed circuit T.V.

Methodist Hospital requests the reappointment of Chaplain Paul Durbin as Chaplain and Director of the Department of Pastoral Care and the appointment of Chaplain Judy Nelson as Associate Chaplain.

We submit for reelection to the Board of Directors the following persons:

1985-86

Mr. Sherwood A. Cuyler

Mr. Alfred F. Hanson

Mr. Earl D. Jackson

Mrs. Pendleton Lehde

Mr. Jack T. Styron

Mrs. Robert Eggerton

Dr. Homer L. Hitt

Rev. John B. Koelemay

Ambrose J. Pratt, M.D.

Lee Lawrence

President

Paul G. Durbin

Director of Pastoral Care

PEOPLES COMMUNITY CENTER

In reverence, gratitude and hope, I submit this report for the Peoples United Methodist Community Center covering the activities for the year ending December 31, 1982.

While the year has brought many anxieties, it has unified a people for a greater task and a larger responsibility. The Agency found itself in a deficit position at the end of the year 1981.

Many of the parents purchasing service lost their jobs and had to withdraw their children as they were no longer able to purchase service. This necessitated a cutback in staff which also resulted in loss of some programs. However, at the end of June, the Agency had reestablished its economic base, but again there were interruptions which continued to challenge the best minds.

PROGRAM. We served an aggregate of 24,718 children through the Day Care Program; 10,000 children in the Outside School Program and 6,000 in the Recreational Program. 1 child was (is) assigned by Juvenile Court to work out a sentence (volunteer service) and there were 30 children in Day Camp.

The Day Care children presented an Annual Operetta. The parents of the children presented a Carnival ball and parade. Ten children were graduated from the Kindergarten class. The graduation exercises were conducted by the children of the class.

We conducted a study of twenty-five Day Care Centers in the surrounding area and discovered sixteen of the centers were non-licensed, our program was most balanced, our facility was (is) in best repair with the lowest fees attainable.

A follow-up of the pupils leaving Peoples Community Center for the past five years to the Public Schools show that they perform at a higher level than those from other Centers.

FACILITY. The facility is in good condition. We are constantly adjusting and renovating the facility to comply with city, state and health regulations. Our building is very much used because of the number of activities conducted within — notwithstanding the number of church groups that meet on a regular basis. This includes the Ruth Carter Auxilliary. The downlink provides a means of educational study through the United Methodist Church and its presentations.

We provided a meeting place for the National Association of University Women; the Zeta Amicae of New Orleans; the New Orleans Houma-Slidell Districts Ethnic Minority Program as well as space for seminars for Louisiana DHR Sectional meetings. We provided parenting classes for fifteen unwed mothers. Our Agency has been a Center for distribution of commodities — cheese and butter.

STAFF. The staff is academically qualified for their special areas of employment with certificates, diplomas and degrees and has shown great dedication for the work of the Agency.

RECOGNITION. We appreciate the contribution of the following:

Mr. Louis Morris for extensive plumbing service;

Mr. Elmore Dick for electrical repair services;

Mesdames Snowdry London and Ruby T. Knighten for the horticultural project;

All the staff for work beyond the required hours of duty and their patience in a crisis situation.

RECOMMENDATIONS. We recommend the following:

That the By-Laws be amended to reduce the size of the Assembly and the Board of

Directors to provide for a more cohesive membership;

That the number of meetings be increased from the present six to the original nine;

That the Board be mindful of the staff-pupil ratio;

That a study be conducted to determine progress made and services rendered over the past ten years;

And that the 1972 study conducted by United Way be used as evaluation criteria.

William R. London, Jr.

RETIRED MINISTERS HOMES

We now have 32 homes and a six-unit apartment complex, providing homes for 61 persons. This year the new Mansfield home was occupied by Dr. & Mrs. George Harbuck; the McCammon Memorial Home in Lafayette was occupied by Mrs. Janelle McCammon; the Leon Scott Memorial Home in Monroe was occupied by Reverend & Mrs. Isaac Patton; and Reverend & Mrs. Glen Messer will move into the Hammond home in June.

The three homes on Judson in Shreveport have been sold and so has the Bannerman property. Proceeds from these sales resulted in three new homes in Bossier City. Mrs. Minnie Merle Caraway, Mrs. Pearl McKay and Mrs. Barbara Scott and Larry will be in these homes by Annual Conference.

We have applications for six additional homes within the next three years. At our present level of income, and if we have a church to put up part of the cost, we will only be able to build half the homes. This unique ministry of our conference has been very successful through the years and I feel it will continue because we have concerned people of this state who support this worthy cause. Thank you!

For the year 1982, we received \$29,292.43. This came from individuals who made gifts, some memorials and honorariums, churches, and the Good Samaritan offering.

Other conferences are inquiring about our program and the successful years. Some are gathering information and it will be presented to their conferences for a possible venture into this type of ministry. We are happy to share with them. As chairperson, I would like to express my thanks and appreciation to our fine Board of Directors who faithfully serve, donating their time, talents, and money. I want to also thank the Cabinet for their support and a very special thanks to Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn who has presided over every dedication service since he became our Bishop. His care and concern goes beyond houses, his sensitive attention is felt for those who dwell in the homes.

James L. Adams, Chairperson

ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY CENTER

St. Mark's Community Center was established in 1909 by the Women's Society of Christian Service, Board of Missions, Methodist Church, U.S.A., as part of a nationwide movement to establish community centers in high poverty areas around the country. Today St. Mark's has a staff of over 50 persons, operates on an annual budget of approximately one million dollars, and serves an average of 400 persons each day through the following programs.

Programs

Existing since 1909, RECREATION is the oldest program at St. Mark's serving approximately 150 young people daily through year-round recreational activities including physical education, team sports, swimming, music and dance groups, arts and crafts, field trips, tutoring sessions, and special interest groups.

ST. MARK'S STREET ACADEMY is an alternative junior high school for 75 young people who have dropped out or been put out of traditional schools. SMSA offers individualized instruction and attention within the structure of the Workshop Way curriculum approach. Upon graduation from SMSA, students return to the public schools to complete their high school education.

CHILD CARE RESOURCE SERVICE pursues the goal of quality care, education, and developmental guidance for young children through seven (7) components, including: ST. MARK'S COMMUNITY DAY CARE CENTER, serving seventy-five (75) children between the ages of six (6) weeks and four (4) years; the DAY CARE TRAINING PROGRAM,

providing training and job placement for persons interested in Child Care Careers; the **SUBSTITUTE TEACHER REFERRAL SERVICE**; the **TEACHER RESOURCE SERVICE**, a materials warehouse; the **ADOLESCENT MOTHERS PROGRAM**; **CHILD ADVOCACY**; and **EFFECTIVE PARENTING**. **TEEN** (Training, Education, Employment Now) offers pre-vocational training, guidance, and experience leading to job placement for in-school and out-of-school youth between the ages of sixteen (16) and twenty-one (21). **TRAC** (Treme Residents Against Crime) is a program developed and funded by the U.S. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention to mobilize neighborhood residents around the goal of preventing and reducing violent juvenile crime.

CAMP ST. MARK'S offers 23 acres of wooded and clear land in Covington, Louisiana, for year-round recreational activities. The Camp's facilities are used by each of the Center's programs and other church and community groups.

James Seymour, Executive Director

LAFON NURSING HOME

The twenty-three members of the Board of Directors of Lafon Home are singing God's praises these days. On March 22 and 23, 1983 the pre-closing and formal closing for the securing of \$1,480,000 for the rebuilding of Lafon Home took place in New Orleans. Since that time a formal ground-breaking announcement was mailed to all pastors in our Conference that they might know, and make it known to their members.

Construction of the facility is presently under way at 4021 Cadillac Street in the big city. The 104-bed facility is to be ready for occupancy in nine months to a year.

This will be the second project costing more than a million dollars through the Federal Housing Authority. The chairman has been successful in giving leadership in the Louisiana Conference.

We have a lot of people to thank for all of their concern and nurture along the road to reestablishing this institution, and we do give thanks to God for them and for their love for us. In this statement, I include Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin who has walked and talked all the way with me about this project these six years; W. D. Cotton, Conference Chancellor, who has had much input into matters as they pertained to the Conference as a corporate body; Dr. Charles P. Kellogg, Executive Secretary, Office of Minority Services of the Health and Welfare Ministries Division of The United Methodist Church, Evanston, Illinois; Mrs. Lindy Boggs, Congress Woman in whose district the structure is being built, the members of the Cabinet, Pastors and Laity of the Conference.

"Thanks be unto God who hath given us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Chairperson

SPANISH SPEAKING MINISTRY

The New Orleans area is home for a large number of Spanish Speaking people. Many of them are struggling with housing, language, employment and family problems. The Spanish-Speaking Ministry of Dr. and Mrs. Juan Sanfiel, both Ordained United Methodist Ministers, help to fill the needs as well as the spiritual needs of this community.

In the past year, their ministry has expanded to include a weekly Church School and Youth meeting with the regular morning service and the Thursday evening Bible Study. In addition, there is a monthly Ladies prayer meeting and congregational fellowship luncheon. Other regular activities are the Vacation Church School, special holiday services and programs, counseling/translation services for medical, educational and legal difficulties faced by those in need. During the past year several successful additions were made to the church calendar. A session on "Urban Evangelism" was held June 11-13 and a series on "Preaching From The Bible" was held July 9-13. Home Bible Studies took place during the Lenten season with 85 participating. In conjunction with Catholic Charity, an English Conversational Class is meeting now four days a week. The latest project of this ministry is the establishment of a combination Library-Book Store in Spanish. This will be funded initially by the Ethnic Minority Task Force in the Louisiana Conference.

This year, also, we contributed as a church, to all phases of the budget in the Conference.

We will like to thank the support of all the local churches in the Conference. Special mention is necessary for the outstanding offering sent by the churches in the Monroe

District and the continued help of the First United Methodist Church in New Orleans, in the use of the facility as well as the service of the staff.

To all our thanks and the petition of your prayers.

Dr. Juan Sanfiel

Board Of Higher Education And Campus Ministry

Report No. 1

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has undertaken a major effort to establish effective policy for campus ministry in the Conference and provide the local Boards of Directors of Campus Ministry with helpful guidelines for campus ministry on the local level. Three hearings were held during March of 1983 to receive responses from local boards, district superintendents, campus ministers, local pastors and other interested persons that would aid the Conference Board in achieving its goal. The hearings were well-attended and very productive. The major issues were the role of the ministry, organization, funding, and accountability. A final report will be made at the Annual Conference.

The support of higher education by the churches in the Conference continued to be excellent. In 1982, Centenary College received 91.25% of its asking and Campus Ministry received 94.25% of its asking. This was an increase in percentage in both cases over 1981. According to a report from the Division of Higher Education of the Board of Higher Education and Ministry, for the year 1981, on a per capita basis, the Louisiana Conference ranked first in the South Central Jurisdiction in its support of campus ministry and of colleges and universities, with a \$2.09 and \$2.63 giving, respectively. It ranked fifth in its giving to the Black College Fund with a 60 cents per capita giving.

Across the general church, our Conference ranked third in its giving to campus ministry and ninth in its giving to college and universities. In per capita giving to all higher education purposes, the Conference ranked third in the jurisdiction and seventh in the general church. This reflects the high priority given to higher education by the local churches in our Conference and to the excellent work being done by our campus ministry units.

The Board recommends to the Conference that the askings for 1984 for Centenary College be \$448,000, a 12% increase and for Campus Ministry it be \$418,000, a 10% increase. It is recommended that the asking for Dillard University be \$50,000. Currently Dillard's asking is included in the Educational Priorities of which they receive 32.47%. This is to be made a separate line item for 1984 and should not be confused with the Black College Fund.

The Board will award two \$600 Merit Scholarships this year. The pastors of those to receive the scholarships will be asked to accept the scholarship during Conference and make the presentation to the individual in the local church. This has been made possible due to the increased support of the local churches of the United Methodist Student Day Offering.

The United Methodist Church will begin a campus ministry on the campus of Gramblin University this year. It will be an ecumenical ministry. The Board will contribute \$5,000 toward that ministry. The minister will be a minister of Christian Methodist Episcopal Church. Several denominations are cooperating in this ministry.

Brady B. Forman, Chairman

Report No. 2

POLICIES

PERSONNEL

1. Appointments to Campus Ministry or the Wesley Foundation programs in Louisiana are to be made through the normal channels of the appointment process. Personnel changes in ecumenically related campus ministries shall involve the appropriate judicatory leadership supporting the campus ministry unit.

- II. The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall provide recommended qualifications and standards for the position of campus minister/director to the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the local board. The local board shall have a job description for the campus minister/director, reviewed and approved yearly by the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
- III. There shall be a Personnel Committee which shall have responsibilities similar to a local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committee (The Book of Discipline 1980; par. 266.2). The District Superintendent shall relate to this Personnel Committee in the same manner as he/she does to the local church PPR Committee.
- IV. The Personnel Committee shall meet regularly with the campus minister/director in the same manner as does the local church PPR Committee and the local pastor.
- V. The District Superintendent shall consult with the Personnel Committee of the local board in the appointment process.
- VI. When personnel problems arise, the District Superintendent and the Chairperson of the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry shall be in communication and consultation.
- VII. The District Superintendents shall annually send questionnaires to both the local board and the campus minister/director regarding request to move or remain.
- VIII. All professional staff are expected to complete two Continuing Education Units per year. Plans for continuing education shall be negotiated with the Personnel Committee of the local board.
- IX. The District Superintendent in the fall of each year shall call a meeting between himself/herself and the local board to review the program and budget of the campus unit or Wesley Foundation. At this meeting the local board and the campus minister shall present reports on their work during the past year and plans for the coming year for review and consideration.
- X. In the early part of each calendar year the District Superintendent shall hold a consultation with the Personnel Committee to review the performance of the campus minister/director.
- XI. The Chairperson of the Personnel Committee should act as liaison for any problems or concerns which may arise with regard to the campus minister/director.
- XII. The minister/director of the campus ministry unit shall be an ordained minister, diaconal minister, or a lay person, who has a seminary degree or whose equivalent professional or graduate degree is conducive to the position of campus minister as outlined by the qualifications established by the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
- XIII. A staff person contemplating a continuing education experience shall make a request at a meeting of the board two months prior to the leave and submit a report following the continuing education experience.

FUNDING

The BHE&CM shall allocate funds based on needs demonstrated in the proposed budgets presented prior to each fiscal year and on an evaluation of the campus ministry with consideration given to the following three areas: (a) **Ministerial Support Items** which include base salary, housing and utilities, travel expense, continuing education medical insurance, pensions, minister's annual conference expenses, and parsonage maintenance (not to include parsonage insurance should it be included in the Wesley Foundation building insurance); (b) **Building Operation and Maintenance Items** which include loan payments on buildings, repairs on buildings, insurance, building utilities, janitorial services, equipment repairs, and replacement of necessary equipment and furnishings; (c) **Program Items** which include additional staff salaries, interns, student help, interpretation, office and program supplies, guest speakers or films, food, co-op ministries, and printing. The BHE&CM shall establish priorities for funding.

The Conference BHE&CM will each year apprise the local boards of the maximum amount available to the local board in salary (base salary, travel expense, housing and utilities) funding coming from the Conference BHE&CM. The local Board has the privilege of increasing its salary support should it choose to do so by raising monies outside of the grant given to the Conference BHE&CM.

Social Security payments for all ordained persons is the responsibility of the individual minister as a "self-employed" person. Local Boards are not to budget funds for such payments. For unordained engaged in full-time ministry, Social Security, pensions and health benefits shall be comparable to the benefits provided for ordained persons.

Candler School Of Theology

The Candler School of Theology at Emory University has a long-standing and significant relationship with the Louisiana Conference. Not only does it share in the present task of preparing men and women for ministry, but like Emory University, it also has an historical tie to this conference as an educational institution founded nearly 70 years ago by the Southeastern Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church.

During this current academic year, Candler has had an average enrollment of 637 students. This is the highest enrollment in the history of the School and Candler remains the largest seminary in the United Methodist Church. Candler enjoys a national reputation for its strength in preparation for local church ministry. About 85% of these students are preparing to serve in local churches.

Through their teaching, their work with students and their contributions in regional and national settings, Candler's faculty of 53 believing scholars makes an enormous contribution to strengthening the Wesleyan traditions of knowledge and vital piety in our Church.

In the past year, the Institute for World Evangelism, sponsored by the World Methodist Council and Candler, has been launched on the Emory campus. It is working to provide training for pastors in local church evangelism in social and cultural contexts throughout the world.

The new William R. Cannon Chapel has provided intellectual and spiritual nurture for more than 55,000 persons in the past year, through various worship, artistic, and educational programs carried on there. We are grateful to this conference for its financial support in the construction of this building and for your assistance in providing this significant facility for the worshipping community at Emory.

The Candler School of Theology and its students continue to rely heavily on the income from the Ministerial Education Fund for support. We wish to express our thanks to the churches of your conference for their part in sustaining Candler in its mission through the Ministerial Education apportionment.

Dr. Jim L. Waits, Dean

Centenary College

We risked a forecast at our last Annual Conference: that this would be a good year for Centenary College — with "filled sails," morale high, healthy enrollment, and a course set toward quality both as a college and as part of Christ's ministry. As the year has moved on, our positive estimates have proven well justified, and we are grateful to the church and its Lord for this enablement. One of the great boons we celebrate at Centenary is our co-ministry with the churches of our Conference.

On a personal note, by the way, one of the boons I celebrate in my own life is gratitude to that eminent Christian, Dr. Ralph Sockman. Long ago, I was awarded the Sockman Fellowship, and I am proud of that. So much of his thinking works!

Here is one small piece of it: "Give the best you have to the highest you know — and do it now!" It is a salutary practice to identify our finest goals, and go for them immediately,

with everything we've got.

Well, as I think about the dreams and hopes I have for Centenary, there are five which it seems to me cluster around "the highest."

First, and obviously, to nurture excellence in academics, with quality professional programs that are solidly based on rigorous liberal-arts education, the disciplines of Western civilized life.

Second, to strive intentionally for a character of life that is humane, moral, decent, faithful: we are committed to a spirit and to standards that actuate the best of the Judeo-Christian heritage in this small civilization called Centenary.

Third, to produce for our students and our area rich cultural offerings, in music, drama, artworks, landscape, flora, and in presentations by visiting speakers: to be a center of fine culture, here.

Fourth, to struggle for the best athletic program we are capable of and can afford, both for the good of our students and the enjoyment of our friends.

And fifth, to uphold freedom with responsibility, in personal behavior, in commerce, in relationships: we are a "free enterprise" institution, private and independent by our charter and our nature; and we are proud to be so.

Our commitment is that we will give the best we have to the highest we know; and we will do it now.

Donald A. Webb

Dillard University

Dillard University is continuing to maintain its national and international recognition as an institution of higher learning that is making a difference.

In this period of economic instability, Dillard has remained sound financially. Responding to the decline in availability of federal funds for student financial aid, Dillard this year established a Jobs Assistance Program for its students. Working with the local business community, Dillard finds and seeks to expand part-time off-campus job opportunities for students to help defray their college expenses. That program is making a difference.

Dillard is also obtaining the cooperation of banks and other lending institutions in financing more loans for its students.

This year marks the 40th anniversary of Dillard's Nursing Program, the first nationally-accredited collegiate program in Louisiana. During those 40 years, the university has supplied New Orleans with 90 percent of its black nurses. The program has continued to stress excellence, as evidenced by the 100 percent passing rate of our nursing graduates who have sat for the Louisiana Nursing Board Examination during the last two years.

This year, the University has continued its community outreach activities. The mayor of New Orleans once again held the city's Minority Business Development Seminar at Dillard. Groups such as the National Endowment for the Humanities, the Black College Fund of the United Methodist Church, and college presidents either conducted workshops or held meetings on the Dillard campus. Bethany United Methodist Church, which had its beginning on the Dillard campus, celebrated its 25th anniversary last year, and held several of its anniversary functions on the campus.

In its effort to reach out to the community, Dillard continues to sponsor arts festivals, concerts, lectures, plays and other activities for its constituency and the general public.

Once again, it is gratifying and encouraging that the quality of the student body continues to improve. Our students are better-prepared for college and graduate school, as evidenced by the fact that two of our 1982 graduates, Michael Jones and Yolanda Richardson of Shreveport, were the only two representatives of the nations' black colleges to be awarded the coveted Dorothy Danforth Compton Minority Fellowship for post-graduate study. Jones and Richardson are studying law at two of the nation's most prestigious law schools.

Samuel DuBois Cook, President

Lydia Patterson Institute

It is our great privilege to present this report on the church's educational mission at Lydia Patterson Institute: the final third of 1982 saw Lydia Patterson Institute experience one of the most difficult periods in its history. The spring semester has been a normal and exciting one for over 500 students and the summer session has enrolled a record number of eager young people, primarily in the ESL department. Continued growth was being projected by the administration. The drastic devaluation of the peso which occurred in August was unforeseen and its negative effect on the LPI student body unexpected. Enrollment fell to 335, with 88% of this drop experienced by the English as a Second Language Department.

Although the financial difficulties which set in last fall because of the loss in tuition income are receiving much of our attention, some very notable and positive programs were developed during 1982:

The day school served 511 students in curriculum ranging from English as a Second Language (ESL) through high school.

The night school attracted 25 factory and garment workers to its ESL classes.

Our two summer schools were attended by 415 students a record in the history of LPI. Since these students came from all over Mexico including Guanajuato, Puebla and Mexico City, the vital significance of the international outreach ministry of LPI was made clearly evident.

The barrio project served 60 youth, ages 8 to 13, who live in tenement houses neighboring the school, by providing them with recreational, devotional and tutorial programs after school hours. Both faculty and students at LPI are active in implementing this project.

Conversational Spanish classes were initiated in the fall, primarily for professional persons from our United Methodist Churches.

Over 110 high school and college youth work campers visited our campus in the summer, doing maintenance work assisting in chapel and recreational programs, and serving as language informants to the ESL summer classes. Participating students came from Nebraska, Washington State, Kansas and Oklahoma, as well as Texas.

Aggressive attempts to recruit students from Juarez and El Paso for the school's various programs were made and will continue to be made in the future. The school will continue to serve students through an enriched Language Arts Department having Spanish as well as English language studies; a High School which is fully accredited and provides value-centered education and prepares students for vocational or higher education goals in the U.S. and Mexico; and a Bible and Religion department which provides a strong program of Religious Education.

We ask for your continued prayers and support as we seek to be faithful to this educational mission of the church at Lydia Patterson Institute.

Ruben Salcido, President

Perkins School Of Theology

As we begin this new year, I am pleased to have an opportunity to acquaint you with some of the background of Perkins School of Theology and to update you on our current situation.

The School of Theology came into being with the founding of the university in 1915. It occupies eight attractive buildings located on the southwest corner of the SMU campus. Since its founding, Perkins has grown steadily in stature and in service to the Church, the region, and the nation. Its graduates now number 3,556, and the faculty has been ranked by its peers as being among the top six seminary faculties in the United States. Operating expenditures for 1981-82 were nearly \$5,000,000.

Last fall, 437 degree students were enrolled from 35 states and 12 foreign countries, representing 17 religious denominations. Most of our students are preparing for the pastoral ministry, though some are following courses of study which will lead to work as missionaries, directors of religious education, directors of church music, chaplains, and workers and ministers in other specialized fields. Today's Perkins students are more

diverse than ever before: they are older, and many have had other careers. There is more to learn than ever before and there are higher expectations of the clergy than ever before. Yet the students of today are persons of ability and maturity who bring enthusiasm and optimism to their demanding tasks.

A seminary is no less subject to economic pressures than any other educational enterprise. Theological education is expensive. Moreover, students preparing to enter the ministry often have fewer personal financial resources with which to cover the cost of the education than those students planning to enter other professions. That is certainly the case with students at Perkins. This year, tuition and fees at Perkins School of Theology are \$3,600 for two semesters. The added cost of room and board brings this amount to \$7,361. On the average, every Perkins student will need approximately \$1,740 in financial aid to meet the cost of tuition and fees alone.

PRIORITY NEED FOR SCHOLARSHIP SUPPORT

As one of the 13 United Methodist seminaries, we are grateful for the generous support of United Methodists through the Ministerial Education Fund, which provided \$823,955 to Perkins last year. While this money accounted for three-fourths of our annual giving in 1981-82, the funds from the Ministerial Education Fund are for current operating support only, and may not be used for scholarship aid. As a result, a top priority during the coming five years is to do all possible to secure funding for scholarship aid and to underwrite fully the general scholarship program at Perkins. This would require an endowment of 7 million dollars.

Perkins School of Theology is proud of its long standing relations with the Louisiana Annual Conference. Among its clergy members are 134 Perkins alumni/ae.

We need your support, and hope you will consider a gift to Perkins. Your contribution to the scholarship program may be given in a variety of ways, including memorial funds, and will go a long way to help maintain the quality education that has become synonymous with the Perkins School of Theology.

When you are in the Dallas area, please come by for a visit to our campus. Or, should you have any questions regarding the Perkins School of Theology, don't hesitate to contact me at:

Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
200 Kirby Hall
Dallas, Texas 75275
Telephone: 214-692-2138

James E. Kirby, Dean

Campus Ministry

Campus Ministry is alive and well in Louisiana. We have full-time ministry in ten locations that offer a variety of ministries. Our newest site with ordained ministry is in Lake Charles. The Rev. Wayne Taylor has hit the ground running and has already begun to make an impact on the campus for the United Methodist Church. We expect great things to occur on this fast-growing campus. Each campus is different, as are all communities, so each ministry is different in its implementation. The ministries do all possess a commonality in offering; worship, religious studies, counseling, community services and opportunities for developing a community of faith. These areas of ministry are carried out in as many different ways as there are sites. The campus ministry programs continue to provide many of our young men and women a challenge to enter a church-related vocation. Several decisions for ordained ministry and directors of Christian education are made each year. Also, the campus ministry is a good resource for the local church. Being asked to lead worship, teach study courses, lead retreats and be brokers for university personnel, it gives leadership in a variety of ways to the local church. We see our task as a bridge between the church and university.

The ministries need your continued support in at least three ways; 1) we cannot operate without the wonderful financial support the Conference gives, 2) we need to be informed of the presence of your students at our schools and 3) we need your continued prayers and insights into effective modes of ministry.

On behalf of students, faculty, administration and staff of the state universities, the campus ministers and local boards of directors thank you for your trust and support.

James E. Wilson, Chairperson

Board Of The Laity

Since assuming the office of Conference Lay Leader, I have been very attentive to structuring the organizational framework through which program goals could be met. In meeting this need, I have had the opportunity to meet and work with many of the district and local church officials. I want to express my appreciation to all those who have so cooperatively worked with this effort and who are responsible for our progress to date. For those in districts where program efforts have not yet developed, let me assure you of my interest in realizing conference-wide laity involvement. Only time and resource limitations have limited program development, and during the 1983-84 church year I am confident we can initiate program efforts in all districts.

The Board has continued its support of the activities of the Bob Lay Memorial 1000 Club which appropriates funds three times a year for church extension.

The Board has expanded its support for educational scholarship programs for students at Centenary or Dillard who plan to go into full-time Christian service with the addition of the Matheny Scholarship to the Daughenbaugh Scholarship effort. Preparation of up-dated brochures explaining the purposes and requirements for each program is an immediate goal of the Education Committee.

The growth of United Methodist Men, under the leadership of Mr. Jack Dew has been significant this year. A detailed report will be given at Annual Conference.

As of this writing, a volunteer program for laity is being implemented as a pilot project in the BR/Hammond District. This volunteerism effort, called the Christian Care Committee, has been carefully developed by representatives of the Louisiana Department of Health and Human Resources and lay persons from the BR/Hammond District. Volunteers will be placed in selected child caring facilities to minister to the needs of abused or neglected children and adolescents. The response of the laity in the BR/Hammond District has been gratifying, and, hopefully, this effort will become a conference-wide project to offer laity an opportunity to become involved in a meaningful ministry.

As a result of this program development, Istrouma United Methodist Church has made a unique and valuable commitment to the effort. A portion of Istrouma's facilities, located in North Baton Rouge, is designed for special use by children. This functional two-story facility will become the center of activity for all volunteer efforts. In addition to administration services, special classes for the children and other special events will be conducted in the location. This will give the Christian Care Committee's volunteer effort a physical focal point for all activities.

In all these endeavors, your comments for improvements or changes are welcome. Your district lay leader or my office will be happy to respond to your suggestions. Should you call or write, you may contact me at the Conference Headquarters Building, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821, or phone (504) 346-1646.

In the coming months of our program efforts, we will diligently attempt to share our resources with you. As with any new effort, we need your understanding, support and prayers. The Conference Board of the Laity is anxious to work with you.

Richard Baker, Conference Lay Leader

Board Of Ordained Ministry

The Board of Ordained Ministry, through its several committees and officers, has been extremely active this year. We are grateful to the ministers of the Conference for their cooperation in meeting deadlines, qualifications, etc. We are also grateful to Bishop Shamblin and his Cabinet for their support, openness and assistance.

The pre-conference report of our Board is by no means a complete statement of our work. Much of the report cannot be made until the Annual Conference session because of the nature of our responsibilities.

Alfred L. Norris, Chairperson

Committee On Caring And Counseling

The Committee on Caring and Counseling makes the following recommendations to the 1983 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

1. That every district conduct a Spiritual Life Retreat for ministers within their districts for the purposes of spiritual and moral support.
2. That all ministers who are considering retirement within the next five years or the immediate future attend the pre-retirement workshop to be held on February 18, 1984, at First United Methodist Church, Alexandria.
3. That all clergy send in their "Spiritual Life Bank Request Form" by September 1, 1983, if they have not already done so.
4. If you are insured through the Conference Insurance Program \$16 per visit is paid. A \$50 deductible fee must be paid once per calendar year per family member that receives counseling. Psychologists referred by a medical doctor and psychiatrists are eligible to receive fees through this service.

For further information or questions contact Mrs. Maureen Luce, Claims Processor at the Traveler's Insurance Company in New Orleans. The office number is (504) 833-7205.

5. That all Pastor-Parish Committees give consideration to the providing of a "Service of Welcome To Our Church and Community" or a "Reception of Welcome To Our Church and Community" for their newly-appointed or reappointed minister(s).

Alonzo Campbell, Chairperson

Committee On Counseling Elders

On May 1st, a letter will be sent to all District Superintendents requesting that when appointments are made they send our committee the list of at least five ministers in their districts they may wish to serve as Counseling Elders.

Immediately following Annual Conference, our committee will send a set of guidelines to each minister named by his District Superintendent detailing the job of the Counseling Elder. When the District Superintendent needs to assign a Counseling Elder he may select one from the list of ministers whose names he has submitted.

J. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Chairman

Committee On Continuing Education

We recommend that two Continuing Education Units remain the one-year minimum achievement for each minister, and that there shall be no accumulation of C.E.U.'s from one year to the next. All inquiries as to approved Continuing Education Units should be addressed to the Reverend Deen Thompson.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry meeting, in conjunction with the Cabinet, agreed that C.E.U. Certificates are to become a part of the pastor's record at the fall Charge Conference, and that such certificates be made a part of the pastor's report to the district

superintendent, who will then forward a record of each pastor's C.E.U.'s to the Chairperson of the Board of the Ordained Ministry Committee on Continuing Education.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry still recommends that the Conference financial resources for Continuing Education be used to assist groups such as districts and conference organizations in contrast to individual grants. The Board will strive to lower registration fees for such events to a minimum. Pastor-Parish Relations Committees are encouraged to give their pastors financial assistance for travel, room and board when possible.

All Conference boards and agencies planning events that may qualify for Continuing Education credit are advised to consult with the Conference Committee on Continuing Education for financial and/or publicity assistance.

In an attempt to meet a variety of needs and broaden the opportunities available, the Committee on Continuing Education will be sponsoring the following events in 1983:

PASTOR'S SCHOOL — "MINISTRY IN ANXIOUS TIMES"

Centenary College, July 11-14, 1983; Dr. Charles B. Simmons, Dean.

Principal leaders:

1. Dr. Harrell F. Beck, Professor of Old Testament, Boston School of Theology.
Dr. Beck's subject will be, "A Literature for Anxious Times." Satisfactory completion of his course will fulfill the requirements for one C.E.U. credit.
2. Dr. Charles Gerkin, Chairman of the Department of Pastoral Care at Candler School of Theology, Emory University, will speak on the subject "Pastoring People in Anxious Times." Dr. Gerkin is a professor and author of a number of books in his field of expertise. Completion of his course with related workshops will provide the opportunity for another C.E.U.

INTENTIONAL GROWTH SEMINAR

Camp Istrouma, October 4-6, 1983; The Reverend L. Deen Thompson, Dean. Dr. Mark Rouch, Director of the Intentional Growth Center at Lake Junaluska will lead this event. Each student will be given the opportunity to look at his/her own personal ministry and to develop skills in planning both for personal growth and continuing education. This course will be limited to thirty students.

FALL SPIRITUAL LIFE RETREAT — "THE ADVENT OF CHRIST AND SPIRIT IN LUKE-ACTS"

Caney Conference Centre, November 28-29, 1983; The Reverend Donald K. McDowell, Dean. Dr. William A. Mallard, Professor, Candler School of Theology, will lead this event. The purpose of this experience will be to focus on spiritual growth for clergy and will do that by looking at the advent of Christ and Spirit in Luke-Acts.

Additional information and/or brochures covering these events will be made available through the Conference "Coverage" mailings.

PASTOR-PARISH RELATIONS COMMITTEE TRAINING EVENTS, FEBRUARY, MARCH, APRIL, 1983

The Committee on Continuing Education in behalf of the entire Conference expresses sincere appreciation to Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin for his leadership and support in this major endeavor. We are also deeply indebted to Dr. Clarence H. Snelling for his major contribution to the content and his direction of each of the video presentations. The leadership given by each of the district superintendents in the various training events was also essential and significant.

Every pastor and Pastor-Parish Relations Committee is encouraged to consult with your respective district superintendent concerning your early progress in the Growth Development Review Process. Please let your district superintendent know if for any reason you do not feel that by early fall you will be able to enter together into the Growth Development Covenant.

THE MODEL FOR A LOUISIANA CONFERENCE CLERGY SUPPORT SYSTEM

The design team consisting of: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Dr. Kenneth R. Reed, Dr. W. Odell Simmons, the Reverend Alonzo J. Campbell, the Reverend Kathy Henderson, the Reverend John Williams, the Reverend Marie Williams, the Reverend Nathaniel Perry, and Dr. Stone W. Caraway; was asked by Bishop Shamblin and Dr. Harvey Williamson in September, 1982, to fulfill certain assignments which were to be given it by the Board of Higher Education and Ministry of the Division of Ordained Ministry.

The ultimate purpose of the group was to develop a clergy support system or model for the Louisiana Conference. The need for such a system was brought to the attention of Bishop Shamblin in the spring of 1982, when he met across the districts with ministers and spouses with ten years of service or less. From these came the issues of aloneness and the need for support in their work and their personal lives.

The design team met together for the first time in an effort to survey the need for clergy support within our Conference. On another day, approximately two months later, the team addressed a particular issue in our Conference, "The First Ten Years in Ministry" and considered a "model," "Pre-Retirement Planning." A profitable dialogue resulted dealing with many issues and factors pertaining to each of these areas. The results of these sessions were sent in writing to the Reverend Kathy S. Nickerson, the coordinator of this project and a director of the Division of Ordained Ministry.

Under her leadership a consultation on support systems was held in Erlanger, Kentucky, February 21-23, 1983. Each member of our ten-person design team, along with those of four other Conferences consulted together on many areas of need and considered available resources. The Louisiana Clergy Support System Model established from this consultation is outlined below:

DESIGN MODEL

I. Cluster Support Groups

1. To be organized by the Board of the Ordained Ministry and implemented by district superintendents and board jointly.
2. Three "cluster groups" per district — 27 conveners in all. The conveners will guide the initial group in establishing some future form of operation.
3. Begin process with the 1983 Annual Conference.
4. Convener orientation will be held at Pastor's School, July 12, 4:00 p.m.

II. Purpose of Cluster Groups:

Study, Discussion, Fellowship, Caring, Bridge-building between majority and minority, male and female, age differences, and theological perspectives.

III. To provide support for: persons in crises situations, and persons in early years of ministry — persons with ten years of service or less and persons with greater experience will be encouraged to pair off and form "friend" or "partner" in ministry relationships.

A most important element of the program is its voluntary aspect. All clergy should feel completely free to decide for or against participation. The purpose of the model is to provide an opportunity for those who, for whatever reason, seek closer relationships within the clergy. Everyone is encouraged to attend a fall orientation session for the purpose of learning more specifically the benefits of such a program.

Stone W. Caraway, Chairman

Board Of Pensions

Report No. 1

A. MINISTERS RESERVE PENSION FUND (MRPF)

We recommend:

1. That the funded annuity rate for 1984 be set at \$185 per service year. Benefits to

surviving spouses of ministers shall be 70% of the annuity rate.

2. That there be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of \$650,000 to be pro-rated on the Conference Decimal, and adjusted by the Director of Financial Affairs, with the help of the District Superintendent and the executive committee of the Council on Finance and Administration so that there will not be an undue burden on the small church. Note, however, that 1984 is the last year this adjustment shall be made.
3. Total past service liability (prior to 1982) amounts to \$12,222,918 and our 1984 payment, based on an eighteen (18) year amortization, is set at \$1,128,867 to be funded as follows:

Conference Apportionments	\$650,000
Interest income from Woolworth Foundation, Pension Crusade Funds, and other sources	\$478,867

4. In the event that a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of the minister serving at the time of such delinquency and shall be deducted from his/her annuity claim at the time of that minister's retirement or prior decease. Ministers who have claims against their pension credits because of non-payment for service in prior years may pay the rate due during those years, plus 6½% interest compounded annually, and upon payment in full, shall be eligible for pension credit and benefits for those years of service.

B. THE MINISTERIAL PENSION PLAN (MPP)

We recommend:

1. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and local pastors under episcopal appointment to a charge.
2. That Participants Plan Compensation is the sum of: Cash Salary received from church-related sources; Housing Allowance, or when a parsonage is provided, 20% of the cash salary as the approximate value of that parsonage; and any tax-deferred annuity program.
3. That the church's contribution base be set at 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC) as determined annually by the General Board of Pensions (the 1983 DAC is \$18,263). However, if a participant's compensation falls below the DAC, the participant's salary paying unit shall pay 12% of actual compensation and the CPP shall make a special allocation so that the contribution credits will be based on the DAC.
4. Contributions for each participant shall be paid directly by the paying unit to the General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201.
5. Any local church that becomes delinquent in payment will have until September 20th of the following year to satisfy payments.
6. Participants shall contribute 3% of Plan Compensation to the MPP on a regular basis with remittances made directly to the General Board of Pensions. This may be done in either of two ways:
 - a. The minister may send his personal check, along with General Board remittance form, directed to his regular account.
 - b. The minister may have his employer make direct deposits (up to 15% of cash salary) in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with Federal Government regulations (further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained from Rev. Wayne L. BonDurant, General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, IL 60201).

C. THE COMPREHENSIVE PROTECTION PLAN (CPP)

We recommend:

1. That participants shall all be ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, and local pastors under episcopal appointment, who are receiving at least the equivalent of the Conference equitable salary. Part-time ministers, probationary members appointed to attend school, and certain members on

sabbatical leave may become participants under special arrangements.

2. That the churches contribute, on behalf of each participant, an amount equal to 4.4% of the actual compensation plus 20% housing up to DAC maximum and make remittances directly to the General Board of Pensions in conjunction with MPP payments.
3. Disability benefits:
 - a. A monthly disability benefit will be payable to participants equal to 40% of the DAC.
 - b. The church contribution to the MPP on behalf of the participant shall be continued from the CPP.
4. The Death Benefit Program (DBP) Plan C shall be continued with funds from the Conference Pension Program. This supplement to the CPP provides the following benefits:
 - a. Minister — The benefit is 225% of the DAC (\$41,975 for 1983) if death occurs before age 47. It decreases 7½% annually to no less than 60% of the DAC at age 68 and remaining thus until retirement. At retirement the benefit becomes 30% of DAC (\$5,478.90 for 1983).
 - b. Spouse — Coverage in the event of the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is 15% of the DAC (\$2,739.45 for 1983). This applies to both active and retired. In the event of the death of a surviving spouse the beneficiary receives 10% of the DAC (\$1,826 for 1983).
 - c. Children — In the event of the death of a child who is at least 14 days of age and less than 18 years, the participant receives \$1,500.
 - d. Other dependent benefits — Information for children's educational and/or disability benefits may be obtained from Dr. J. J. Caraway, Conference Director of Financial Affairs, P.O. Box 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821.

D. HOSPITALIZATION AND MEDICAL EXPENSE PROGRAM (HMEP)

1. Benefits — a resume of Group Policy No. GA466300C
 - a. After a deductible of \$200 per person, per year, 80% of the medical expenses covered by the policy will be paid.
 - b. After a \$200 deductible per person, per year, 100% of the first \$500 of hospitalization will be paid.
 - c. After you are required to pay \$500 of out-of-pocket expenses for covered medical expenses by you or your dependent, or \$1,500 for insured members of your family during a calendar year, 100% of such medical expenses covered by the policy will be paid. This does not apply to those over age 65 because of the structure of Medicare and HMEP.
 - d. Where there is no hospital confinement, for mental or nervous disorders (any social maladjustment — occupational, marital, dyssocial or others — without manifest psychiatric disorder is not a mental or nervous disorder) the amount of the physician's and psychologist's charges included as covered medical expenses will be limited to \$20 a visit and the number of visits for both during a calendar year will be limited to 50.
 - e. The maximum benefit is \$500,000 for the insured and each dependent. However, up to \$1,000 of the maximum will be restored automatically each January 1.
2. Premiums for the period January 1, 1983-December 31, 1983
 - a. Under age 65, and all ministers and dependents as long as he/she is serving in an effective relationship

Minister or Employee	\$804.96 annually	\$ 67.08 monthly
Spouse with or without children	1,371.84 annually	114.32 monthly
Dependent Child	454.08 annually	37.84 monthly
 - b. Ministers in the Retired Relationship, and dependents, over age 65

Minister	515.76 annually	42.98 monthly
Spouse	515.76 annually	42.98 monthly

- | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|
| c. Surviving Spouse | | |
| Under age 65 | 931.20 annually | 77.60 monthly |
| Over age 65 | 515.76 annually | 42.98 monthly |
3. Payment of Premiums
 - a. Remittances shall be sent monthly, or quarterly, in advance to the General Board of Pensions.
 - b. The Conference Board of Pensions shall pay $\frac{1}{2}$ of the HMEP premium for a surviving spouse, and dependents, under age 65.
 - c. It is recommended that $\frac{1}{2}$ the HMEP premiums be paid by the local church, agency, or institution being served by a minister in an effective relationship, and the minister shall pay $\frac{1}{2}$ the premium.
 - d. The local church, agency, or institution may assume full HMEP premium costs as a tax exempt benefit for the minister.
 - e. The General Board of Pensions is authorized to withhold from annuity checks the monthly premium rate for annuitants enrolled in HMEP. Those enrolled in other health and medical insurance program shall submit to this Board written evidence of having adequate coverage.
 4. Cancellation of HMEP — Should a member of the plan become 3 months in arrears on payment of premiums, his/her coverage will be discontinued and they shall be notified by mail. Reinstatement will not be permitted for one full year, at which time payment for the amount in arrears plus 1 month payment in advance must be remitted. Also, participants who have been discontinued for non-payment may not be reinstated without the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions, and the filing of a current medical report. A participant should be aware that such a report might deprive him/her of coverage for certain existing ailments, or may even make him/her ineligible for reinstatement into the program altogether.
 5. Reporting HMEP Claims — Only one First Notice of Claim (per person) should be sent, each calendar year, to the Travelers Insurance Company, P.O. Box 60666, New Orleans, LA 70160. Travelers requests that claims be filed at least quarterly and not held until the end of the year.
 6. Retirees must be enrolled in Medicare and Medicaid (where applicable) in order to be eligible for HMEP benefits.

Report No. 2

A. GRANTS

1. Recommend that grants for dependents be continued to: Robert Ezell, Beulah Irving, James Knight, Jr.
2. Recommend renewal of a special grant from Conference pension funds be made to Rose P. Carithers for the Year June 1, 1982-May 31, 1983, in an amount based on her eleven (11) years service, as a full-time local pastor, times the current annuity rate.

B. CORRECTIONS TO ANNUITY CREDITS

1. Steve D. Bearden — granted one (1) year annuity credit (1979) for serving the Pine Grove-Bethlehem Charge in Ruston District.
2. M. C. Cady — correct 1982 Journal, page 131, to read, (granted two and one-half years annuity credit, March-June, 1952; March-June, 1966; 1966-1968) for serving Cameron and FUMC, Baton Rouge.
3. James O. Evans — granted .75 ($\frac{3}{4}$) year annuity credit (September 1958-June 1959) for serving Mangham Methodist Church.
4. Benedict A. Galloway — granted .25 ($\frac{1}{4}$) year annuity credit (August-November, 1941) for serving University UMC, Baton Rouge.
5. Theresa McConnell — rescind action recorded on line 7, report 2B, page 131, of the 1982 Journal.
6. E. J. Martin — granted one (1) year annuity credit (1965) for serving Walker-Mangham-Friendship Charge.

7. Robert D. Meyers — granted three (3) years annuity credit (1960-1963) for service while in Louisiana and receipt of unpaid obligations.
8. Ed Pickens — granted one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) year annuity credit (August-December, 1981) for serving Winbourne UMC, Baton Rouge.
9. John B. Koelemay — granted one-quarter (.25) year annuity credit (March-May, 1950) for serving North Highland UMC, Shreveport.
10. Steven M. Spurlock — granted one (1) year annuity credit (1976-77) for serving Heflin-Brushwood Charge.
11. Edgar E. Smith — granted twelve (12) years annuity credit (1941-52, 1953-54) for serving Rosedale-Shiloh and Springfield circuits.

Other inquiries are under investigation and subject to Board action pending further verification. Conference members are responsible for petitioning status of pending requests and providing necessary verification.

C. RESOLUTION RELATING TO RENTAL/HOUSING ALLOWANCES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS OF THIS CONFERENCE.

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has the functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Louisiana Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

- a. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received for the current year be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance for each retired ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Louisiana Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement.
- b. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension payment resulting from all service of such retired ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church, or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

D. OTHER MATTERS

1. The benefits listed in this report relating to MRPF, MPP, CPP, and HMEP, are a summary of the programs in which this Conference participates through the General Board of Pensions, and all claims are subject to the detailed programs and interpretations of The General Board.
2. The Conference Board of Pensions will reimburse (upon receipt of voucher) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to a maximum of \$1,500 and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) (who must vacate a parsonage) of a minister who dies while in an effective, associate or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.

3. In cooperation with the Board of the Ordained Ministry, the Board of Pensions requests that the Conference Director of Financial Affairs conduct a seminar with all new Conference appointees. This seminar will be for the purpose of explaining the HMEP, MPP, and CPP, and to assist these persons in completing all necessary applications. It is further requested that information regarding Federal Self-Employment Tax be given by the Director of Financial Affairs, an appointee from Internal Revenue Service, or other tax expert.
4. The Board of Pensions is pleased to provide housing on the Centenary Campus for retirees and their spouses or widows. We recommend that reservation requests be submitted to Centenary NO LATER THAN April 1. The Board is not responsible to any other housing arrangement. Meals will also be provided by the Board in the Centenary Cafeteria.

Report No. 3

The response of the churches to the Pension Funding Crusade over the last four years has been excellent. Local churches have been faithful in payment of pledges to this Fund, and the ministers have provided leadership by example as we note by the financial report prepared by Dr. J. J. Caraway, Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions:

1982				
Description	Beginning Bal.	Fd/Cr	Fd/Db	Ending Bal.
Pension Crusade-Church	\$2,037,726.79	\$722,691.21	\$918.40	\$2,759,499.60
Pension Crusade-Ministers	\$ 295,511.79	\$127,953.05	\$678.65	\$ 422,786.10

We recommend that Pension Crusade Funds be retained by the Louisiana Annual Conference for investment under policies determined by the Investment Committee of the United Methodist Foundation, and investments be made by the Conference Director of Financial Affairs in consultation with the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions.

These Pension Crusade Funds have enabled this Conference to do two very significant things:

1. We have been able to increase the annuity rate from \$121 in 1979 to the recommended rate of \$185 for 1984.
2. We have been able to reduce the decimal apportionment from \$1,000,000 to \$650,000 and to keep it at that level for two consecutive years.

The four-year program has been carried through in an admirable manner and the Louisiana Conference has exhibited a beautiful spirit in generously and lovingly expressing this kind of concern for those who give their lives and service in Christian ministry. Certificates of appreciation are to be presented to those who have completed their pledges and we urge every pastor and lay delegate to convey our appreciation to the people in the local churches who have enabled us to have cause for celebration at this time.

We further recommend that each of you consider giving encouragement for continued support to this fund by direct monetary gifts, or by gifts and bequests through the United Methodist Foundation.

We express appreciation to Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin for his vision and untiring leadership which has brought this campaign to such a successful conclusion. Also, we thank Dr. J. J. Caraway for the excellent manner in which he has attended to the financial matters relating to this fund.

(A detailed statistical report is filed in the Office of the Director of Financial Affairs in the Conference Headquarters Building.)

Tracy Arnold, Chairperson
Donald Hall, Vice-Chairperson
Clyde Averett, Secretary

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries Report

Ministerial Members — Inside

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Total
Ailor, James William.....	\$ 5,019.72		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,238.28
Allen, Reuel Hale.....	\$ 3,796.08		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 2,266.20
Barabin, Walter.....	\$ 4,015.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,233.64
Barham Sr., Wm. Carl.....	\$ 5,511.60		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,730.16
Beasley, James L.....	\$ 4,453.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,671.64
Bell, Clark Warren.....	\$ 3,540.60		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 2,010.72
Berry, Edward Lee.....	\$ 5,329.08			\$ 5,329.08
Bevill, Woodrow W.....	\$ 1,868.51		\$ 455.84—	\$ 1,412.67
Blakely, George Eldred.....	\$ 3,942.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,160.56
Bodie, L. A.....	\$ 4,343.52		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,952.80
Bowie, William Taft.....	\$ 4,453.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,671.64
Branton, R. R.....	\$ 5,037.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,255.56
Brown, Tillman A.....	\$ 5,037.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,255.56
Burlew, George J.....	\$ 1,569.60		\$ 781.44—	\$ 788.16
Butler, Max R.....	\$ 4,234.08		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 2,704.20
Cain, Albert Jerome.....	\$ 6,971.52		\$ 781.44—	\$ 6,190.08
Calvin, Richard W.....	\$ 5,621.04			\$ 5,621.04
Campbell, Fred Wm.....	\$ 1,460.04			\$ 1,460.04
Carter, Eddie.....	\$ 3,212.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,821.32
Carter, Robert C.....	\$ 4,307.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,916.32
Cassels, Wm. Paul.....	\$ 4,453.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,671.64
Christopher Sr., Olden.....	\$ 4,891.08		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 3,361.20
Clark, Clyde S.....	\$ 2,628.00		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 1,098.12
Collins, Albert A.....	\$ 6,059.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 5,668.32
Collins, Frank Chas.....	\$ 346.75		\$ 32.56—	\$ 314.19
Conerly, Abe M.....	\$ 4,485.72		\$ 1,405.14—	\$ 3,080.58
Coody Sr., Arby Wade.....	\$ 5,913.00		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 4,383.12
Cooke, R. Leonard.....	\$ 5,292.60		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,511.16
Corley, Marvin H.....	\$ 4,453.08		\$ 390.72—	\$ 4,062.36
Corry, George H.....	\$ 4,745.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,963.60
Cotten, C. J. T.....	\$ 5,037.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,255.56
Crammer, Heaton B.....	\$ 4,745.04		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 3,215.16
Dampier, Samuel Burl.....	\$ 5,004.83		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,223.39
Dawson Jr., Dana.....	\$ 2,889.54	\$ 3,355.20	\$ 515.46—	\$ 5,729.28
Deen, Daniel Ray.....	\$ 3,905.52		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,124.08
Douglas, Luman E.....	\$ 5,767.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,985.64
Durbin, B. Paul.....	\$ 4,781.52		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,000.08
Durham, Floyd M.....	\$ 894.27			\$ 894.27
Emanuel, Samuel Percy.....	\$ 4,891.08		\$ 1,155.66—	\$ 3,735.42
Ennis, Ameal Dallas.....	\$ 3,902.64		\$ 1,280.40—	\$ 2,622.24
Felder, Martin David.....	\$ 5,840.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,058.60
Fike Jr., Charles E.....	\$ 569.52			\$ 569.52
Finnin Sr., William M.....	\$ 3,066.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 2,284.56
Flowers, Ira W.....	\$ 5,986.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,204.64
Flurry, Fred S.....	\$ 5,913.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,131.56
Fulkerson, Maurice D.....	\$ 811.00			\$ 811.00
Gaines, Kelso.....	\$ 3,285.00		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,894.28

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Total
Garrett, J. T.	\$ 3,285.00		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,894.28
Garrett, Roy Lee		\$ 3,914.40		\$ 3,914.40
Grambling, James B.	\$ 2,737.50		\$ 195.36—	\$ 2,542.14
Grant, Robert Roy	\$ 4,745.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,963.60
Hall, Blackmon L.	\$ 3,723.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 2,941.56
Handy Sr., W. Talbot	\$ 5,475.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,693.56
Harbuck, George W.	\$ 3,186.59		\$ 892.43—	\$ 2,294.16
Harper, Jolly B.	\$ 6,351.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,569.56
Harris, James Thomas	\$ 6,497.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,715.60
Harris, Robert Matthew	\$ 3,504.00		\$ 260.48—	\$ 3,243.52
Hodges, James Ezra	\$ 2,774.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 1,992.60
Holladay Jr., Samuel S.	\$ 2,463.75		\$ 325.60—	\$ 2,138.15
Holley, Bonnie Ruth.	\$ 2,482.08		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,091.36
Hotalen, W. Earl.			\$ 716.32—	\$ 716.32—
Howell, Halleys Comet	\$ 2,336.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 1,554.60
Howes, Ted T.	\$ 5,621.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,839.60
Hurley, Albert S.	\$ 4,599.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,817.56
Irving, Sidney Earl		\$ 6,710.40		\$ 6,710.40
Jennings, Lee Calley	\$ 3,942.00			\$ 3,942.00
Johns, Henry L.	\$ 4,854.60		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,073.16
Jones, James A.	\$ 5,329.08		\$ 390.72—	\$ 4,938.36
King, Thomas Frederick	\$ 3,212.04			\$ 3,212.04
Koelemay, John B.	\$ 3,199.65		\$ 1,056.09—	\$ 2,143.56
Krumnow, Clarence Benny. .	\$ 6,789.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 6,007.56
Lancaster, Thomas M.	\$ 4,672.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,890.64
Lankford, Frank C.	\$ 2,920.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 2,138.64
Law, Ashley.	\$ 4,526.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 4,135.32
Lawton, Alton Clinton	\$ 2,409.00			\$ 2,409.00
Lee, Oakley	\$ 4,015.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,233.64
Lueg Sr., Carl F.	\$ 6,935.04		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 5,405.16
Martin, B. Joseph	\$ 1,898.04			\$ 1,898.04
Martin, Carey Austin.	\$ 1,650.48	\$ 3,355.20	\$ 905.22—	\$ 4,100.46
Matthews Jr., James W.	\$ 5,329.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,547.64
McCoy, Isaiah Lewis	\$ 2,920.00		\$ 1,019.92—	\$ 1,900.08
McElroy, Talmadge E.	\$ 6,497.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,715.60
McKeithen, J.P.	\$ 5,767.08		781.44—	\$ 4,985.64
Mead, Frederick A.	\$ 4,234.08		\$ 1,467.51—	\$ 2,766.57
Melbert, N.H.	\$ 2,701.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 1,919.64
Midyett, Jack H.	\$ 6,059.04		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 4,529.16
Milem Sr., Lewis Ed		\$ 6,710.40		\$ 6,710.40
Milton, W. D.	\$ 5,329.08		781.44—	\$ 4,547.64
Moore, C. L.	\$ 2,117.04			\$ 2,117.04
Morris, Virgil Dixon.	\$ 6,351.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,569.56
Murray, Robert Shelvy	\$ 3,942.00			\$ 3,942.00
Patton Jr., Isaac A.	\$ 2,022.66		\$ 905.22—	\$ 1,117.44
Pearce Jr., George F.	\$ 3,748.13		\$ 892.43—	\$ 2,855.70
Perry, Nathaniel P.	\$ 3,504.00			\$ 3,504.00
Pinkard, Collins D.	\$ 4,489.56		\$ 390.72—	\$ 4,098.84
Poole, Daniel Wm.	\$ 6,643.08		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 5,113.20
Quaid, Cleburne W.	\$ 5,365.56		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 3,835.68
Reid, Wm. Jackson	\$ 3,467.52		\$ 781.44—	\$ 2,686.08
Rhyan, Henry James.	\$ 4,672.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,890.64
Risinger, Donald M.	\$ 5,329.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,547.64

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Total
Robinson, Joe H.	\$ 3,212.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,821.32
Sayes, John	\$ 2,290.72		\$ 892.43—	\$ 1,398.29
Schwendimann, Fred W.	\$ 3,540.60		\$ 843.81—	\$ 2,696.79
Sewell, John Henry	\$ 5,123.04		\$ 1,467.51—	\$ 3,655.53
Shaw, Clyde T.	\$ 3,869.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,478.32
Shaw, William B.	\$ 5,694.00		\$ 1,623.40—	\$ 4,070.60
Shearer, John B.	\$ 4,307.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,525.60
Sloane, Bentley R.	\$ 5,183.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,401.60
Small, Ceasar D.	\$ 5,329.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,547.64
Smith, James A.	\$ 4,380.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,598.56
Smith, Theodore J.	\$ 3,942.00		\$ 1,093.29—	\$ 2,848.71
Spinks, Otis W.	\$ 5,329.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,547.64
Squyres, Rex.	\$ 5,913.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,131.56
Stage Jr., Frank M.	\$ 3,344.04		\$ 1,810.44—	\$ 1,533.60
Stapleton, O. C.	\$ 584.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 197.40
Stegall, William G.	\$ 2,482.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 1,700.64
Stewart, Henry L.	\$ 2,336.04			\$ 2,336.04
Sylvest Sr., E. E.	\$ 2,993.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 2,211.60
Tatum, Eskel L.	\$ 5,657.52		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 4,127.64
Taylor, A. Garfield.	\$ 5,913.00		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 4,383.12
Taylor, Robert Spencer.	\$ 6,059.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,277.60
Thomas, Edward Roscoe	\$ 2,887.93		\$ 892.43—	\$ 1,995.50
Tooke, Karl B.	\$ 4,161.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,379.56
Walton, Richard E.	\$ 6,205.08		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,423.64
Wendt, W. R.	\$ 4,124.52		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,343.08
Wethers, Carl Theodore	\$ 5,913.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,131.56
White, C. B.	\$ 5,913.00		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,131.56
Williams, Nathaniel P.	\$ 2,597.63		\$ 455.84—	\$ 2,141.79
Willis, Willie Henry	\$ 894.27		\$ 382.47—	\$ 511.80
Wilson, James William	\$ 5,110.08		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 3,580.20
Wilson, John F.	\$ 462.34		\$ 65.12—	\$ 397.22
Wilson, Lee Gray	\$ 3,796.08		\$ 1,529.88—	\$ 2,266.20
Wineinger, Donald E.	\$ 5,876.52		\$ 781.44—	\$ 5,095.08
York, George D.	\$ 3,650.04		\$ 781.44—	\$ 2,868.60
Inside TOTAL	\$539,971.75	\$ 24,045.60	\$ 99,485.22—	\$464,532.13

Ministerial Members Elsewhere

Allen Jr., Estill F.	\$ 876.00	\$ 876.00
Allen, Walter Miller	\$ 2,263.08	\$ 2,263.08
Bailey, Harold Sellers	\$ 547.56	\$ 547.56
Bayliss, John Andrew		
Beadle, Marvin Wallace	\$ 1,752.00	\$ 1,752.00
Behrens, Ben.	\$ 584.04	\$ 584.04
Broadus, Lars L.	\$ 1,752.00	\$ 1,752.00
Byrd, William Otto.	\$ 2,226.60	\$ 2,226.60
Cook, Easter Fern	\$ 438.00	\$ 438.00
Corrigan, W. Raymond	\$ 438.00	\$ 438.00
Crandall Sr., Claude H.	\$ 584.04	\$ 584.04
Culpepper, Virgil M.	\$ 1,314.00	\$ 1,314.00
Donaldson, Ivan O.	\$ 1,204.56	\$ 1,204.56
Douglas, Eliot M.	\$ 182.52	\$ 182.52
Douglas, James B.	\$ 146.04	\$ 146.04
Echols, Timothy B.	\$ 292.08	\$ 292.08

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Total
Faulk, Clayborne W.	\$ 584.04			\$ 584.04
Faulk, Roland William	\$ 1,168.08			\$ 1,168.08
Fleming, Neal Bond.....	\$ 401.52			\$ 401.52
Franklin, Wm. S.	\$ 292.08			\$ 292.08
Garlington, J. Ezell	\$ 292.08			\$ 292.08
Gilmore, Arthur L.....	\$ 438.00			\$ 438.00
Grant Sr., Edwin H.	\$ 584.04			\$ 584.04
Hammontree, Gerald D.	\$ 117.12			\$ 117.12
Hardy, C. Reginald	\$ 1,338.36			\$ 1,338.36
Harris, Edward W.....	\$ 1,314.00			\$ 1,314.00
Hayes, Charles K.....	\$ 438.00			\$ 438.00
Haynes Sr., Leonard L.	\$ 803.04			\$ 803.04
Ivey, George F.....	\$ 949.08			\$ 949.08
Love, Joe B.....	\$ 876.00			\$ 876.00
Marrs, Wilford Ray	\$ 1,460.04			\$ 1,460.04
Morgan, John Baber	\$ 1,715.52			\$ 1,715.52
Nease Jr., Leander R.	\$ 2,920.08			\$ 2,920.08
Pearce, Myron Chester	\$ 292.08			\$ 292.08
Perez, Carlos.....	\$ 182.52			\$ 182.52
Reaves, James Edward	\$ 234.22			\$ 234.22
Roberts Jr., Quitman C.	\$ 1,239.48			\$ 1,239.48
Roe, Lyle B.....	\$ 438.00			\$ 438.00
Sanford, Hugh M.	\$ 292.08			\$ 292.08
Selfridge, Philip R.....	\$ 812.04			\$ 812.04
Stockwell, Spencer Lewis	\$ 1,168.08			\$ 1,168.08
Tarver, David F.	\$ 3,723.00			\$ 3,723.00
Taylor, Kenneth Vernon	\$ 292.08			\$ 292.08
Tucker, Lewis Edwin.....	\$ 219.00			\$ 219.00
Tunis, Joseph Kemp.....	\$ 657.00			\$ 657.00
Turner, James Leon.	\$ 657.00			\$ 657.00
Waltman, B. W.....	\$ 851.70			\$ 851.70
Whitaker, James C.	\$ 3,723.00			\$ 3,723.00
White, Reuben H.	\$ 839.52			\$ 839.52
Elsewhere	\$ 45,912.40			\$ 45,912.40
Ministerial Member Total	\$585,884.15	\$ 24,045.60	\$ 99,485.22—	\$510,444.53

Surviving Spouses Inside

Alford, Ava M.	\$ 3,985.80		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,595.08
Andrews, Josephine.....	\$ 3,066.00		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,675.28
Barabin, Charlesie B.	\$ 408.84	\$ 2,946.36		\$ 3,355.20
Bentley, Myrtis W.....	\$ 3,730.32		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,339.60
Bibbons, Emma Pearl.....	\$ 3,679.20		\$ 776.52—	\$ 2,902.68
Branch, Mary C.....	\$ 3,321.60		\$ 776.52—	\$ 2,545.08
Bridgette, Vivian E.....	\$ 4,011.36			\$ 4,011.36
Brown, Ella V.	\$ 3,296.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,905.32
Brown, Louise M.	\$ 4,624.56		\$ 390.72—	\$ 4,233.84
Butler, Victoria.....	\$ 1,635.24		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,244.52
Byoune, Elmena L.	\$ 1,584.12		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,193.40
Cain, Adona.....	\$ 3,832.56		\$ 776.52—	\$ 3,056.04
Caldwell, Eliza E.....	\$ 2,784.96		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,394.24
Calvin, Teresa A. B.....	\$ 4,956.72		\$ 1,125.12—	\$ 3,831.60
Caraway, Minnie Y.....	\$ 2,606.16		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,215.44
Carithers, Rosabelle	\$ 1,635.24		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,244.52

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Total
Carrington, Essie S.	\$ 3,372.60		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,981.88
Carroll, Lois W.	\$ 2,606.16		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,215.44
Carter, W. Ruth	\$ 321.51		\$ 32.56—	\$ 288.95
Castain, Mae Etta	\$ 3,398.16		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,007.44
Crotwell, Jimmy Lou	\$ 894.24	\$ 1,828.80	\$ 1,125.12—	\$ 1,597.92
Dameron, Estelle D.	\$ 3,015.00		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,624.28
Daniels, Susia J.	\$ 1,890.72	\$ 1,464.48	\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,964.48
Davis, Betty L.	\$ 2,657.28		\$ 776.52—	\$ 1,880.76
Day, Bernice C.	\$ 3,832.56		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,441.84
Drake, Carolyn R.	\$ 2,708.40		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,317.68
Dufresne, Hattie D.	\$ 4,394.64		\$ 390.72—	\$ 4,003.92
Edwards, Lillian.	\$ 2,631.72	\$ 723.48	\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,964.48
Ezell, Mary Ellen.	\$ 1,405.32	\$ 1,587.60	\$ 1,125.12—	\$ 1,867.80
Franklin, Beulah	\$ 3,168.24	\$ 186.96	\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,964.48
Freeman, Evelyn H.	\$ 2,733.84		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,343.12
Fulton, Ella W.	\$ 1,022.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 631.32
George, Ruth H.	\$ 4,139.16		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,748.44
Gibbs, Katherine S.	\$ 3,219.36		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,828.64
Gieck, Eda Pearl	\$ 1,635.24		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,244.52
Giessen, Thelma	\$ 1,814.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,423.32
Gilbert, Ollie Mae.	\$ 715.44	\$ 2,639.76	\$ 776.52—	\$ 2,578.68
Greene, Victoria	\$ 2,529.48			\$ 2,529.48
Hall, Frances S.	\$ 204.48		\$ 390.72—	\$ 186.24
Harkins, Martha.	\$ 3,474.84			\$ 3,474.84
Harper, Lois	\$ 306.60		\$ 390.72—	\$ 84.12
Harris, Maude P.	\$ 4,471.32			\$ 4,471.32
Haug, Hallie	\$ 4,241.40		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,850.68
Hayes, Luella	\$ 4,445.76			\$ 4,445.76
Haynes, Virginia	\$ 3,066.00		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,675.28
Hearn, Alta F.	\$ 4,036.92		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,646.20
Hinds, Enola G.	\$ 1,022.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 631.32
Hine, Doris Fay	\$ 2,401.80		\$ 776.52—	\$ 1,625.28
Holladay, Bessie J.	\$ 2,414.65		\$ 227.92—	\$ 2,186.73
Holliday, Laura B.	\$ 25.56		\$ 390.72—	\$ 365.16
Hollingsworth, Marjorie	\$ 664.32	\$ 2,690.88	\$ 776.52—	\$ 2,578.68
Horne, Mary H.	\$ 1,124.28		\$ 390.72—	\$ 733.56
Howell, Doris L.	\$ 3,832.56		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,441.84
Hurd, Esther B.	\$ 1,022.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 631.32
Irving, Virginia H.	\$ 2,759.40	\$ 166.80	\$ 739.32—	\$ 2,186.88
Jackson, Portia Nerissa	\$ 1,022.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 631.32
Jamieson, Norma.	\$ 3,500.40		\$ 776.52—	\$ 2,723.88
Johns, Stella B.	\$ 4,880.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 4,489.32
Johnston, Blanche D.	\$ 281.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 109.68
Kellogg, Naomi L.	\$ 2,657.28	\$ 697.92	\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,964.48
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	\$ 3,244.92		\$ 776.52—	\$ 2,468.40
King, Madice.	\$ 1,303.08	\$ 435.12	\$ 1,125.12—	\$ 613.08
Knight, Sunshine	\$ 3,832.03		\$ 781.44—	\$ 3,050.59
Knox, Tamar Ann.	\$ 2,069.64		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,678.92
Campbell, Ruth C.	\$ 3,934.80			\$ 3,934.80
Landry, Lena	\$ 681.36		\$ 260.48—	\$ 420.88
Lee, Orpha C.	\$ 1,507.44		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,116.72
Lester, Emma R.	\$ 2,401.80	\$ 953.40	\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,964.48
London, Susie Y.	\$ 4,113.60		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,722.88

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Total
Love, Ida T.	\$ 2,503.92		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,113.20
Lynch, Josie S.	\$ 4,445.76		\$ 390.72—	\$ 4,055.04
McCammon, Janelle	\$ 2,555.04		\$ 776.52—	\$ 1,778.52
McCann, Priscilla J.	\$ 2,503.92		\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,113.20
McCoy, Clara T.	\$ 1,022.04		\$ 258.84—	\$ 763.20
McCrary, Helen Tinsley	\$ 4,343.52		\$ 776.52—	\$ 3,567.00
McDowell, Pauline.	\$ 3,117.12	\$ 35.04	\$ 776.52—	\$ 2,375.64
McKay, Pearl B.	\$ 2,197.32		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,806.60
McKnight, Mary D.	\$ 4,343.52		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,952.80
Mitchell, Almatine M.	\$ 1,354.20		\$ 390.72—	\$ 963.48
Moore, Lillie	\$ 1,430.88		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,040.16
Moreland, Bertha	\$ 3,027.69		\$ 293.04—	\$ 2,734.65
Neill, Grace B.	\$ 4,803.48		\$ 390.72—	\$ 4,412.76
Norris, Adele T.	\$ 2,452.80	\$ 902.40	\$ 776.52—	\$ 2,578.68
Norris, Margaret	\$ 2,325.12	\$ 1,030.08	\$ 776.52—	\$ 2,578.68
Peyton, Susan J.	\$ 817.68	\$ 2,537.52	\$ 1,125.12—	\$ 2,230.08
Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	\$ 4,369.08		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,978.36
Rasmussen, Elise L.	\$ 1,330.75		\$ 162.80—	\$ 1,167.95
McManus, Catherine Jones ..	\$ 87.21-			\$ 87.21-
Reed, Irene	\$ 3,985.80		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,595.08
Rikin, Fredna R.	\$ 817.68		\$ 390.72—	\$ 426.96
Rickey, Nell H.	\$ 4,164.72		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,774.00
Rorie, Amy G.	\$ 817.68		\$ 390.72—	\$ 426.96
Sartor, Henrietta C.	\$ 2,197.32		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,806.60
Sawyer, Anne B.	\$ 1,788.60		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,397.88
Scott, Barbara Ellen	\$ 2,069.64	\$ 949.56	\$ 1,125.12—	\$ 1,894.08
Seegers, Georgine F.	\$ 4,036.92		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,646.20
Seiler, Gloria.	\$ 76.68	\$ 3,278.52	\$ 776.52—	\$ 2,578.68
Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	\$ 1,022.04		\$ 776.52—	\$ 245.52
Smith, Mattie Lee.	\$ 3,858.12		\$ 776.52—	\$ 3,081.60
Smith, Edrith Claire	\$ 3,832.56		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,441.84
Smith, Mattie G.	\$ 3,858.12		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,467.40
Spinks, Mary Lowrey.	\$ 2,299.56		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,908.84
St. Amant, Margaret T.	\$ 4,445.76		\$ 390.72—	\$ 4,055.04
Staples, Myrtle T.	\$ 3,628.20		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,237.48
Stewart, Ruby L.	\$ 357.72	\$ 2,997.48		\$ 3,355.20
Taylor, Gladys M.	\$ 4,675.68		\$ 390.72—	\$ 4,284.96
Timmons, Rhoda L.	\$ 1,686.36		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,295.64
Tisdale, Lilla H.	\$ 562.20		\$ 390.72—	\$ 171.48
Townsend, Florine R.	\$ 4,445.76		\$ 390.72—	\$ 4,055.04
Trice, Daisy.	\$ 511.08	\$ 2,838.12		\$ 3,349.20
Walker, Marion D.	\$ 1,609.68		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,218.96
Walker, Sunny B.	\$ 1,430.88		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,040.16
Wall, Shirley N.	\$ 2,222.88	\$ 1,132.32	\$ 1,125.12—	\$ 2,230.08
Wallace, Maude	\$ 1,584.12	\$ 1,771.08	\$ 776.52—	\$ 2,578.68
Wallace, Evanga L.	\$ 3,883.68		\$ 390.72—	\$ 3,492.96
Wardah, Alva F.	\$ 2,222.88		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,832.16
Watson, Gracie P.	\$ 2,784.96	\$ 570.24	\$ 519.32—	\$ 2,835.88
White, Willie Mae	\$ 2,427.24	\$ 927.96	\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,964.48
Williams, Edna York.	\$ 3,529.59			\$ 3,529.59
Williams, Eva J.	\$ 1,763.04	\$ 100.20		\$ 1,863.24
Williams, Mable L.	\$ 2,576.31		\$ 358.16—	\$ 2,218.15
Willis, Annie Mae	\$ 1,878.12		\$ 582.39—	\$ 1,295.73
Inside Total	\$310,115.52	\$35,392.08	\$ 54,982.75—	\$290,524.85

Surviving Spouses Elsewhere

	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Total
Barron, Flora M.	\$ 204.48			\$ 204.48
Beadle, Ruth M.	\$ 408.84			\$ 408.84
Brodhead, Rebecca	\$ 102.21			\$ 102.21
Brown, Cubah K.	\$ 817.68			\$ 817.68
Brown, Melissa C.	\$ 127.80			\$ 127.80
Childress, Bertha B.	\$ 1,328.64			\$ 1,328.64
Clegg, Lucille	\$ 613.20			\$ 613.20
Crowe, Lucy-Avis	\$ 204.48			\$ 204.48
Dulany, La Vera J.	\$ 919.80			\$ 919.80
Frank, Gertrude.	\$ 1,175.40			\$ 1,175.40
Hefley, Lucille	\$ 204.48			\$ 204.48
Herrick, Dorothy L.	\$ 306.60			\$ 306.60
Hunter, Mary Frances.	\$ 153.36			\$ 153.36
Jamieson, Roberta.	\$ 1,533.00			\$ 1,533.00
Johnson, Annie H.	\$ 204.48			\$ 204.48
Jordan, Ella M.	\$ 383.28			\$ 383.28
Kaetzell, Grace F.	\$ 511.08			\$ 511.08
Maggio, Irene G.	\$ 332.16			\$ 332.16
Matthews, Elsie I.	\$ 1,226.40			\$ 1,226.40
McPherson, Naomi L.	\$ 383.28			\$ 383.28
Mershon, Bertha.	\$ 102.24			\$ 102.24
Methvin, Jewel G.	\$ 562.20			\$ 562.20
Middleton, Louise M.	\$ 204.48			\$ 204.48
Pickett, Agnes B.	\$ 817.68			\$ 817.68
Porter, Zona B.	\$ 306.60			\$ 306.60
Proctor, Virginia A.	\$ 817.68			\$ 817.68
Robinson, Elizabeth T.	\$ 408.84			\$ 408.84
Royal, Bertha S.	\$ 1,635.24			\$ 1,635.24
Sanford, Vivian L.	\$ 4.26			\$ 4.26
Scott, Inez T.	\$ 1,533.00			\$ 1,533.00
Shumaker, Alma L.	\$ 511.08			\$ 511.08
Bailey, Ursa L.	\$ 945.36			\$ 945.36
Starnes, Clara E.	\$ 230.04			\$ 230.04
Stodghill, Jewell T.	\$ 408.84			\$ 408.84
Stuckey, Louise A.	\$ 664.32			\$ 664.32
Thompson, Laura J.	\$ 408.84			\$ 408.84
Trice, Leora	\$ 2,810.52			\$ 2,810.52
Trotter, Lena J.	\$ 306.60			\$ 306.60
Vanderpool, Evelyn.	\$ 178.92			\$ 178.92
Varner, Virginia.	\$ 204.48			\$ 204.48
Vaughan, Hazel A.	\$ 1,814.04			\$ 1,814.04
Wallace, Gertrude E.	\$ 715.44			\$ 715.44
Warlick, Mattie L.	\$ 76.68			\$ 76.68
Watts, Lillian	\$ 511.08			\$ 511.08
Elsewhere Total	\$ 27,319.11			\$ 27,319.11
Surviving Spouses. Total	\$337,434.63	\$35,392.08	\$ 54,982.75—	\$317,843.96

Children Inside

	Disability & Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
Barabin, Judith B.	\$ 1,118.40		\$ 1,118.40
Barabin, Marcus B.	\$ 1,677.60		\$ 1,677.60
Calvin, Lenora A.	\$ 1,677.60		\$ 1,677.60
Crotwell, Bridgette	\$ 1,677.60		\$ 1,677.60

	Disability & Min. Benefit	Other Payments	Total
Ezell, Robert Doyle		\$ 1,503.12	\$ 1,503.12
Harris, Albert S.	\$ 1,677.60		\$ 1,677.60
Irving, Beulah		\$ 1,479.36	\$ 1,479.36
King, Claudette D.	\$ 1,677.60		\$ 1,677.60
King, Gwendolen L.	\$ 1,677.60		\$ 1,677.60
King, John Christopher	\$ 1,677.60		\$ 1,677.60
King, Madice E.	\$ 1,677.60		\$ 1,677.60
King, Reginald L.	\$ 1,677.60		\$ 1,677.60
Knight Jr., James A.		\$ 1,632.60	\$ 1,632.60
Peyton, Jonathan	\$ 1,677.60		\$ 1,677.60
Willis, Jayne M.	\$ 1,354.71		\$ 1,354.71
Inside			
Children			
Total	\$ 19,249.11	\$ 4,615.08	\$ 23,864.19
Total	\$ 19,249.11	\$ 4,615.08	\$ 23,864.19

Local Pastors Inside

Brown, Eugene	\$ 876.00		\$ 876.00
Cansler, Hal P.	\$ 1,022.04		\$ 1,022.04
Eaker, Robert C.	\$ 1,898.04		\$ 1,898.04
Myers, Allen E.	\$ 876.00	\$ 781.44—	\$ 94.56
Polodore, Joseph M.	\$ 2,920.08	\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,529.36
Shaw, Lee G.	\$ 2,993.04	\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,602.32
Sibley Sr., Pleasant W.	\$ 5,183.04	\$ 781.44—	\$ 4,401.60
Inside			
Local Pastors			
Total	\$ 15,768.24	\$ 2,344.32—	\$ 13,423.92
Total	\$ 15,768.24	\$ 2,344.32—	\$ 13,423.92

Surv. LP Spouses Inside

Alexander, Josephine	\$ 1,533.00		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,142.28
Drake, Cecelia	\$ 715.44		\$ 390.72—	\$ 324.72
Franklin, Janie L.	\$ 3,219.36	\$ 135.84	\$ 739.32—	\$ 2,615.88
Goodwin, Lucille P.	\$ 1,226.40		\$ 390.72—	\$ 835.68
Hines, Rosalie.	\$ 408.84		\$ 390.72—	\$ 18.12
Lockhart, Doshia	\$ 2,044.08		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,653.36
Riley, Elizabeth G.	\$ 945.36	\$ 2,409.84	\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,964.48
Smith, Ella D.	\$ 1,022.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 631.32
Thomas, Ethel L.	\$ 953.92		\$ 260.48—	\$ 693.44
Westbrook, Elvie D.	\$ 1,992.96		\$ 390.72—	\$ 1,602.24
White, Ethel C.	\$ 1,635.24	\$ 1,716.60	\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,961.12
Young, Ida Burrell.	\$ 1,022.04		\$ 390.72—	\$ 631.32
Young, Rosalie	\$ 178.92	\$ 3,176.28	\$ 390.72—	\$ 2,964.48
Inside				
Total	\$ 16,897.60	\$ 7,438.56	\$ 5,297.72—	\$ 19,038.44

Surv. LP Spouses Elsewhere

	Annuity Res. Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	HMEP Deductions	Other Payments	Total
Bugh, Lavonia G.	\$ 715.44				\$ 715.44
Elsewhere . . . Total	\$ 715.44				\$ 715.44
Surv. LP Spouses Total	\$ 17,613.04	\$ 7,438.56	\$ 5,297.72—		\$ 19,753.88
Conference . . . Total	\$956,700.06	\$86,125.35	\$162,110.01—	\$4,615.08	\$885,330.48

Board Of Trustees

Report No. 1

The Conference Board of Trustees has faithfully carried out all actions of the 1982 Louisiana Annual Conference in reference to properties.

We express our appreciation to the District Superintendents for their assistance in helping our Board to compile a list of all properties within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference which have been abandoned either by action of the Annual Conference or by lack of use over a period of time. This list, dating from 1964 to the present, is now on file with the Board of Trustees, and a copy has been sent to all District Superintendents.

We commend Bishop Shamblin, the Cabinet, and the Methodist Headquarters Building Committee for the completion of the beautiful and functional new Headquarters Building in Baton Rouge and for the impressive Service of Consecration on June 19, 1982. The Headquarters Building Maintenance Committee reports that the building is being excellently maintained and all provisions are made for its continued maintenance.

Actions of the Board for this year will be reported by our Secretary-Treasurer in Report No. 2.

Respectfully submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway,
Chairman

Report No. 2

This report supplements Report No. 1 and is to inform the Conference of any actions taken by the board relative to Conference Property and any recommendations we have.

The board, by mail ballot, authorized the sale of the Munnerlyn Chapel United Methodist Church property to the Reverend Roy Dean Smart of Ida, Louisiana, for the sum of twenty thousand (\$20,000.00) dollars. This applies only to the building and lot on which the building is located and does not include the cemetery property. No action has yet been taken.

Under the authorization of the Board of Trustees and the Annual Conference of 1982, the Board of Trustees transferred the title of the Charles M. Bannerman property in Shreveport to the Retired Ministers Home Board, inc.

There have been no requests for abandonment of church property.

A certified copy of the Financial Report of the secretary-treasurer is attached hereto as Report No. 3.

Respectively Submitted,
Benedict A. Galloway
President

Tom M. Matheny
Secretary-Treasurer

Report No. 3

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

June 1, 1982 through June 1, 1983

BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD		\$ 2,573.94
RECEIPTS:		
01/18/83	Bently Church of Christ.....	\$1,000.00
02/23/83	Justiss Oil Co.	2.00
02/23/83	Meth.-La. Oil & Gas	<u>232.00</u>
		1,234.00

DISBURSEMENTS:

CHK.

NO.

11/17/82	101	Anna B. Walsworth, Clk. of Ct., Jonesboro ...	\$ 11.00
01/06/83	102	Ivy L. Knotts, Clk. of Ct.	5.00
01/14/83	103	W. Orie Hunter, Jr., Clk. of Ct.	5.00
05/27/83	104	La. Ann. Conf., Ann. Payment, Bently Church of	
		Christ	<u>\$1,000.00</u>

1,011.00\$2,786.94

BALANCE ON HAND

CERTIFIED CORRECT

Tom M. Matheny

Secretary Treasurer

June 1, 1983

RESOLUTION

OF

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

WHEREAS, Dr. Benedict A. Galloway has served on the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church since 1961;

AND WHEREAS, Dr. Benedict A. Galloway has served as President of the Board of Trustees since 1965;

AND WHEREAS, Dr. Benedict A. Galloway has served, and presided with patience, good humor, and diligence, giving unstintingly of his time and talents across twenty-one years both guiding the work of the Trustees and protecting the property of the Louisiana Annual Conference;

THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church that we do by these presents give this word of gratitude for long and diligent service on the occasion of his retirement as President of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

THUS done and passed, unanimously, by the members of the Board of Trustees to be presented to the said BENEDICT A. GALLOWAY in open session of the Louisiana Annual Conference and to be spread upon the minutes of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

ALL in deep appreciation for the work of a faithful servant.

C. Reports Of Commissions

Commission On Archives And History

The Commission on Archives and History is continually engaged in collecting, cataloging, and preserving official documents, journals, minutes, programs and other historical items of The United Methodist Church in Louisiana.

These records are stored in the Cline room of the Magale Library of Centenary College in Shreveport and in the Will W. Alexander Library of Dillard University in New Orleans.

Local churches have the continuing task of revising and bringing up-to-date their local history and sending a copy to the Commission. These churches may also request information concerning historical items pertaining to individuals and churches. The Archivist is prepared to render such service.

There is a committee in each local church preparing for the celebration of the Bicentennial of American Methodism, 1784-1984. Dr. Clyde Frazier is the Interpreter for this celebration and is prepared to offer suggestions and guidelines to the church for its celebration. A History Task Force has been appointed to supervise the writing of The History of Louisiana Methodism as a part of the Bicentennial celebration.

Mr. Ernest Arnold, a member of this commission and also a member of the National Commission is the official representative for the collection of funds for the new building of Archives and History at Drew University in Madison, New Jersey. Each local church is being asked to collect a special offering in 1984 on Heritage Sunday and send it to the Archival Center at Drew University, Madison, New Jersey as Louisiana's contribution to our Central Archival Building.

Wadsworth A. Davis, Chairman

Commission On Christian Unity And Other Religious Concerns

Our United Methodist Church is committed to the belief that one day all Christians will become united in Christ. The divisions sometime seem insurmountable, but we do not wait in idleness. Instead we join with like-minded Christians, who having the same vision, sense of urgency and commitment to serve the mission of Christ, and do what we can together now.

Evidence of our participation is seen in the election of Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin to serve as President of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. We have members of the Louisiana Annual Conference on the Board of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference and the executive officer of L.I.C., The Reverend Mr. Jimmy Stovall, is a member of this Annual Conference.

One member of our commission has been appointed to attend the spring meeting of the National Council of Churches and learn first hand what they are accomplishing and how.

Our chairman has been chosen as one of a very few Methodists to be an official observer for the United Methodist Church at the 1983 meeting of the World Council of Churches.

During September 5-15th, the 67th General Convention of the Episcopal Church met in New Orleans. The chairman of our Conference Commission, along with one member of the General Commission on Christian Unity, represented the United Methodist Church as official observers. He was given both seat and voice in the Ecumenical Affairs Committee.

Under the leadership of The Reverend Mr. Randall Nichols, the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, in conjunction with the National Conference of Christians and Jews, Liberal Synagogue and B'nai Israel (two Reform Judaism congregations in Baton Rouge), sponsored a dialogue event for Baton Rouge-Hammond and Baton Rouge-Lafayette District United Methodist, March 18-19. The experience included participation in a worship experience, sharing of Jewish heritage/history, explanation of Jewish religious holidays, sharing of United Methodist heritage, and discussion of mutual perceptions. Approximately 40 United Methodists from 15 churches participated in the event which was marked by a spirit of sincere interest in Judaism and dialogue between faiths.

The Commission sponsored this program as a pilot project with the hope that other districts might plan and implement similar experiences. The Commission is available to work with District CUIC coordinators in such an effort. Furthermore, we see this as the beginning phase of a long-range process of Christian-Jewish dialogue in our state.

Reader's Digest and "60 Minutes" presented two articles and a television program critical of the National and World Councils. These articles and the program caused some distress and controversy for a while before they were refuted by the church. The Conference received rebuttal materials as quickly as possible for each incident. In the event that such problems arise in the future, wait and look for assistance from the church. One of the prime functions of our Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is to help interpret effectively a body such as the World Council of Churches. Toward this end, anyone from our clergy or laity is invited to contact Dr. David G. Trickett of the Commission, in order to learn more about the very helpful and much-needed work being done by the World Council, and in order to raise questions about such efforts. Dr. Trickett, who has worked with the World Council of Churches, is prepared to speak at gatherings of clergy or laity throughout the state. Dr. Thomas A. Dunbar will assist you on matters concerning the National Council of Churches.

Our Commission is ready to be a resource for the United Methodist Churches of Louisiana. Call on us!

Rev. Dr. Lonnie M. Sibley

Commission On Equitable Salaries

Your Commission on Equitable Salaries continues to work to provide adequate income for full-time pastors serving in our Conference. We are grateful for the cooperation received from the Cabinet, Director of Financial Affairs, C.F.A. and the supporting Churches. You have made it possible for us to promote the economic welfare of those pastors whose income is inadequate.

Your Commission on Equitable Salaries understands its ministry to be that of promoting a better economic welfare for each full-time pastor whose income is inadequate. To do this, we consider all other income and offer supplemental aid to bring the total income up to the equitable salary level that is set by the Annual Conference.

For the conference year 1983-84 we recommend:

- A. That \$15,000 be the maximum level of ministerial support for those who participate in the Equitable Salary Fund.
- B. That full-time ministers, as defined by paragraph 438.3a (The Book of Discipline, 1980) participating in the Equitable Salary Program, be pastors with a work load index of at least "75." This index is determined by adding: (1) Church/Charge members, (2) average attendance at principal worship service, and (3) average Sunday School attendance for the year 1982; divide the total by 3. (Example: Church Membership 146; average attendance — 59; average Sunday School attendance — 51; thus, $146 + 59 + 51 = 256$. 256 divided by 3 equals 85 (index).
- C. That total pastoral support shall be at least \$7,500 for the pastor to share in the Equitable Salary Fund. Special consideration will be given in unique cases upon recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence of the Executive Committee of the Commission on Equitable Salaries.
- D. That the amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 45% of the amount the charge pays for the pastor's salary, travel expense and utility allowance.
- E. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of available funds at the beginning of the conference year. In the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.
- F. That each church or charge, whose pastor receives support from the Equitable Salary Fund, is expected to have a financial campaign such as an "Every Member Canvass," "Pony Express," etc., and shall increase the pastor's support by at least 5% per year in order to remain eligible to participate in the fund.
- G. That in order for a church or charge to be eligible for Equitable Salary support, apportioned ministerial items must be paid. These items are: Episcopal Fund, District Superintendents Fund, Pension Fund, and Equitable Salary Fund. Also each church or charge receiving Equitable Salary support is expected to pay the amount apportioned for World Service and Conference Benevolences.
- H. That out of the Equitable Salary Fund, the Commission pay one-half of the premium on the Conference HMEP insurance for full-time pastors receiving less than \$10,500 in total annual income.
- I. All District Superintendents submit to the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries all applications from Charges and Pastors who expect to participate in the Equitable Salary support program. Applications will be furnished by the Commission and should be returned before January 1 of the ensuing year.
- J. All pastors receiving Equitable Salary support are expected to renew their application when receiving a change in appointment and to notify the Chairperson of the Commission on Equitable Salaries of any change in income.

Ministerial members appointed under the provision of Paragraph 437.2 (The Book of

Discipline, 1980) will be considered for participation in the Equitable Salary Fund according to Paragraph 438.3b.

Ira Robinson, Chairperson
Terral T. Lowe, Secretary

Commission On Religion And Race

MONITORING BOARDS AND AGENCIES

One responsibility of the Commission on Religion and Race is that of monitoring the racial composition of boards and agencies and the racial make-up of the work force of these bodies. Table I below shows the results of a questionnaire that was sent by the Commission to all boards and agencies. The figures for the Conference office and of the Bishop's Cabinet were obtained by oral interviews with Bishop Shamblin. The work forces of the districts are not included in this report.

Table I

Racial Composition of Boards and Agencies and of their work forces.

Name of Board or Agency	Number of Members						Number of Professional Employees					
	W	B	N	H	A	T	W	B	N	H	A	T
Board of Ordained Ministries	30	5	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Foundation-NLU	33	7	0	0	0	40	1	0	0	0	0	1
Ethnic Minority Local Ch.	5	10	1	1	1	18	5	7	0	1	1	14
Centenary College	52	2	0	0	0	54	90	1	0	0	0	91
Pendleton Mem. Hospital	24	4	0	0	0	28	534	450	0	14	12	1010
Board of Church & Society	16	8	0	0	0	24	9	0	0	0	5	14
Retired Ministers Home	15	1	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	1
Board of Discipleship	18	4	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Board of Diaconal Min.	17	2	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higher Education and Campus Ministry	25	3	0	0	0	28	9	7	0	0	0	16
Commission on Equitable Salaries	8	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Board of Pensions	17	2	0	1	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Foundation-NSU	36	2	0	1	0	38	2	0	0	0	0	2
LA Annual Conference Board of Trustees	11	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dillard University	14	7	0	0	0	21	20	74	0	1	0	95
Commission on Religion and Race							0	0	0	0	0	0
Bishop's Cabinet	8	1	0	0	0	9						
Conference Office	9	2	0	0	0	11						
Wesley Foundation-S.U.							2	0	0	0	0	2

Racial composition of the Conference:

W = 120,251 B = 17,385 N = 178 H = 46 A = 0 T = 137,860

Legend:

W = White

B = Black

N = Native Americans

H = Hispanics

A = Asian Americans

T = Total

SOME OBSERVATIONS

The table shows that some positive things are occurring with regards to racial pluralism in our Conference: 1) Minorities are represented on all boards and agencies, and 2) most, by far, of all boards and agencies which have employees employ some minorities.

However, the table also shows that there still remains for the Conference a considerable distance to go to reach real racial pluralism. For although minorities are represented on all boards, and agencies, their numbers on these bodies do not generally approach the 12% which minorities represent in total membership.

ACTIVITIES

Source significant activities in race relations have occurred during the conference year:

- 1) Two Religion and Race Workshops held at Camphor Memorial in Baton Rouge under the leadership of Mrs. Lee Ethel Gray;
- 2) A bi-district Religion and Race Workshop in Baton Rouge sponsored by the two Baton Rouge districts;
- 3) A special worship service at First United Methodist Church of Amite at which Bishop Handy was the guest speaker — Baton Rouge/Hammond District;
- 4) Pulpit exchanges in the New Orleans/Slidell District between Brooks United Methodist Church and St. Luke United Methodist Church, between Bethany United Methodist Church and Elysian Fields United Methodist Church, and between Bethany and Gentilly Woods United Methodist Church;
- 5) Spanish Ministry on the New Orleans/Slidell District at First United Methodist Church (Rev. Juan Sanfiel) and First United Methodist Church (Rev. H. A. Harrington);
- 6) Workshops on current topics (the death penalty, Reaganomics) planned at St. Luke's United Methodist Church which will bring together interracial audience and participants;
- 7) Sponsorship by St. Luke's of racially integrated choir from Arkansas Southern;
- 8) Brooks Church's Youth Choir gives program at St. Luke's;
- 9) Christmas Emphasis program at Bethany brings together interracial groups;
- 10) Board of Church and Society at St. Luke's planning study on the "Open Pulpit."

GOALS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Open Itinerancy

This is one of the major goals of the General Commission on Religion and Race and, a major goal of the Conference Commission, and of this Annual Conference. It is the sense of the Conference that appointments to the pulpits be made without regard to race or sex; that the Clergy and Laity be urged to accept in faith the challenges to break the social and institutional barriers that prevent this; and that we pledge our support to any actions that the Bishop and Cabinet may take to accomplish the practical implementation of this goal. The Commission has held meaningful discussions on the matter with Bishop Shamblin.

2. Open Membership and Open Visitation

We hope that all churches will welcome visitors and members of all races. The Commission is told that there are a number of churches in the Conference which do not now extend such welcome. The Commission has established for itself the practice of using fifth Sundays as church Visitation Sunday. The Commission recommends that the Annual Conference also endorse this practice for the Conference.

3. Establishment of work areas on Religion and Race.

The goal here is to have the concerns of Religion and Race made the responsibility of source work area of each church, preferably a work on Religion and Race, and to have reports on Religion and Race matters be made a regular part of the report to the Administrative Board of each Council on Ministries in the local churches. More active leadership is also needed on the districts by the District Secretaries.

Rogers Newman, Chairman

Commission On The Status And Role Of Women

The Louisiana Conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women (CSRW) has continued in this past year in its role to be an advocate-catalyst-monitor for the full participation of women in the life of the church.

CSRW has continued our support of women in ministry by maintaining contact with our Annual Conference women in Seminary, providing funds to help our Annual Conference Clergywomen hold a retreat, holding an Annual Conference Luncheon honoring Women in Ministry, and providing financial assistance for clergywomen in Ministry, and providing financial assistance for clergy-women to attend the Consultation of United Methodist Clergywomen in Glorietta, New Mexico, this past February. (There were 13 persons from Louisiana who attended the gathering of approximately 750 persons).

During this past year we conducted a survey of salaries and benefits of Lay Employees in the United Methodist Churches in the Louisiana Conference. Results are inconclusive because of the small number of responses. However, the survey did indicate that salaries of female lay employees are slightly lower than those of their male counterparts. An article in the LOUISIANA METHODIST will detail more information.

We have again arranged for Child Care during the Annual Conference Sessions and for dormitory space for delegates with children who wish to stay on campus. (Housing requests should indicate that children will also be attending. Requests for Child Care should be directed to Mrs. Betty Rowell, 521 S. Fifth Street, Eunice, LA 70535). Our Commission was represented at a CSRW Regional Training Event in Denver, Colorado, By Kathi Finnell, who will be sharing new ideas with us in the months to come.

In looking toward the future, CSRW encourages each local church to have a CSRW liaison to be named with other church officers and approved by the Charge Conference. This person would receive CSRW information as distributed in the Conference coordinated mailing "Coverage," and could be in charge of planning a "Woman in the Pulpit" Sunday, which each local church is encouraged to observe annually. This could be planned for Laity Day, Mothers Day, UMW Day, All Saints Sunday or another time that would be appropriate for a particular local church. We also encourage local churches to be on the lookout for an information sheet entitled "Little Known Facts about Women in the United Methodist Church" which will be included in an upcoming "Coverage." This could be used as a resource in planning for local church observances of our Bicentennial.

We continue in our commitment to work toward the full participation of women in the life of our church in the coming years. The Commission welcomes comments and suggestions toward this end.

Marie P. Williams, Co-chairperson
Betty Rowell, Co-chairperson

D. Reports Of Committees

Committee On Courtesies

A great host of people, many known to us and many unknown, by their devotion and hard work, have made this Conference a reality. Detailed planning begins many months in advance of our coming. Much work is done which few of us are aware of, to establish the physical setting of this Conference, and to provide for our convenience and comfort. The Church is called to be a grateful people and we should never take for granted what has been done by so many to make a session of the Annual Conference a success.

We especially appreciate the leadership of the host District Superintendent, the Rev. Odell Simmons. We also thank his wife, Dorothy, for her tireless assistance and help. We extend our gratitude, as usual, to Dr. D. L. Dykes and to his staff, for the absolutely wonderful way First United Methodist Church has provided for our every need. I am personally aware of how often we as delegates have asked his office staff for assistance and their response was always courteous and helpful. We thank them and the volunteers from other local churches who have supported our work in countless ways.

We thank Dr. Donald Webb, Kay Madden, Dean Anders, and the Staff of Centenary College, for all they have done to provide housing, meals and meeting places for Conference Delegates. We also congratulate those chosen as delegates to the General and Jurisdictional

Conferences and for all those who assisted in collecting and counting ballots again and again.

This Conference has inspired us and we have been drawn closer together in Christ. We thank Dr. W. D. Boddie for his convincing proclamation of the Gospel and for the witness of others who have shared their faith with us in worship. We also appreciate the several choirs who have praised God worthily with their uplifting music. We are grateful for the ministry of Bishop Melvin Talbert and the vision of faith he shared with us.

And, finally, I express the gratitude and love of us all to our chief pastor, Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, who has directed these sessions with his usual courtesy and good humor. We thank God our Father for his faith, and for his leadership. By our baptism into Jesus Christ, and into His Church, we know who we are — and we are thankful. Our task day by day is to proclaim and embody the unsearchable riches of Christ that we might bring all men into the fulness of communion with God. By our faithfulness to this divine truth and purpose, we will make life in this world, whatever our outward circumstance, a journey of grace, love and hope. As we leave for home, we go in the Spirit of Jesus Christ, the Living One. He is alive in us; He is with us always. Thanks be to God. Amen.

Respectfully,
Grayson B. Watson, Chairman

Committee On Episcopacy

The Louisiana Annual Conference has been blessed with the episcopal leadership of Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin as the resident bishop of the Louisiana Area.

On behalf of the United Methodist people of our state, we express grateful appreciation to Bishop Shamblin for the care and inspiration he has given to the churches and in many ways to the people of the state during the past year.

The impressive service attended by a large group of people opening the new United Methodist Headquarters Building in Baton Rouge last June marked a significant achievement in Methodist life in Louisiana. Bishop Shamblin's leadership in completing this building project will help the work of this Conference for many decades in the future by providing a beautiful site for focus of the connectational work in our state.

Many families have been personally assisted by the pastoral care of Bishop Shamblin. We are grateful for his spiritual sensitivity to the needs of parsonage families in time of illness, death, or other crisis concerns. He has truly been a "Chief Pastor."

During this year Bishop Shamblin has been recognized for his leadership skills by other Christian groups in Louisiana by his election as president of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. This ecumenical organization is composed of most major protestant communions and all the Catholic diocese of the state. It is an honor to United Methodist people to have our bishop elected to this ecumenical post.

Mrs. Shamblin has traveled to many churches and been present at many special events connected with the Annual Conference during this year. Her gracious friendship has been a blessing.

To Bishop and Mrs. Shamblin we are thankful for their leadership, their love, their concern and their Christian inspiration among us.

J. Woodrow Hearn, Chairman

Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force

The apportionment for the Missional Priority emphasis for 1982 remained the same as it was in 1981, \$72,500.00. Whereas the Conference raised \$65,480.33 in 1981, we exceeded that in 1982 by \$2,155.17. Thus we raised a total of \$67,635.50 or 92.29% of the total apportionment in 1982.

The Task Force met in January, 1983, and disbursed \$21,938 for seven kinds of Ministry and two general programs in the Native American, the Spanish and Black settings such as church relocation, church repair and renovation, community center program at Dulac, Metropolitan Ministries at Shreveport, New Orleans Bi-District Christian Education

Project, Spanish Ministry Library and Scholarships to Seminary students. The general programs are a consultation on Youth Ministries/Recruitment which was conducted Saturday, April 16, at Wesley Church, Baton Rouge. The other is a Leadership Training Event scheduled for two Saturdays in November (12 and 19) from 9:00 a.m. til 3:30 p.m. in Baton Rouge and Alexandria respectively.

Applications for funding have been filed with three General Boards to assist us in five projects being carried out this year. The General Board of Higher Education and Ministry once again provided \$10,000.00 while the Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force granted \$2,000 to conduct the New Orleans Bi-District Christian Education Program with Mrs. Barbara Hamilton as Director working with six churches from each of the two districts. The General Board of Discipleship will be informing me soon concerning a grant to help sponsor the Leadership Event in November and the General Board of Global Ministries is to notify me about assistance for three church renovation programs.

Financial Report

I. Total Conference apportionment for 1982.....	\$72,500.00
Total Amount received (92.29%)	67,635.50
Total Difference	4,864.50
This difference was secured anonymously bringing the total to full apportionment	72,500.00
II. Sent to General Church Commission on Finance for distribution to General Church Boards	50,562.00
For Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force's use.....	21,938.00
Grand Total	72,500.00
III. Projects funded by Conference Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force:	
a. Spanish Ministry, New Orleans	1,500.00
b. Dulac Community Center	1,600.00
c. Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries	1,300.00
d. Hughes Community Center, Baton Rouge	1,100.00
e. New Orleans Bi-District Christian Education Project	2,000.00
f. Scholarships (Seminary Students)	1,250.00
g. Ethnic Minority Local Church Leadership Event (November, 1983)	3,000.00
h. St. Mark, Baton Rouge.....	1,100.00
i. Mt. Nebo, Bastrop.....	1,600.00
j. Mt. Olive, Bastrop.....	1,100.00
k. St. Peter, Donaldsonville.....	2,000.00
l. Mt. Zion, Olevier	2,000.00
m. Trinity, Crowley	2,000.00
n. Consultation on Youth Ministries/Recruitment (April, 1983)	300.00
o. Miscellaneous	83.00
Grand Total Disbursed.....	\$21,938.00

Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Chairperson

Committee On Resolutions

RESOLUTION NO. 1

A RESOLUTION AGAINST

THE ORDINATION OF PRACTICING HOMOSEXUALS

WHEREAS, Paragraph Seventy-One (F) of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, states that — "The practice of homosexuality is incompatible with

Christian teachings," and,

WHEREAS, the footnotes published under Paragraph 404 (2), pages 182-185 of the Book of the Discipline express the clear intention of the 1980 General Conference in regard to the matter of practicing homosexuals in the ordained ministry, and,

WHEREAS, the wording of the 1980 Discipline of the church leaves room for ambiguity and uncertainty in this regard now therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, in annual conference assembled, does hereby petition the 1984 General Conference to amend the Book of the Discipline, by adding to those sections of the present Discipline which pertains to the moral qualification and character of persons eligible for the ordained orders that the following paragraph be adopted:

No person who is a professing or practicing homosexual shall be eligible for candidacy, ordination, appointment or re-appointment by a bishop or a district superintendent of the United Methodist Church.

Submitted by the
Administrative Board of
the Gueydan United Methodist
Church of the Louisiana
Conference

RESOLUTION NO. 2

A RESOLUTION CONCERNING THE NATIONAL AND WORLD COUNCILS OF CHURCHES

WHEREAS the United Methodist Church supports the National Council of Churches of Christ in America and the World Council of Churches with funds dedicated to the cause of Christ and with prayers intended to uphold Christian enterprises;

AND WHEREAS there have been questions and criticisms of the work of the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches, some of which criticisms are recognizably chauvinistic and prejudicial, but others of which are sincerely and justifiably raised;

AND WHEREAS the people called Methodists are perplexed over what is just criticism and what is not;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the 1984 General Conference of the United Methodist Church establish a commission of inquiry to investigate and determine the truth or falsity of the charges made against the two Councils, to ascertain the scope and propriety from a Christian perspective of the actions of these Councils, and to inform the General Conference and the Church at Large of the purposes and work of the Councils in order to place any specific actions in the larger frame of reference of the nature and functioning of the respective Councils.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the commission of inquiry be composed of women and men from the disciplines of theology and the ministry and from such other disciplines as would be knowledgeable of cultures and conditions both within these United States and throughout the world, wherever the work of the Councils is being carried out, such disciplines as, but not limited to, anthropology, psychology, and sociology; and that members of the commission be persons known by their peers as fair and impartial in their judgements and willing to seek truth whether or not it agrees with their personal convictions.

AND FURTHER, be it resolved that such commission be provided with a budget ample for it to conduct inquiry both here and abroad and be empowered to make its inquiry in the name of the United Methodist Church in order to have doors of even heads of state, if need be, open to them and the records of the two Councils made available to them.

AND FURTHER, be it resolved that the findings of such commission be reported to the church periodically during the quadrennium and in depth to the 1988 General Conference, and following the receipt of its report by the General Conference these findings be

disseminated to the churches of Methodism and other churches of Christendom as the General Conference directs;

AND FURTHER, be it resolved that the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church, in annual conference assembled, adopt the foregoing paragraphs of this resolution or their essential substance and transmit these paragraphs or their essential substance to the 1984 General Conference as a petition from the Louisiana Annual Conference for appropriate action by the General Conference.

Submitted by the Administrative Board of
the University United Methodist Church,
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

RESOLUTION NO. 3

A RESOLUTION AGAINST GAMBLING

WHEREAS, Numerous bills have been introduced in the Louisiana Legislature promoting the legalization and implementation of several forms of gambling within the state; and
WHEREAS, The Social Principles of the United Methodist Church (Paragraph 73G) state that:

“Gambling is a menace to society, deadly to the best interests of moral, social, economic, and spiritual life, and destructive of good government. As an act of faith and love, Christians should abstain from gambling, and should strive to minister to those victimized by the practice. Community standards and personal life styles should be such as would make unnecessary and undesirable the resort to commercial gambling, including public lotteries, as a recreation, as an escape, or as a means of producing public revenue or funds for support of charities or government.”; and

WHEREAS, The General Conference of 1980 in *The Book of Resolutions* (p. 112) declared:

“We oppose the growing legalization and state promotion of gambling. Dependence on gambling revenue has led many states to exploit the weakness of their own citizens, neglect the development of more equitable forms of taxation, and thereby further erode the citizens’ confidence in government.

We oppose the legalization of pari-mutuel betting, for it has been the opening wedge in the legalization of other forms of gambling within the states, and has stimulated illegal bookmaking. We deplore the establishment of state lotteries and their use as a means of raising public revenues. The constant promotion and the wide advertising of lotteries have encouraged large numbers of persons to gamble for the first time . . .

We support the strong enforcement of anti-gambling laws, the repeal of all laws that give gambling an acceptable and even advantageous place in our society, and the rehabilitation of compulsive gamblers.”; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, That the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church unequivocally declares its opposition to the legalization and/or implementation of any new forms of gambling in Louisiana, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we urge our State Legislature to reject all efforts to allow the development of commercial gambling enterprises or to require the establishment of a lottery, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we affirm the current state constitutional provision: “Neither the state nor any of its political subdivisions shall conduct a lottery. Gambling shall be defined and suppressed by the Legislature.” (1974 Louisiana Constitution, Article XII, Section 6), and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we call on United Methodists statewide to express their firm opposition to the further expansion of gambling within the state of Louisiana.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the secretary of the Louisiana Annual Conference send a copy of this resolution to Governor David C. Treen and members of the House of Representatives and the Senate of the State of Louisiana.

Submitted by Rev. Larry D. O'Dell
David Haas Memorial United Methodist Church
Bunkie, Louisiana

RESOLUTION NO. 4**A RESOLUTION SUPPORTING PUBLIC EDUCATION**

WHEREAS The United Methodist Church has traditionally supported public education, as expressed in the Social Creed: "We believe responsibility for education of the young rests with family, the Church and the government. In our society this function can best be fulfilled through public policies which ensure access for all persons to free public elementary and secondary schools of their choice."

WHEREAS, it is basic to our way of living that every child in Louisiana has a right to receive a quality education based on such essential skills as reading, writing and arithmetic; and

WHEREAS, essential to a quality education is proper and adequate funding to purchase necessary materials, quality textbooks, the best possible instructors, and maintain a pupil-teacher ratio conducive to effective instruction,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference that we reaffirm our support of public education and urge the Governor and the Legislature to carefully examine the 1983-84 state budget funding levels for elementary and secondary education in the state to ensure that funding is adequate to make quality public education available to all the children of the state of Louisiana.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT copies of this resolution be sent to Governor David C. Treen, and the Chairman of the House and Senate Appropriations Committees and Education Committees.

Submitted by the Legislative Liaison Committee of

The Louisiana Conference Council on Ministries

Fred Shirley (Chairman)

Tim Lawson

Tom Miller

Amy Ward

Joe G. Wood

Darrell Lawless

Ray Branton

Terrell DeVille

Phil Woodland

Lou Alexander (Secretary)

Brady Foreman

James Evans

RESOLUTION NO. 5**A RESOLUTION TO CHANGE MOVING DAY FOR MINISTERS**

WHEREAS the closed cabinet with its surprise moves with the reading of appointments on the closing day of Annual Conference has been relegated to Methodist history;

AND WHEREAS the new policy of early appointments has made unnecessary the hectic packing following Annual Conference by those being transferred;

AND WHEREAS the Thursday moving day leaves those being transferred weary and worn out with little time to recuperate before having to preach for the first time in their new appointment;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that starting in 1984 the moving day for ministers being transferred in the Louisiana Annual Conference be changed from Thursday to Tuesday of the week following the Annual Conference session.

Submitted by,

Rev. Henry Bowdon, Jr.

Senior Minister

Blackwater United Methodist Church

Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Rules Committee

The proposals for rule changes to be submitted to the 1983 session of the Louisiana Annual Conference are as follows:

Article VII, Number 7 will read:

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary paid to the twenty highest-paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary

and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported to the Annual Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Director of Finance, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

E. Other Reports

Conference Youth Team

The Conference Youth Team (CYT) was quite busy in the 1982-83 academic year. All events have been received well by the youth of the Louisiana Conference and it is believed that they have been well served.

This has been a growing year with a total of some 1100 youth and adults represented at all conference events. With the theme priority of "Leadership Training," the CYT set out to provide leadership and training skills to the youth of the conference and to their adult counselors and sponsors.

"Fall Convocation 1982" was the kick-off conference event held for 1982-83. Its intention was to provide the youth of the conference with leadership skills to help them with their local church U.M.Y. program. There were 15 class workshops provided in areas ranging from youth evangelism, contemporary issues in youth planning, to recreation activities and workcamps. This one-day event was held at Centenary College with 425 youth in attendance.

In November, the Junior High Weekend for Conference Youth was held at Caney Conference Centre. Approximately 210 youth and adults attended workshops dealing with vital issues of adolescence including peer pressure, drugs, understanding parents, understanding grandparents, coping and death and dying.

Senior High Weekend was especially well-attended. 245 eager senior high youth attended; 80 more would have had not the registrations been limited. All who attended were able to be affirmed in the love of Christ and each other.

Youth Service Fund (YSF) retreats were held at both Camp Istrouma and Caney Conference Centre. Approximately 225 youth were present. The youth responded well to experiencing an "Appalachia Mountain Game," which helped them to understand living a life of extreme poverty. The youth became aware of the Y.S.F. priorities for the Louisiana Conference: Appalachia Service Project, Four Corners Native American Ministry and Methodist Home Hospital Camp. \$1000 per priority has been given by the Louisiana Conference Youth for the 1983 year. Word has already been received from Four Corners that their gift has been used to purchase 3333 adobe bricks for the construction of a home for battered women and abused children.

The Conference Youth Team represented the youth of the Louisiana Conference at Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprize (JYME) held in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and at Jurisdictional Youth Conference in Bridgeport, Texas. They are presently in the process of hosting JYME at Centenary College for the 1983-84 year. Tentative dates for all upcoming 1983-84 conference youth events have been set and the CYT is looking forward to a banner year with its theme priority of "Spiritual Enlightenment."

Lameco Federal Credit Union

6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport, LA 71105

The LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION serves all members of the Louisiana Annual Conference, paid staff members of local United Methodist churches, and employees of Centenary College of Louisiana. Membership is also open to spouses and immediate family members. Currently, LAMECO has assets of \$150,000 with a membership of approximately 410.

To join LAMECO, one must simply fill out a membership card and deposit \$5.00 plus 25

cents membership fee. Cards may be obtained at the above address or at the Centenary College Payroll office. LAMECO has the convenience of banking by mail or by payroll deduction.

LAMECO needs your support and dollars if it is to continue to be healthy. Lately, deposits have been running far behind loan requests so that a lengthy waiting period for loans has been necessary. In response to this, and in an effort to discourage frivolous borrowing, the Board of Directors has created some new regulations concerning loans. These are outlined below. The real need, however, is to stimulate savings. If every member deposited an additional \$50, several good things would result: a) more of the loan requests could be granted, b) the member would have a sufficient amount on deposit to make a loan application immediately if the need arises, c) the member's whole mental health would take a turn for the better since he would be practicing the thrift he knows from childhood is desirable and because he will have a little something to counter the "I'm in debt to everyone" depression that seems to be increasingly commonplace.

If that isn't enough, the current dividend rate is 6½%, and credit union accounts are life-insured for the amount of the deposit up to \$2,000 for each account. A member must have a share balance of \$50.00 to qualify for semi-annual dividends.

These are the new regulations concerning loans:

1. Borrower must have been a member for one year and have a minimum share balance of \$50 at the time of application.
2. Loans are made as money becomes available. Applicant's position on the waiting list is determined by amount of shares and length of membership.
3. Each member is allowed only one secured loan and one unsecured loan at the same time.
4. New car loans can be made up to \$6,000, not to exceed 70% of list price — 42 months to repay at an interest rate of 12% — \$175.68/mo. if loan is for full amount.
5. Used car loans can be made up to \$4,000 or 70% of value of car, with 36 months to repay at interest rate of 15%.
6. Signature loans are available up to \$1,500 at 15% with 24 months to repay.
7. One may borrow against one's share deposits at a rate of 9%.

Dr. Dan Tohline, President

Ms. Mamie Huffman, Office Manager

Louisiana Interchurch Conference

On February 20, 1970, eleven judicatory heads signed a covenant establishing the Louisiana Interchurch Conference. Those pioneers in the faith signed the covenant which says:

In His unfailing providence, God our Father calls us to demonstrate the oneness we already share through faith in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. The Holy Spirit summons us to that perfect oneness which Jesus wills for His people. In joyful response, we do hereby constitute ourselves into the Louisiana Interchurch Conference as a contemporary instrument of our obedience.

Since the beginning of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, ten additional judicatories have embraced the covenant and become active participants. Another judicatory, the Louisiana Baptist State Convention, is expected to be received in September of this year. During these intervening years, the Conference has faithfully demonstrated the oneness which we share in Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior. We have grown significantly in our acceptance, understanding, and fellowship. We have further demonstrated our unity by witnessing together in our state for peace, justice, brotherhood, and the well-being of all citizens. The Louisiana Interchurch Conference has truly become a contemporary expression of our obedience to God's will in our state. It has become a sign of the work that God's people can do together when they join hearts and hands. We give thanks to God for those who pioneered in the past and for the present members who continue to look to the future with confidence and hope.

Local churches working together has been the theme and emphasis of the Conference since the last report. We are pleased that local churches have gotten the message and that local churches are working together increasingly in almost every local community, neighborhood, and suburb in the state. Local church, grass-root, ecumenism is widespread. In some places it takes the form of study, prayer, and worship. In places, it takes the form of advocacy, of service, of working together for basic human rights and needs, and, in other places, it is a happy combination of all of these.

Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin is the President of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference for the calendar year 1983. Under his leadership the Louisiana Interchurch Conference is pioneering in some new areas. One area is the development of television programs based on the Holy Scripture as suggested in the lectionary for a given Sunday. These programs are suggested for reception and study by clergy gathered together in a local community. Bishop Jude Speyrer, Catholic Bishop of the Diocese of Lake Charles, and the Rev. Dwight Ramsey are co-chairmen of this project. Another project to which Bishop Shamblin is giving leadership is the developing of volunteer programs by local churches in cooperation with the State Department of Health and Human Resources. These projects are an effort to meet the basic human needs of those who "fall through the cracks" because of cutbacks in federal and state human services. A third area to which Bishop Shamblin is giving leadership is the development of an emphasis by the Louisiana Interchurch Conference in 1984 on the quality of life in Louisiana. This will be an emphasis on the needs of our state and what the churches can do to respond to them.

Much of the work of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference is accomplished by various task forces and committees. These include the Task Forces on Peace, Education, Faith and Order, Senior Citizens, and Criminal Justice and the Interfaith Committee on Institutional Chaplains.

God is leading us forward in many wonderful ways. One of these is in this great work of churches working together. We are grateful that almost every United Methodist Church in Louisiana is sharing in this important ministry. We invite your continued prayers and cooperation.

Rev. James Stovall

Minister's Emergency Aid Fund

During the past year the Minister's Emergency Aid Fund, which is administered by the Cabinet, has made it possible for twelve ministers, or their families, to receive financial aid in times when extra help was much needed.

The financial report is as follows:

Balance in Fund January 1, 1982	\$30,574.04
Received from ministers during the year	13,142.59
Paid out in grants	14,111.62
Balance in Fund December 31, 1981	\$29,605.01

We recommend that the following rules continue in effect:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be asked to give an amount equal to one-half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1983, to be paid to the Minister's Emergency Aid Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Conference who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given, subject to the following limitations:
 - A) The maximum amount allowed for a single emergency will be \$2,000.
 - B) The amount for a continuing emergency may be determined by the cabinet.
3. That each pastor and local church be requested to cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.

William C. Blakely, Cabinet Secretary

South Central Jurisdiction

Leadership Training and Development continue to be the major thrusts of the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries. Some of the major training events sponsored by the Council were:

"Using God's Resources — Energy," "Youth Ministries," including Jurisdiction Youth Conference, Jurisdiction Youth Ministries Event, Participation in NYMO, & other youth activities. Regional Training Events in Adult Ministries — "Bishops' Week," "Parenting for Peace & Justice," T. V./Video Clinics — Computer Clinics, "Workshop for Staffs of Larger Congregations," Laboratory/Seminars at Mt. Sequoyah, Sacramento, New Mexico, San Angelo, Texas, The Protestant Hour, Retiree Events at Mt. Sequoyah, "Dogwood Time," "Mt. Top," "Best Is Yet To Be," "Autumn Time," Board of Ordained Ministry, "What's Happening to the Clergy Family?" Campus Ministries, Equitable Salary Event, Confirmation Training (Kansas City and Dallas), Ecumenical Missions Event, and others.

All of these training events were designed to give helps to Annual Conference leadership.

Long range planning has been done by the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, projecting programs for the 1980's.

Work has been done in designing a Volunteers-in-Mission program for the South Central Jurisdiction. This would call for a Jurisdiction director to coordinate and give guidance to individuals and groups desiring to do short-term mission work within the jurisdiction and beyond.

The Jurisdictional Council on Ministries has authorized the purchase of a computer for the office. The use of this machine will facilitate communication with Annual Conference and general personnel.

Plans have begun for the 1984 Jurisdictional Conference to be held July 16-19, 1984, the Convention Center, Lubbock, Texas. The Northwest Texas-New Mexico Area, along with the Rio Grande Annual Conference, will be hosting this conference.

A quarterly communication paper has been inaugurated, "S.C.J. Mix," and is being distributed to approximately 1000 persons across the Jurisdiction. This edition will include brief stories of "good things" happening in the various Conferences of the Jurisdiction, models of which can be made available.

Individual convocations of the four ethnic minority groups in the South Central Jurisdiction were held during 1982 and plans were made for an Inter-Ethnic Convocation to be held February 17-19, 1983. At the writing of this report, approximately 250 people attended a very successful event.

The committee on Inter-Ethnic Concerns, administered a scholarship fund through the Jurisdictional office. These funds were made available by the Division of the Ordained Ministry.

Approximately 93% of the apportioned items for Jurisdiction Administration was paid by the respective Annual Conferences.

The South Central Jurisdictional office located at 8035 East R. L. Thornton Freeway, Suite 408, Dallas, Texas 75228, telephone 214/321-7077, serves as a communication center for concerns of the Jurisdiction and relationships to general agencies. Reports from the three institutions owned by the South Central Jurisdiction: Mt. Sequoyah, Southern Methodist University, and Lydia Patterson Institute, will be made by each of these institutions.

We express our appreciation to the Bishops, the Council Directors and Staffs, the District Superintendents and the following persons who serve from your Conference:

J.C.O.M. — Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, Mr. Jack Paris, Mr. Ian Webb, Dr. J. J. Caraway
J.C.F.A. — Dr. J. J. Caraway, Mr. Ian Webb

S. Duane Bruce, Executive Director

United Methodist Foundation Of Louisiana

The United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana is a service institution to the local churches, institutions, and causes of Louisiana Methodism. The newest service is the establishment of a Pooled Income Fund, which has been approved by the Internal Revenue Service. Details of the value of the Pooled Income Funds will be the major promotion of the Foundation during United Methodist Foundation Month in September.

Elected to serve as officers of the Foundation Board of Trustees for 1983:

Luther Jordan, Chairman

Haynes Harkey, Vice-Chairman

Wayne Gilmore, Secretary

Thomas A. Harrell, Treasurer

The Foundation owes much to the dedicated leadership of Mr. Shelby L. Smith, who has served as Chairman of the Board of Trustees for the first six years of the life of the Foundation, and to Mr. John Coleman, who has served as Secretary for the same period.

At the end of 1982, the market value of all Foundation funds was \$1,034,081.13. A total of \$903,022.28 was in seventeen (17) dedicated funds and \$131,058.85 was in the Permanent Fund.

The Trustees voted at the annual meeting in March to make the following grants from the income from the Permanent Fund:

1. People's Community Center.....	\$ 6,000.00
2. Retired Ministers' Home Board for purchase of a lot	5,000.00
3. Louisiana Conference Television Ministries (programming)	2,278.48
4. General Scholarship Fund:	
Dillard University	500.00
Centenary College	500.00
TOTAL	\$14,278.48

During the past year the Foundation received and expended \$50,941.06 in the Century III program of the Annual Conference.

The Louisiana Methodist Foundation month is September of each year. Each local church is asked to give emphasis to the Foundation sometime during this month.

If the Foundation can be of service to you as an individual, to your church, or to your institution, please contact the Foundation Office: P.O. Drawer 3057, Baton Rouge, LA 70821. The Foundation office is located in the Area Offices Building in Baton Rouge at North Boulevard and Sixth Street.

J. J. Caraway, Executive Director

Statement Of Assets And Fund Balances Arising From Cash Transactions Year Ended December 31, 1982

Louisiana Conference Funds Balances 1982

Fund No.	Description	Beg. Bal	Fd/Cr	Fd/Db	End Bal.
4300	Pension	\$ 697,479.84	\$1,161,927.43	\$1,186,081.24	\$ 673,326.03
4400	D-S Fund	57,762.47	406,110.94	416,839.54	47,033.87
4500	Episcopal Fund	7,334.54	80,154.50	75,045.00	12,444.04
4600	Equitable Salary	154,062.57	50,159.69	58,672.41	145,549.85
4700	Temp. Gen. Aid		21,619.08	6,016.00	15,603.08
4900	Interdenom. Fd.....	12.44	14,215.10	14,200.00	27.54
5000	Gen. Adm. Fd.	3,407.83	43,346.12	42,548.00	4,205.95

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

179

No.	Description	Beg. Bal	Fd/Cr	Fd/Db	End Bal.
5100	Jud. Adm. Fd.	2,419.73	15,442.63	14,965.00	2,897.36
5200	La. Conf. Adm. Fd.	129,897.22	480,117.02	471,797.72	138,216.52
5300	District Funds		91.10	91.10	
5500	WS & Conf. Ben.	254,772.45	570,943.36	544,771.89	280,943.92
5600	Min. Ed. Fund	88,204.59	220,880.03	207,542.40	101,542.22
5700	Black College	-234.05	88,862.97	88,190.00	438.92
5800	Miss. Prior.	19,805.74	67,660.50	87,466.24	
5900	Ed. Prior.	68,514.39	75,685.05	69,200.00	74,999.44
6000	Gen. Advance.	53,734.35	177,853.48	174,646.53	56,941.30
6100	Youth Service Fd.	7,024.48	5,742.90	6,150.00	6,617.38
6200	Gen. Ch. Offerings.	186.05	78,455.38	77,100.00	1,541.43
6300	Ch. Ed. Sunday.	11,141.44	3,253.18	2,239.68	12,154.94
6400	Min. Emerg. Fd.	30,574.04	13,142.59	14,111.62	29,605.01
6500	Conf. Specials.	239,667.77	737,783.48	687,229.83	290,221.42
6600	Centenary	66,371.81	330,564.66	345,670.00	51,266.47
6700	Wesley Found.	79,017.76	336,954.03	346,645.29	69,326.50
6800	Pen.-Crusade Ch.	2,037,726.79	722,691.21	918.40	2,759,499.60
6900	Pen. Crusade Min.	295,511.79	127,953.05	687.65	422,786.10
7000	La. Interchurch	18,754.63	17,769.33	19,000.00	17,523.96
7100	Specials Funds.	415,780.23	1,600,190.19	2,059,316.86	-43,346.44
	TOTALS	\$4,738,930.81	\$7,449,859.08	\$7,017,423.48	\$5,171,366.41

J. J. Caraway, Conference Treasurer

United Methodist Men

On June 26, 1982, at the annual Methodist Men's retreat, the men of the Louisiana Annual Conference met and voted to bring into being the United Methodist Men of the Louisiana Annual Conference under the General Board of Discipleship, as recommended by **The Book of Discipline** and according to its' guidelines.

A constitution and By Laws was drafted and adopted, and officers elected for the calendar year 1983. We are now in our first year. The names of the officers and their addresses are as follows:

President — Jack Dew, Route 4, Box 474A, West Monroe 71291

Vice President — Wadsworth Davis, 4433 Annette, New Orleans 70122

Vice President — Ted Samland, 5103 Dogwood Dr., Haughton 71037

Secretary — Rev. Gilbert Wade, P. O. Box 491, Gonzales 70737

Treasurer — Ofney Ellis, 7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101, Baton Rouge 70809

Chairman Nominations Committee — Sam Poplus, 7917 Nevada St., Metairie 70003

Director Finance — Charles Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville 71360

Program Director — Mark Solomon, 1101 Marilyn Dr., Lafayette 70503

Ninety-six churches in our conference have chartered U.M.M. fellowships. There are approximately 65,000 male members of Methodist Churches in Louisiana, but only about 1500 United Methodist Men. We want all men and all churches in our conference to join us.

We are developing a program to assist your church in either organizing a fellowship or revitalizing a weak one, called Mobilizing United Methodist Men, or "MUMM Weekend." Preparation manuals, guidelines, and brochures are being prepared, and pilot programs will be held in churches this fall.

S. Jack Dew
Conference President

United Methodist Men

Constitution and By-Laws

Article I

Name

The name of this organization shall be United Methodist Men of the Louisiana Conference, the United Methodist Church, hereinafter abbreviated U.M.M.

Article II

Headquarters

The U.M.M. headquarters will be the Council on Ministries Office, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

Article III

Purpose

The United Methodist Men of the local Church is the heart of the Men's program. The purpose of the Conference U.M.M. is to challenge, deepen, inspire and motivate men of the Church, and to assist the Conference, the District, and the local Church organization in developing Christian discipleship among men and help involve men in the total ministry of the Church.

Article IV

Authority

The United Methodist Men shall have the authority to promote its work in accordance with the plans, responsibilities, and policies of the section on United Methodist Men under the direction of Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship. The U.M.M. of the Louisiana Conference shall be autonomous with direct relationships to Conference Boards through having members on the Board of Laity, Board of Discipleship and Council on Ministries. A summary report of the past years activities shall be given verbally at each Annual Conference and a written copy included in each Conference Journal.

Article V

Objectives

The general objectives of the organization shall be to provide inspiration, leadership, and support to the District and the local Methodist Men Fellowships.

Assist Methodist Men to:

- A. Seek daily Christ's way of life; to bear witness to this way in business dealings and in social contacts; to engage in some definite Christian service.
- B. Study and become familiar with the United Methodist Church, its organization and its doctrines.
- C. Promote personal evangelism.
- D. Develop Christian fellowship in the church, especially among men, by promoting Christian understanding.
- E. Work with the Bishop, District Superintendents, and Pastors in promoting the program of the church.
- F. To cooperate with other units of U.M.M. in the promotion of District, Annual Conference, and general church-wide projects. A special effort of cooperation will be made with the Section on U.M.M. of the General Board of Discipleship.
- G. To provide training events for Conference and District leaders.
- H. To assist District organizations and local units of U.M.M. to obtain their goals and objectives.

Article VI Membership

The membership shall be the United Methodist Men of the Conference (whether their local church has organized a fellowship or not). The resident Bishop and all male clergy members of the Annual Conference shall be members of the Conference organization of U.M.M.

Article VII Organization

The men of the Louisiana Conference shall be organized into local Church United Methodist Men Fellowships. These units shall constitute Districts in accordance with the Districts of the United Methodist Church. These Districts shall constitute the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Men. Each local, area and district shall have its own duly elected officers as set forth in the By-Laws for that particular level of organization.

The Louisiana United Methodist Men shall be governed by a body known as the "Executive Board," consisting of the President, who serves as chairman, Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, Chairman Nominations Committee, Director of Finance, Program Director and District Presidents. The Executive Board shall meet annually.

Officers of the United Methodist Men shall be:

President, Vice-President (2), Secretary, Treasurer, Chairman Nominations Committee, Director of Finance, Program Director, and other Chairmen as needed.

The following shall be advisory members:

The Bishop of the Louisiana Conference, Conference Lay Leader, past male Conference Lay Leaders and past Presidents of Louisiana United Methodist Men, Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall consist of: President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer and the Executive Committee shall have full power and authority to act for the Board between meetings.

Article VIII By-Laws

DUTIES OF OFFICERS:

1. President. The President shall be the executive officer of the organization and it shall be his duty to preside at all regular and special meetings. He shall have general oversight of all work of the United Methodist Men in the Conference. He shall also be the convenor and preside over the Executive Committee meetings.
2. Vice Presidents. There shall be one or more Vice Presidents. He, or they, are assistants to the President and shall work under his direction.
3. Secretary. The Secretary shall keep all records of the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Men. These records shall include all meetings of the Executive Board and the Executive Committee. His records shall be kept in an orderly manner and shall be presented for approval at the following meeting of the Executive Board or Executive Committee. The Secretary shall send notices to the members of the Executive Board two weeks prior to such meetings.
4. Treasurer. The Treasurer shall collect and disburse all funds. Adequate, orderly and proper records shall be kept and a written report shall be made to each meeting of the Executive Board and the Executive Committee. Disbursements shall be made only upon authorization of the Executive Board, or those persons so designated by the Executive Board.
5. Director of Finance. The Director of Finance shall serve as chairman of the Work Area on Finance. He will receive all requests for funds and will prepare the annual budget. Budgetary Fund Requests will come from the President, Executive Board, Directors of Work Areas, and District Presidents. All budget fund requests will be

evaluated on the basis of need for the continued function and the growth of United Methodist Men within the Louisiana Conference.

Upon approval of the Executive Board, the budget must be presented to the Conference Board for review and development of a means to fund the mission of Louisiana Conference United Methodist Men.

To develop and implement procedure with which to assure sufficient funds will be available to support the ministries represented in the budget.

Following the efforts to raise monies for the budget, to recommend to the Executive Board such adjustments necessary in the budget required by the changing financial situation.

To administer the financial resources in accordance with the policies set forth by the Executive Board. To maintain adequate records which shall be available to the Executive Board at all times.

6. Program Director. The very nature and spirit of the U.M.M. purpose, working toward deepening the spiritual lives of men through dedication to Jesus Christ, personal witness, and evangelistic outreach, focuses major attention and emphasis upon mission work and this office.

The Program Director shall direct and coordinate the mission efforts of the Louisiana United Methodist Men. He shall be responsible to seek out, evaluate, project budget, and recommend to the Executive Board programs and projects for their approval.

He shall familiarize himself with general Church U.M.M. goals and programs and promote them to the Conference, District and local Church U.M.M.

It is the desire of the Executive Board to raise the level of projects in local and district organizations from ordinary money-making to creative opportunities of Christian service and involvement of more United Methodist Men. United Methodist Men should be helped to find their Christian mission in life.

It shall be the duty of the Program Director to coordinate and bring to the attention of United Methodist Men important events scheduled at the National, Annual Conference, District, and Community levels.

Encourage districts and local units to provide retreats and special events for men and assist when possible in their planning and publicity.

Plan and promote the annual Louisiana United Methodist Men Retreat. Promote the Annual Men's Day celebration and Laity Day at Annual Conference. Promote the National Congress of U.M.M. Plan and promote any additional Conference activities as directed by the Executive Board.

7. Chairman Nominating Committee. The Chairman Nominating Committee shall staff his committee of at least five members in addition to himself from the District Presidents of U.M.M. The Conference President shall be an ex-officio member of the committee.

The Chairman and the members of the Committee on Nominations are charged with the nomination of all elected leaders of the U.M.M. The Committee should take all care that the geographical areas and minority groups of the Louisiana Annual Conference are represented. Additionally, the Committee should keep the President and the Executive Committee advised of men residing within the bounds of the Annual Conference who have particular expertise and experience relating to the PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES of the U.M.M.

Each nominee by the committee shall have been personally contacted by a member of the committee for personal commitment to the work, and his acceptance of the position.

8. District Presidents. Each of the Presidents of the districts shall serve on the Conference Board. The District Presidents shall be elected by the local Church U.M.M. Fellowships in the respective districts.
9. The President of the Executive Board shall have the power and the authority to establish any additional committees which are not otherwise provided herein, and to name the chairman thereof.

10. Election and Terms of Office.

- A. At the time of the elections the committee on nominations shall present, for the ensuing term, nominations of all elected leaders, (only laymen residing within the bounds of the Conference, or who are members of churches within the bounds of the Conference; and who are active participants in a unit of U.M.M.; shall be eligible for election.)
- B. Elections shall take place in the annual meeting in June of each year. There shall be opportunity for nominations from the floor. Election may be by acclamation or by ballot. A majority vote is sufficient for election.
- C. Vacancies occurring in the elected leadership of the Conference organization shall be filled by the Executive Committee upon the nomination of the committee on nominations.

TENURE: The elected leaders shall not hold the same office for more than four consecutive years; and shall not hold elected offices for more than eight consecutive years.

TERM OF OFFICE: Elected leaders shall assume office on the first day of January following the Annual Meeting at which they were elected.

- 11. **Expenses of the Board.** The policies controlling the expenses incurred by the Executive Board in the performance of their duties and the expenses and costs of the programs and projects shall be determined by the Executive Board.

Article IX Meetings

The Louisiana Conference United Methodist Men shall operate on a calendar year basis, January 1 through December 31.

There shall be at least one annual meeting of the mass membership. This annual meeting will be known as the Annual Meeting and will include a business meeting at which the officers of the Louisiana United Methodist Men will be elected by vote of the general membership on a simple majority basis.

Notice of all meetings shall be given in writing to all members of the Executive Board at least 14 days prior to the meeting.

The Executive Committee shall have full power and authority to act for the Board between meetings. Meetings shall be called by the President or by its own order, at such time and place as it may determine.

Article X

AMENDMENTS AND ADDITIONAL BY-LAWS

Section 1. Amendments to these By-Laws may be made by a majority vote at the annual meeting of the U.M.M.

Section 2. Proposed amendments to these By-Laws must be sent to the U.M.M. President at least 60 days prior to the annual meeting.

United Methodist Women

United Methodist Women in Louisiana have been carrying out our goals in the Conference by:

Training officers for effective service

Attending Assembly in Philadelphia — 100 strong

Taking advantage of learning/growing opportunities at West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission in Dallas

Experiencing the "best ever" School of Christian Mission at Centenary with 21 attending on the Estelle Dameron Scholarship

Gathering at Lake Charles for Annual Meeting with a record attendance of 677

Being a part of Church Women United

Learning at Financial Promotion and World Development Workshops

Participating in Ethnic Minority Leadership Development Workshop

Districts when we:

Met by districts and subdistricts for programs and workshops

Held retreats

Participated in Peace Rallies

Had leadership training for district and local leaders

Cooperated with church for conference-wide mission events

Communicated through newsletters and visits

Local Units by:

Following our Biblical mandate for mission

Studying Hebrews, "Oneness in Christ," "People of the Pacific Islands"

Meeting for programs, prayer, action

Becoming involved in church and community projects

Giving a total of \$283,705.47 through the conference treasurer

Growing through the Reading Program

Observing United Methodist Women's Day in each local church and inviting others to share in the joy of membership

While our membership has decreased, we grow in commitment and continue to seek ways to involve others in mission to the service of Christ.

Nell Read, Conference President

In Memoriam

The Honored Dead

Ministers

William T. Bowie, Sr.
Max Robert Butler
James Tell Garrett
James B. Grambling
William T. Handy, Sr.
Robert Matthew Harris
Isaiah Lewis McCoy

Spouses Of Ministers

Mrs. William H. (Lois) Carroll
Mrs. Dewitt (Faye) Ginn
Mrs. W. Earl (Ruth) Hotalen
Mrs. Daniel A. (Lena) Landry
Mrs. L. P. (Bertha) Moreland
Mrs. Amos M. (Gladys) Taylor
Mrs. Fletcher J. (Ethel) Thomas
Mrs. Roger (Bonnie) Transpers
Mrs. Sigismund C. (Marion) Walker
Mrs. Joseph C. (Mabel) Williams

IX. Memoirs

WILLIAM T. BOWIE, SR.

On August 29, 1909, God breathed the breath of life into the son of the late Rev. Andy Bowie, Sr. and Ada Dotson Bowie, whom they later named William Taft. The place was southern Rapides Parish in the town of Poland, Louisiana. At an early age, he accepted Christ, and began his spiritual walk with Christ at St. Mark United Methodist Church in Magda, Louisiana (before it moved to Alexandria).

On December 26, 1928, Rev. Bowie was united in holy wedlock to the former Evolia Joffrion, a bond which lasted fifty-three years. To that union five children were born. He was preceded in death by one daughter, Mrs. Annie Coleman.

Rev. Bowie was reared in the home of a Methodist preacher and was greatly influenced by his father's calling. July 16, 1943 was a great day in his life, for it was on this date that he began his Christian ministry. He received his local preacher's license under the pastorate of the late Rev. Charles Walls. The pastorate of this dedicated Christian minister began at St. Mark Methodist Church in Magda, Louisiana, where he served for eleven years.

Rev. Bowie also served with dedication in the following churches and communities: St. Mark in Melder, Louisiana; Colfax, Louisiana; Willis J. King in Glenmora, Louisiana; Wesley, Booneville in Bunkie, Louisiana; Calvary and Magnolia in Thibodaux, Louisiana; Union Chapel and Macedonia in Boyce, Louisiana.

During his days as a pastor, Rev. Bowie was a great builder. He was a carpenter, like Jesus, by trade and utilized it to repair and build several churches in the Louisiana Conference. He was extremely proud of the building program that he led and completed on the Calvary-Magnolia Charge in Thibodaux before he retired on June 5, 1980.

Following his retirement, District Superintendent William F. Mayo of the Alexandria District needed a pastor for the Union-Macedonia Charge at Boyce, Louisiana. Without hesitation, Rev. Bowie accepted the appointment and still remained active in St. Mark United Methodist Church, Alexandria, where he placed his Charge Conference membership upon retirement under the pastorate of Rev. Roger Lathan in June, 1980.

On January 22, 1983, the family friends, former church members of Rev. Bowie, fellow St. Mark church members and ministers from across the Conference and Central Louisiana gathered together at Newman Church to thank God for his life. Rev. Alonzo J. Campbell, Rev. William F. Mayo, Rev. William R. London, Jr., Rev. Herbert Green, Rev. Robert S. Taylor, Rev. G. R. Houghton and Rev. Joseph Celestine participated in the beautiful and inspiring funeral service.

He leaves to cherish his memory his loving wife, Mrs. Evolia Bowie; four children: William T. Bowie, Jr., and Thelma Joiner of Alexandria, Louisiana; Dorothy Wesley of Chicago, Illinois, and Ruth Andrews of Knoxville, Tennessee; two brothers: Andy Bowie, Jr. of Poland, Louisiana, Okenzie Bowie of Alexandria, Louisiana; seven sisters: Beatrice Walker, Daisy Larry and Virginia Jordan of Alexandria, Louisiana, Lou Ethel Johnson of Poland, Louisiana, Edna Walls of Atlanta, Georgia, Malinda Duckworth and Mae Ella Poe of Fresno, California; three sons-in-law, six brothers-in-law, four sisters-in-law, thirteen grandchildren, eighteen great-grandchildren and a host of nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

Alonzo J. Campbell

MAX ROBERT BUTLER

Max Robert Butler, the son of August and Alice Butler, came upon life's scene in St. Francisville July 12, 1910.

Very early his residence was established in New Orleans from whence he graduated from

the McDonogh No. 35 Senior High School and New Orleans University. He later studied at Xavier, Southern and Tulane universities, all of New Orleans. Because of his attention to matters of the several parishes for which he had responsibility, along with an intense and abiding interest in the communities in which his churches were located, he was honored by having the Doctor of Divinity degree conferred upon him from the Inter-Baptist Theological Seminary of Houston, Texas.

A very industrious person, in his time he worked in the insurance business, served as a teacher in the Orleans Parish Public Schools, Group Supervisor and Parish Director of Adult Education for the Works Progress Administration as well as having worked until retirement with the United States Postal Service. At one time he was the owner and operator of a chemical laboratory which offered more than twelve products for household use.

Having come from the African Methodist Episcopal Church, in 1935 he received his Elder's Orders followed by service in nine appointments in and about the metropolitan New Orleans area, the last being at Philips Memorial. In retirement, his Charge Conference Relationship was at Grace Church where he gave of his best to that congregation.

Having been wed to Flaucy Ives in 1941, to which union one child, Angele, was born, he later married Leona Butler who served with him in the latter years of his ministry and very staunchly worked with him during a long period of illness when he was in and out of several hospitals until his death April 29, 1983.

Dr. W. D. Boddie officiated at the funeral services on Sunday evening, May 1, while Dr. Robert F. Harrington preached the sermon. Along with the beautiful message that was read to Mrs. Butler and the family from Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, the Reverends Andrew J. Douglas and Nathaniel P. Williams also shared in the service.

Another soldier has fallen! Blessed be God who giveth and finally takes that that was given back home again!

Dr. Robert F. Harrington

JAMES TELL GARRETT

Recently, I was given a copy of a letter my grandfather wrote to his family on the event of his 70th birthday. Since part of this letter beautifully sums up his life and feelings about the church, I am including it in this personal tribute to him.

"Today is Sunday, February 12, 1956. It is the day of my 70th birthday. By the grace of God, I have reached my three score years and ten and can truthfully say that God has been very, very good to me.

"My father was a minister as was one of my brothers and three of my sons. It might sound strange to some people, but I had rather my sons be preachers of the gospel of Christ than anything else in the world.

"I was converted in the summer of 1902 and, shortly thereafter, felt the call to the ministry. The only regret I have is that I fought the call for 30 years and for this the Lord has chastised me often. I am glad that 22 years ago I yielded my all to God and began preaching. God has blessed my ministry far beyond my own expectations. It has not been a lengthy one, but it has been a busy one. I am happy because I feel like a few precious souls have been saved under my ministry.

"To my dear sons: My word to you is be faithful, be true, be humble and do all that you do for the glory of God. Do all these things and your ministry will be crowned with success and your soul will rejoice in the Lord your Savior."

James T. Garrett lived for 27 years after the writing of this letter and continued to hold an appointment until his 90th year. He has gone to live with God, but he has left a lasting ministerial heritage for those who follow in his footsteps in the years to come.

Linda Garrett Simmons
Charles B. Simmons

JAMES BERRY GRAMBLING

James Berry Grambling, the eighth child of Mary Rebecca McDonald Grambling and James Franklin Grambling, was born in Ruston, Louisiana, on September 14, 1891, six months after the death of his father. His family was in the contracting business in North Louisiana.

The first of his many trips to Chicago was in 1910. During the next few years, he was employed by different organizations. When he was 17 years of age, he tried out his talents at vaudeville. He organized a minstrel group and put a show on the road entertaining for many civic organizations. He had never led gospel songs, so it was with reluctance that he accepted an invitation from Reverend Douglas to lead a song service for him at a tent meeting in Forney, Texas. The meeting was called to an end on Friday night because there was no response. Little did they know that one young man's heart had been touched and within a few days, James B. Grambling knelt at his bedside and gave his heart to God, a beautiful conversion experience.

He went back to Chicago and studied at the Moody Institute to be an evangelistic song leader. He worked with such men as Homer Rodeheaver, Gipsy Simon Smith and Billy Sunday. He was a member of the Broadway Methodist Church in Chicago when he started his work with the Epworth League.

On March 22, 1918, he was married to Ethel Schlegel who faithfully served with him until her death. They were blessed with two sons: James Berry Grambling, Jr. and Robert F. Grambling.

In addition to the studies at Moody Institute, Brother Grambling attended Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana, and Seashore Divinity School in Mississippi. He was ordained in the Louisiana Methodist Conference in 1926.

During his 40 years of active ministry, he served Bank Street Methodist Church, New Orleans (later changed to Epworth, a church he built); Grand Cane, Stonewall, Keithville Circuit, Hammond, Mer Rouge, Epworth in New Orleans, Bogalusa, Crowley, Jonesboro, Wynn Memorial in Shreveport and Logansport.

Brother Grambling will long be remembered for his work in the Epworth League where he faithfully served in Chicago and Louisiana. This was the beginning of the United Methodist Youth Fellowship. He gave unlimited time and dedication to the summer camps. He served on the Board of Hospitals and Homes for several years. He was instrumental in establishing the Retired Ministers Homes, Inc., and served as President of the Board until 1957. After his retirement in 1960, he continued active as Building and Grounds Chairman until 1969. During his tenure on the Board, one duplex, nine single units and the apartment complex were built.

Brother Grambling left a wealth of information — personal writings, pictures, clippings and letters from which a book should be written. He was indeed a great man. On Friday, June 4, 1982, he graduated to his home in glory. He left a host of friends who were influenced through his life and ministry and Erma and I count ourselves most fortunate to have been two of them.

James L. Adams

DR. WILLIAM TALBOT HANDY, SR.

William Talbot Handy, Sr., was born in Copiah County, Mississippi, on May 20, 1894. He was the eighth child born to the union of the late Emanuel and Florence Geneva Handy. His early formal education was received in Copiah County and at Tuskegee Institute, Alabama, where he was a member of the traveling quintet. He received higher education and degrees at New Orleans University and Gammon Theological Seminary.

In 1919, he married Dorothy Pauline Pleasant and from this union were born four children: William Talbot, Jr., Frances Geneva, Ephriam Adair (deceased) and Dorothy Antoinette.

In 1920, he was ordained a deacon in the Atlanta Conference, and in 1921, he began his effective ministry and rendered service in the Texas, Southern California and West Texas Annual Conferences. His most important ministry was served in the Louisiana Annual Conference. He served the following appointments in Louisiana: Peoples Church and Community Center, First Street, Trinity, Brooks, Williams and Ray Avenue, all of New Orleans and Warren Church, Lake Charles. He also served as District Superintendent of the New Orleans District and following retirement, as Superintendent of Gulfside Assembly, Waveland, Mississippi. Dr. Handy always had a special affinity for his nine-year pastorate of the Mount Zion United Methodist Church. He was quite proud of its growth under his leadership and the innovative programs which began under his tenure.

While serving in New Orleans, he led in the participation and involvement of Blacks in the Community Chest (now United Way) and was instrumental in the organization of the New Orleans Urban League. He was the first president of the Interdenominational Ministerial Alliance.

He was a member of the Uniting Conference in 1939, in which the Methodist Protestant Church, Methodist Episcopal Church, South and Methodist Episcopal Church united to become The Methodist Church. He also served on many boards and agencies of the Church including the General Commission on World Service and Finance (now General Council on Finance and Administration).

Dr. Handy departed this life Tuesday, February 1, 1983. Funeral services were held Friday, February 4, 1983, at the Mount Zion United Methodist Church, New Orleans. Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn delivered the eulogy.

He leaves a devoted wife and three children. Also surviving are a brother, Alonzo Handy, a daughter-in-law, Ruth R. Handy, a son-in-law, Calvin M. Miller and four sisters-in-law: Mrs. T. J. Handy, Mrs. L. Z. Handy, Mrs. Lurenza Handy and Mrs. Alma U. Hedrick. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Longfellow wrote these lines which make an appropriate statement about Dr. Handy:

Were a star quenched on high,
For ages would its light,
Still traveling downward from the sky,
Shine on our mortal sight.

And so when a great man dies,
For years beyond our ken
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the paths of men.

Alfred L. Norris

ROBERT MATTHEW HARRIS

The Reverend Robert Matthew Harris was born in Torris, Louisiana, about the year 1906, to Lyn Harris and Carrie Sherman Harris. R. M., as we called him, was one of thirteen (about the fifth) children. He received his formal education in Point Coupee Parish school system. After some moving around, he settled in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

It was here that he was called into the ministry and was accepted as supply pastor in the year 1940. In 1941, he received an appointment under the late Dr. Walter Scott Chinn in the Baton Rouge District at New Roads-Batchelor and, from that beginning, he served as a Gospel preacher for thirty-eight years. Under his ministry, many souls were called to God and to Christ's Church.

Some of the many charges R. M. served were: Melville, Rosedale, Maringouin, St. Peter and Mount Zion in Clinton, Beech Grove-Washington Circuit, Welsh and Jennings.

R. M. was a devoted Gospel minister. He has left behind a legacy for others. On August 24, 1982, at Doctors Memorial Hospital, he departed this life to go to that place he had been praying for so long. He took the wings of the morning and went to God, leaving behind the

trials and cares of this life.

He is survived by his lovely wife, three step-children, two sisters, two brothers and other relatives and friends. We all knew R. M., but I knew him best.

J. W. Wilson

ISAIAH LEWIS McCOY

Reverend Isaiah McCoy was born in Alexandria, Louisiana, on September 7, 1912, and departed this life August 25, 1982.

He was married to the former Clara Toussaint of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, in 1934. Their marriage was blessed with seven children; three daughters: Mrs. Janice A. Shepherd, Mrs. Harriett D. Bilbrew and Mrs. Letitia Hill, and four sons: Garner McCoy, Burnell McCoy, Leroy McCoy and Eric McCoy, who preceded his father in death.

Rev. McCoy began his ministry in 1944. He was an ordained Elder in the Louisiana Conference of the United Methodist Church and served in the Louisiana Conference for thirty years until his retirement in 1980.

He attended Rust College and Waveland Seminary School in Waveland, Mississippi. His pastorates included: Le Jeune-Lobdell Circuit; St. Paul-Scott Circuit; Hartzell-Shiloh Circuit; Melville-Palmetto Circuit; Wesley Roy, Live Oak and Mar's Chapel-Angie Circuit.

He stood as a tall pine in the forest of the ministry. He was dedicated to the task of preaching the Gospel and serving mankind.

He was great in his friendships and dearly loved his fellow men.

Isaiah was a faithful servant of the Lord until his death. The Master has come and called him from labor to reward.

Servant of God, well done!

Rest from thy loved employ:

The battle fought, the victory won,

Enter thy Master's joy.

The pains of death are past,

Labor and sorrow cease,

And life's long warfare closed at last,

Thy soul is found in peace.

Clarence L. Hillard

MRS. WILLIAM HARDIE (LOIS) CARROLL

Lois Walsworth Carroll, daughter of William and Huron Walsworth, was born May 10, 1905. After graduating from high school, she chose to become a teacher and enrolled at Louisiana Tech where she received a two-year teacher's certificate. She taught in Jackson Parish until she married William Hardie Carroll in 1931. She could no longer teach at that time because married women were not allowed to teach.

In 1935, when Hardie told her of his call to preach, she gladly accepted the challenge of giving support to him as he prepared to answer the call. He enrolled at Westminster Junior College in Tehuacana, Texas, and Lois became housemother, cook, etc. at the girls' dormitory. After two years there, they moved to Commerce, Texas, where they both received degrees at East Texas State Teachers College. They returned to Louisiana to serve churches for thirty-three years.

Lois was a devoted wife and companion in ministry. When she was in her forties, she learned to play the piano and played for services when they would otherwise have been singing acappella. She was an excellent teacher in the public schools and the church. A prominent surgeon was recently speaking of her great influence for good in his life. He said, "I still remember many things Mrs. Carroll taught me in Sunday School." Even as she learned of the dread disease that would take her life a year later, she was preparing to teach

a United Methodist Women's study. Many lives have been blessed and strengthened through her ministry of teaching.

In that last year of illness, Lois' serenity, peace and hope witnessed to the fact that God had been, and still was, her Refuge and Strength. In the long months, her allegiance to Christ never wavered. On Christmas Eve, in the beautifully decorated sanctuary of McGuire United Methodist Church in West Monroe, her pastor, Rev. Deen Thompson, led in celebration and thanksgiving for this lovely lady who shared life with us for a while.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Herman Wilder of Chatham and one brother, Leo Walsworth of West Monroe.

Roy L. Garrett

MRS. DeWITT M. (FAYE) GINN

Almost two centuries ago, Lord Byron wrote words which seem wonderfully appropriate for a memorial to Faye Edmondson Ginn today:

"She walks in beauty like the night
Of cloudless climes and starry skies,
And all that's best of dark and bright
Meet in her aspect and in her eyes . . .

And on that cheek and o'er that brow
So soft, so calm, yet eloquent,
The smiles that win, the tints that glow
And tell of days in goodness spent . . ."

From her earliest days in Mississippi, her family recalls her delightful attributes as one who brought great joy to the hearts of parents, Dr. and Mrs. H. E. Edmondson, and other family members. In young adulthood, she developed into a beautiful woman and attracted the attention and love of DeWitt M. Ginn, with whom she entered into marriage, education, parenthood and ministry. Pat and Faye, with their three children, Annette, DeWitt and Mary, formed a family unit in which love and dedication to God guided every facet of their lives.

Faye walked in physical beauty; her gentle features and radiant smile were always set in careful grooming that spoke of her respect for her person as a creation of God.

She walked in beauty as a wife and mother, standing beside her husband in every trial and triumph of their ministry, and guiding young lives into understanding and appreciation for congregations as people who love and are to be loved.

Her beauty shone forth in her appreciation for the careful attention of medical personnel and the never-failing affection of friends throughout her several years of progressive illness.

The crowning beauty of her walk through life was the faith that was reflected in her experiences and relationships. That faith provided the strength in which to prepare her children for her death. She never avoided the word or the fact of death. In faith, Faye and Pat planned her memorial service, and she was openly delighted to discuss with me, her District Superintendent, what I would say in that service and what part Bishop Kenneth Shamblin was to fill. When I told her of my plan to refer to Lord Byron's poem as a description of her life, her characteristic modesty, framed in a beautiful blush, prompted a typical response, "Aw, Doug!" She faced death with normal regret in leaving her family, but with a simple confidence that God would care for them and hold them close to her within His heart.

Even in untimely death at age 44, Faye Ginn walked in and left behind a trail of beauty that will be a lasting beacon to all who knew and loved her. With Pat, Annette, DeWitt and Mary, we shall all walk a bit more confidently through life, as we move toward ultimate reunion with her in God's presence, forever.

Douglas L. McGuire

MRS. W. EARL (RUTH) HOTALEN

Ruth Covell Hotalen was born in Lockport, New York, in 1900. She was educated at Gracia Williams College. She attended the Yale School of Alcohol Studies, participated in many seminars, institutes and world congresses which related to alcoholism. She traveled extensively with her husband who was Director of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation for 25 years. Ruth played a vital part in the work and strengthening of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.

She loved the Church. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge, The United Methodist Women, the Lilly-Woodland Circle and the Thoreson Sunday School class.

Beyond the local church she belonged and was active in many organizations until she was needed to care for her husband, Dr. W. Earl Hotalen to whom she was married for over fifty years. Ruth was a member of the Roundtable and Federation of Women's clubs, Epsilon Sigma Omicron sorority of Alpha Iota chapter and past president of Sixth District of Louisiana Federation of Womens clubs.

Ruth Hotalen was a very courageous person, living life with patience, love and concern for her family and church.

On Wednesday, October 27, 1982, the Heavenly Father took her to her eternal home. Those who loved her most gave thanks for her ever-increasing faith. Her motto was, "God will take care and give me strength."

She leaves her husband, Dr. W. Earl Hotalen; one son, Dr. William Burk Hotalen; a grandson, William Burk Hotalen, Jr.; three great-grandchildren, and one sister and two brothers who reside in New York.

Carey Martin

MRS. D. A. (LENA) LANDRY

Once again Death has stepped into the flower garden of the St. James United Methodist Church and plucked a rose — namely, Sister Lena Landry.

Sister Landry was born December 6, 1886, in Rosa, Louisiana. She was married to Spencer David Cook. To this union were born two sons, Rev. David Cook (deceased) and Brother Columbus Cook of Melville, Louisiana.

Later in life, she was married to Rev. D. A. Landry. She was baptized by Rev. A. C. Mitchel in 1914. She was a devoted Christian. She was the Chairperson of the Stewardist Board and a Trustee. She was a member of the Isaac and Rebecca No. 34 and Eastern Star Martha Chapter 86.

Lena departed this life on August 7, 1982, at the Bayou Vesta Nursing Home in Bunkie, Louisiana, and funeral services were held at St. James United Methodist Church in Melville, Louisiana. She leaves to cherish her memory her son, Columbus Cook of Melville, three grandchildren, Lena Harris of Detroit, Naomie Cook of New Orleans and Spencer David of California; sixteen great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

Obie Southall

MRS. L. P. (BERTHA IRENE) MORELAND

Bertha Irene Moreland was born November 30, 1891, in Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Henry Rogers. She was educated in the school system at Saline, Louisiana, and after graduation attended Louisiana Normal College at Natchitoches for two years.

It was while she was employed with the U. S. Postal Service in Saline that Bertha met Reverend Lovick Pierce Moreland, and they were married on September 10, 1914.

Together, Rev. and Mrs. Moreland served in the active ministry thirty-seven years with appointments to Saline, Dodson, Hornbeck, Bienville, Jena, Indian Bayou, Bernice,

Denham Springs, Merryville, Choudrant, Simsboro, Clay, Olla and Bienville Methodist Churches.

Reverend Moreland retired in 1951 and they moved to Ruston, Louisiana, where Mrs. Moreland continued to make her home after Rev. Moreland's death in 1962. As a member of Grace Methodist Church, she participated enthusiastically in all areas of the church and the community.

Bertha Moreland's zest for life and the giving of herself knew no bounds. Untiringly, she worked to provide not only for her own family, but time after time, she would rework parsonages and churches so that the next pastoral family would find a better situation. She was also a marvelous cook, preparing meals for those in need; helping to care for a newborn baby for weeks when a mother died in childbirth. Then, on top of everything else, she taught a Sunday School class and was active in the Women's Society, areas in which she continued to touch lives.

Bertha Moreland will also be remembered for her sense of humor; the rare gift of having young parsonage families look to her for guidance, inspiration and care, plus having the tremendous desire to be ready to go at the mention of the word. She was active until her death on September 17, 1982, at the age of ninety years and ten months, in Lake Charles, Louisiana.

She was survived by three daughters, Mary (Mrs. Fred K. Oexman) of Cincinnati, Ohio; Rupert (Mrs. Norman R. Thompson) of Lake Charles, Louisiana; Betty Jo (Mrs. Walter J. Stevenson) of Houston, Texas; one son, William Lovick Moreland of Oklahoma City and one son, Lambuth Pierce Moreland, who preceded her in death. From her children, there are eleven grandchildren, sixteen great-grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren.

James H. Humphreys

MRS. A. M. (GLADYS) TAYLOR

On August 13, 1903, God breathed the breath of life into the daughter of the late Frank and Lizzie Compton, whom they named Gladys. The place was southern Rapides Parish in the town of Cheneyville, Louisiana. At an early age, she accepted Jesus as the Pilot of her life and began her spiritual walk with Christ at Wesley-Booneville United Methodist Church.

During her lifetime, she was married to the late Rev. A. M. Taylor who served as a pastor of many churches and a District Superintendent in Louisiana Conference B. She assisted him in the nurturing of five children: Rev. Robert S. Taylor (retired Louisiana Conference minister), Amos, Mattie, Marion and Samuel.

After moving to Alexandria, Louisiana, she united with Newman United Methodist Church where she was a member of the United Methodist Women, the Prayer Group and Parsonage Committee. Beyond the scene of the local church, she was a member of the Alexandria District Parsonettes and attended gatherings of Church Women United of Central Louisiana. Her name remained on the full membership roll of Newman until the inescapable knock of Death called her home to rest with Jesus on Tuesday, January 18, 1983.

On January 24, 1983, the family, friends and fellow church members of Miss Gladys, as she was affectionately called by her close friends, gathered together in Newman Church to thank God for her beautiful life. During the eulogy, Reverend Alonzo Campbell reminded the congregation of her beautiful prayers, and the great kindness that she expressed to ministers and their families. Miss Gladys was among the first visitors to welcome them to the parsonage upon his appointment to Newman. District Superintendent Rev. William F. Mayo assisted in the leadership of this inspiring funeral service.

She leaves to cherish her memory one brother, Mr. Chatt H. Compton and wife of Alexandria; four nieces: Gladys W. Harvey of Richmond, California, Vivian Davis of Ontario, Canada, Greather Brooks of New Orleans, Louisiana, Lela Mae Bailey of Beaumont, Texas; two nephews: L. B. Compton of Beaumont, Texas, and Curtis Compton of San Francisco, California; a host of great nieces, nephews, relatives and friends.

Alonzo J. Campbell

MRS. FLETCHER W. (ETHEL) THOMAS

On August 12, 1982, at Louisiana State University Medical Center, God's death angel visited and carried home Ethel Lockett Thomas, widow of Fletcher W. Thomas, a minister of the Louisiana Conference for thirty-five years.

Someone wrote once, "There are three words in the English language that are more solemn than all, and they are Life, Death and Eternity."

Ethel, as she traveled across Louisiana with her husband, knew that life was more solemn than death and that to live was more serious than to die. Her constant testimony was that the death of Jesus was life and for the Christian, death was Eternal Life.

As relatives tell of Ethel's life, characterized by great spiritual concern, one cannot help but feel the closeness of this dear lady who walked with her Master. She never refused to help in a worthy cause in her home or community and especially in her church.

On August 21, 1982, she was laid to rest at the Lincoln Memorial Cemetery in Shreveport, Louisiana. She was a sweet person who will always be remembered by her favorite song she sang before she would pray:

"Tell me, dear friend, where Jesus is,
The Man I long to see;
O tell me so I'll know the Man
By the nailprint in His hand.
On yonder hill you'll find Him,
A Shepherd among His sheep."
Sweetly, may she rest in peace.

Howard L. Milo

MRS. ROGER J. (BONNIE) TRANSPERS

Bonnie Louise Hazley Transpers was born in Kosciusko, Mississippi, July 15, 1910. She was the first child born to the union of Rev. D. M. P. Hazley and Minnie L. Lovelady Hazley. She received all of her education in the State of Mississippi, graduating from Rust College.

Professionally, Bonnie taught school for many years in Mississippi. In addition, she served her country in the armed forces for a period of four years.

She was married to Rev. Roger J. Transpers on September 15, 1947. Two years later, they moved to Louisiana to begin their ministry together.

On Friday, September 3, 1982, Bonnie passed from this life. Religious services were held Monday, September 6, 1982, at Williams United Methodist Church, with Dr. Alfred L. Norris officiating and delivering the eulogy.

She leaves her husband, Rev. Roger J. Transpers; one sister, Ms. Clara Veasley; two brothers, Omar Hazley of New York and D. M. P. Hazley, Jr. of Kansas City, Missouri; her mother-in-law, Mrs. Stella Transpers of New Orleans and a host of nephews, nieces, cousins, other relatives and friends.

We are indebted to Hildegard Van Waveren for the following message of comfort:

The Blessed Dead

"How blessed the dead who die in the Lord,
For their works do follow them "thus saith" His Word.
Though we cry out in anguish and dark is the way,
We know that He giveth us strength for the day.
This comforts the heart, though tears dim the eyes
Of him who on God's precious promise relies.
So may we look upward, our hope fixed on God,
And follow the pathway our loved one has trod."

Alfred L. Norris

MRS. SIGISMUND C. (MARION) WALKER

Marion Dozier Walker was born in Pensacola, Florida, the daughter and youngest child of Edward Lane and Elvira Ware Dozier. She received her early education in Pensacola and in Washington, D.C. She graduated from Dillard University and did graduate study at Northwestern University. She was employed as a music teacher by Methodist colleges in Birmingham, Alabama; Meridian, Mississippi, and New Orleans, Louisiana.

She was married to the Reverend Sigismund C. Walker who preceded her in death. From their union, four children were born. During their life together, she served as an able Christian assistant in helping her husband to perform his various duties as minister, pastor, District Superintendent and Director of Christian Education within the Louisiana Conference. In earlier years, she earned a memorable reputation as a music teacher at New Orleans University (now Dillard) during which time she represented the State of Louisiana with a male chorus at the Chicago World's Fair.

Methodists in the old Central Jurisdiction will remember her as the consecrated and efficient Music Director of Summer Activities at the Gulfside Assembly in Waveland, Mississippi.

After her retirement from teaching and after her husband's death, she was employed by the United Methodist Church as a Small Church Worker. She conducted the first School of Missions for the Women's Society of Christian Service and conducted workshops and seminars in many local churches for the Jurisdiction.

She departed this life on Sunday morning, April 3, 1983 at her long-time residence on Perrier Street.

Mrs. Walker is survived by her four children: Margaret Walker Alexander of Jackson, Mississippi; Mercedes Walker of New York City; and Gwendolyn and Sigismund Walker of New Orleans; four grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

She died as she had lived — quietly, peacefully and radiantly.

By Her Children

MRS. J. C. (MABEL) WILLIAMS

Mable L. Williams was born in Cottonport, Louisiana. She was the widow of the late Reverend J. C. Williams and mother of one son, J. C. Williams, Jr.

Mable was a member of Union Chapel United Methodist Church of Boyce, Louisiana, where she served as a faithful member for many years. Brother Herbert Green is presently pastor there. At her request, I was asked to deliver her funeral meditation. She was one of the finest persons one could want to pastor. She served as a delegate to the Annual Conference B and later as a delegate to the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

For many years, she was a communion steward and also held many positions in the local church. She also shared herself with Macedonia United Methodist Church in her gifts, talents, service and prayers.

On November 6, 1982, she was called by God from labor to rest. Her funeral was conducted at Winnfield Funeral Home of Alexandria.

George M. Alfred

X. Conference Structure And Rules

Article I: Conference Boards And Agencies

The Louisiana Annual Conference shall elect the following Boards, Commissions and Committees:

A. Boards

1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.
5. The Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the UMW.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference. The functions of the Board shall be in work described by the **Book of Discipline** for the Divisions of the General Board of Church and Society in areas, Emerging Social Issues, General Welfare, World Peace and Human Relations.

2. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the **Book of Discipline** of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

3. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries.

Membership shall consist of:

1. One lay member and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Coordinator of Global Ministries.
2. Six members at large, including one young adult lay person (18 to 30 years of age).
3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. Conference lay leader.
7. Conference Disaster Coordinator, who shall be liaison to UMCOR.
8. President of Conference United Methodist Women.
9. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference United Methodist Women.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the

Board of Global Ministries:

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development, World Hunger Concerns.

The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

4. Conference Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry elected to the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Director of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
2. One representative, the president or one appointed by him, from each of the colleges related to the Louisiana Annual Conference.
3. Two representatives from the campus ministers/directors to be elected by the campus ministry staff.
4. Two college students to be elected by the state United Methodist student organization.
5. One representative from the Conference United Methodist Youth Fellowship Team to be elected by the said group.
6. A cabinet liaison appointed by the Bishop.
7. The Annual Conference Coordinator of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.
8. The Annual Conference member of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, Division of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

The functions of the Board shall be the Program of Campus Ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference Institutions of Higher Education.

5. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of Laity. On the general church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. District Lay Leaders.
2. Associate District Lay Leaders.
3. District Superintendents.
4. Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Council on Ministries.
5. Conference Director, United Methodist Men.
6. Conference President, United Methodist Women.
7. Immediate Past President, United Methodist Women.
8. District Presidents, United Methodist Women.
9. Conference Board of the Laity Program Directors.
10. Lay Associate Director of Conference Council on Ministries.
11. Conference President of United Methodist Youth or his/her designate.

The functions shall be those found in the **Book of Discipline** and among the functions of the Board of Laity shall be stewardship and the 1000 Club. The Board of Laity shall adopt its own By-Laws to achieve these functions.

6. Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be

filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the **Book of Discipline**. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

7. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; one-third shall be laywomen, one-third shall be laymen, and one-third shall be clergy, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer.

The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the **Book of Discipline**.

8. Conference Board of Trustees

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, at least thirty years of age, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the **Book of Discipline**.

9. Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the boards will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in diaconal ministry careers.

The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the **Book of Discipline**.

B. Commissions

1. Conference Commission on Archives and History

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the **Book of Discipline**.

2. Conference Commission On Christian Unity And Interreligious Affairs

There shall be a Conference Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Affairs elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one lay person and one minister from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline**.

3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one person from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline** pertaining to equitable salaries.

5. Conference Commission on the Role and Status of Women

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Role and Status of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various lifestyles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

C. Committees

1. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

2. Conference Committee on Episcopacy

There shall be a Conference Committee on Episcopacy elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference.

Membership shall consist of three lay women, three lay men, three clergy persons, and three additional persons to make possible the representation of Racial Ethnic Minority, Youth, and Young Adults, and three additional persons appointed by the Bishop, provided that at least five of the fifteen persons are clergy.

The functions of this committee shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline**.

3. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of five elders and reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

4. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on Journal elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

5. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chairman, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, District Superintendents, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist

Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Youth Team, and two young adults appointed by the bishop.

The lay representatives shall serve from the time at which they are chosen by their representative designated bodies or persons. The nominating committee shall submit in nomination only the names of those persons who agree to serve in the position to which they are nominated.

6. Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The Committee shall have the function assigned to it by Conference Rule Ten.

7. Conference Rules Committee

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

8. Committee on Communications

There shall be a Committee on Communications to oversee and set policies for the Conference newspaper and also provide guidelines for a Conference Resource Center to be operated out of the Conference Council on Ministries Office, and to relate to United Methodist Communications and other communications agencies of the general church. Membership shall be four clergy and four lay persons, to be named by the conference nominating committee and confirmed by the Annual Conference.

Article II: Conference Council On Finance And Administration

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of five ministers and six lay persons.

The Council shall function as specified in Paragraph 866-886 of the **Book of Discipline**.

B. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the board and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule Four.

C. The Conference CFA shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A Proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the CFA, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid in **proportion** to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% shall be paid.

Article III: Conference Council On Ministries

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by Paragraph 831.1 and the functions, Paragraph 831.10 of the **Book of Discipline**.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. One (1) representative from the Board of Ministry
4. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity

5. One (1) representative from the Board of Pensions
6. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Discipleship
7. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Global Ministries
8. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Board of Trustees
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation
13. One (1) representative from the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministries
14. One (1) representative of the Commission on the Status & Role of Women
15. The Conference Secretary
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of them shall be the President
17. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
18. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
19. The Conference Lay Leader
20. One (1) lay person from each district to be elected by the district council on ministries
21. Ex Officio, without vote — Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff, Conference Director of Financial Affairs, Conference Director of Special Ministries
22. Ex Officio, without vote — Two (2) representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration
23. Ex Officio, with vote — such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries
24. Two (2) representatives of the United Methodist Men, one of whom shall be the president

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the Council on Ministries shall be a Chairman, a Vice Chairman and a Recording Secretary, who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the Council on Ministries following nomination of a Nominating Committee previously appointed by the Chairman, and a Treasurer, who shall be the Director of Financial Affairs.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Bishop and the Director of Program shall be ex officio members of all committees.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be an Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non-voting member. The Chairman of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries.
 2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.
- B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:
1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
 2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the **Book of Discipline**.

3. To maintain a Resources Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.
6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and central file of mailing list.
8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.

C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.7 of the **Book of Discipline**, and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.8 of the **Book of Discipline**. Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that associate director should be a lay person.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

Article IV: Districts

A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairman; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Lay Persons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Lay Persons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.

B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included as a resource person in each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference **Journal**. The District Conferences should elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be the chairperson, who shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deems necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by the **Book of Discipline**.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget upon recommendation and approval of the District Stewards.

Article V: Program Planning Process

A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.

B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in Paragraph 145 of the **Book of Discipline** shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.

C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

Article VI: Conference Rules

1. **APPORTIONMENTS:** All Conference apportionments shall be annually apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns:

Paid other current expenses, etc.

Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.

Pastor's salary paid

Associate's salary paid

Travel allowance total paid

Utilities paid

2. **APPROPRIATIONS:** Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See the **Book of Discipline**.

3. **FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR:** The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than the Monday after the first Sunday in January; and the pastor's report No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

4. **FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER:** Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council

on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall go back into it.

5. **ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET:** The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid, in **proportion** to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% will be paid.

6. **DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS:** All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.

7. **DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:** The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary paid to the twenty highest-paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported to the Annual Conference.

The Council on Finance and Administration, through the Director of Finance, shall be the sole agent of disbursement of funds to these expense accounts. There shall be no additional reimbursement for expenses of District Superintendents from any other source within the Louisiana Conference.

8. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS:** All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken, except when exempted by a two-thirds ($\frac{2}{3}$) vote of the Annual Conference. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ordained Ministry.

9. **COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS:** Any resolutions, proposed by an individual or group other than a conference agency, shall first be presented to the committee at least 24 hours before consideration by the Annual Conference. The committee shall ensure that the resolution is submitted by a properly qualified delegate to the Annual Conference, provide adequate duplication and distribution of the resolution to the delegates, and present the resolution to the Annual Conference without comment (No vote of concurrence/non-concurrence shall be taken or reported by the committee). Resolutions may be referred by the committee to a conference agency for study. Said agency may include the resolution in its report or refer it back to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for its consideration before presenting it to the Annual Conference.

10. **DATA FOR MEMOIRS:** The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

11. **WIDOWS:** A directory of widows of deceased Conference members shall be published in the **Journal**.

12. **DISTRICT CONFERENCES:** The Annual Conference hereby directs that District Conferences may be held annually and shall be composed of the persons named in the **Book of Discipline**, and in addition thereto, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members as

delegates, provided, however, each church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

13. **THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE:** The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated for Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference. In order to receive an inclusive list of qualified youth nominees from the Conference Youth Team, the committee will delay the naming of youth members to Boards and Agencies until after the initial Conference Youth Team meeting for the new program year (usually held in August).

14. **TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP:** The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall be a maximum of eight (8) years, with this rule becoming effective in 1980, and applying to all who have served eight (8) years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1980, except as provided otherwise by the **Book of Discipline**. No person shall serve on more than one Conference Program Board or Commission except as provided by the **Book of Discipline**. These rules do not apply to Trustees. Further, if members of a conference Board, Commission or Committee, are absent from two consecutive regular meetings without a reason acceptable to the agency, they shall cease to be members thereof. In that case they shall be so notified, and their places shall be filled in accordance with the appropriate provisions for filling vacancies, if any, otherwise, upon notification of the vacancy by the agency concerned, the Committee on Nominations shall present replacement nominations to the upcoming Annual Conference for election to the remaining term involved.

15. **CABINET LIAISON:** There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.

16. **CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP:** Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

17. **ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE:** All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the **Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church.

18. **LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:** Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation shall elect a Methodist student member of the Wesley Foundation of each campus minister who received over one-half his salary for the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.

19. **ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES:** The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

20. **LAY AND MINISTERIAL MEMBERS:** To equalize the lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of the United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and ministerial members to the Annual Conference. All ministerial members of the Annual Conference

shall be attached to one of the districts. The District Superintendent shall determine the number of ministerial members in each district. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with ministerial members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference on nomination of the District Board of Laity; but priority shall be given to the Consecrated Diaconal Ministers in that District. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference. The Conference President of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President United Methodist Men and the Conference President United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

21. **LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS:** Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.

22. **CHANGE IN RULES:** Any recommendation for Rule changes shall be presented to the Chairman of the Rules Committee within 10 days after the Convocation of Boards. The Rules Committee shall consider and make its recommendations in time to be included in the Pre-Conference Report.

23. **CALENDAR:** In order to coordinate the calendar of the Conference and to be better stewards of money and time, no conference event may be held unless it has first been cleared through the COM Executive Committee at least six months prior to the event. The CCOM Executive Committee shall make necessary changes so that there will be no duplication of major events. Items to be calendared are programs, board meetings, conference events, etc. — any scheduled event which involves the Conference. In case of unusual circumstances a meeting could be put on the calendar by a $\frac{2}{3}$ vote of the Executive Committee.

Article VII: Rules Of Order For Conference Sessions

RULE 1. SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS

- Morning — Opening Prayer or Devotional Service
Conference Business with a mid-morning recess
- Afternoon — Conference Business
- Evening — Programs as planned.

RULE 2. ORDER OF BUSINESS: After devotional service the daily sessions of the Conference shall be conducted as follows:

1. Report of Committee on **Journal** of the previous meeting or meetings.
2. Report of Committee on Courtesies.
3. Reports of other standing administrative and special committees.
4. Calendar.
5. Miscellaneous business.

RULE 3. AUTHORITY OF THE CHAIRMAN: The presiding Bishop, or a person designated by him shall be the chairman of the Annual Conference. He shall decide points of order raised or not raised by the members, as he deems necessary to conform to these rules of order; subject, in both cases, to an appeal to the Conference by any member without debate; except that the chairman and the appellant, in the order named here, shall each have five minutes for a statement in support of their respective positions. A tie vote in the case of appeal shall sustain the chair. When any member raises a point of order he shall cite, by number, the rule he adjudges to have been violated. The presiding Bishop shall have the right to recess a session of the Annual Conference at any time at his discretion and to reconvene at such time as he shall announce, with only delegates, authorized personnel and authorized guests permitted to attend such a session following recess.

RULE 4. CALLING THE CONFERENCE TO ORDER: When the chairman stands in his place and calls the Conference to order, no member shall speak, address the chair, or stand, while the chairman stands.

RULE 5. ATTENDANCE AND SEATING RESERVES: No member, unless hindered by sickness or otherwise from being present, shall absent himself from the sessions of the

Conference without permission of the Conference; and all absentees shall be reported to the Chairman.

RULE 6. DIRECTIONS FOR SECURING THE FLOOR: When a delegate desires to speak to the Conference, he shall arise at his designated seat, respectfully address the presiding officer, using the term, "Mr. Chairman," and after recognition, proceed to a speaker's platform and announce the Church or Charge which he represents; which, in turn, the Chairman shall then announce to the Conference.

RULE 7. INTERRUPTING THE SPEAKER: No member who has the floor may be interrupted except for a breach of order, or a misrepresentation, or to direct the attention of the Conference to the fact that the time has arrived for a special order, or to raise a very urgent question of high privilege.

RULE 8. SPEAKING MORE THAN ONCE; LENGTH OF SPEECH: No member shall speak a second time on the same question if any member who has not spoken desires the floor, no more than twice on the same subject under the same motion, no longer than ten minutes unless his time shall be extended by the Conference. This ten minute limit may be reduced by a majority vote of the Conference at any time, and for any period duration.

RULE 9. QUESTION OF HIGH PRIVILEGE: A member claiming the floor at any time for what he believes is a very urgent question of high privilege shall be allowed to indicate briefly the nature of the question and if it be adjudged by the chair to be such, he may proceed at his pleasure or until the chairman judges that he has exhausted his privilege.

RULE 10. VOTING AREA OF CONFERENCE: Only delegates within the area of the Conference when the vote is taken shall be entitled to vote. All delegates within the area at the time a question is put shall vote, except such as shall have been excused for special reasons by the Conference.

RULE 11. VOTING PROCEDURES: Voting shall be by a show of hands unless otherwise ordered by the Conference. An "aye" or "nay" vote, if taken, shall be by signed ballot. An "aye" and "nay" vote by secret ballot may be ordered on call of any member, supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting. A count vote may be ordered on call of any member supported by one-third (1/3) of the members present and voting, in which case the delegates shall rise from their seats and stand until counted.

No other business shall be in order when a vote is being taken or when the previous question has been called, until the process is completed, except such as relates to the vote itself, or that which can be appropriately fitted into the time while waiting for the report of the secretaries on a count vote, or an "aye" or "nay" vote. The count shall be made by the Committee of Tellers.

RULE 12. DIVISION OF QUESTION: Before a vote is taken any delegate shall have the right to call for a division of any question, if it is subject to such division as he indicates. If no delegate objects, the division shall be made; but if there is objection, the chair shall put the question of division to vote, not waiting for a second.

RULE 13. VOTE BY ORDER: The ministerial and lay delegates shall deliberate as one body; but upon a call, by motion of any delegate, seconded by another delegate of the same order and supported by one-third (1/3) of the members of that order voting, the ministerial and lay delegates shall vote separately. But when the Conference votes by orders, no measure shall be passed without the concurrence of a majority of both classes of delegates. In cases of such a vote the order calling for it shall vote first; provided, however, that the Conference may not vote by orders on a proposed amendment to the Constitution. *Discipline* (pp. 64-66)

RULE 14. MOTION FOR ADOPTION OF REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS UNNECESSARY: Whenever a report of a committee signed by the chairman and secretary thereof, shall be presented to the Conference for its action, it shall be deemed in proper order for consideration by the Conference without the formality of a motion to adopt, and a second thereto.

RULE 15. REQUIRED FORMS FOR REPORTS, RESOLUTIONS, MOTIONS, AND AMENDMENTS: All resolutions and committee reports shall be presented in triplicate; and, when requested by the secretary, motions, including amendments, shall be presented in writing.

RULE 16. ALTERATIONS OF MOTIONS, ETC.: When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution is introduced and seconded, or a committee report is read, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Conference, and may not be altered except by action of the Conference.

RULE 17. UNDEBATABLE MOTIONS: The following motions shall be acted upon without debate:

1. To adjourn, when unqualified, except to adjourn the Conference finally.
2. To suspend the rules.
3. To lay on the table.
4. To take from the table.
5. To call for the previous question.
6. To reconsider a non-debatable motion.
7. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
8. To call for the orders of the day.

RULE 18. RIGHTS OF THE MAIN QUESTION: The main question may be opened to debate under the following motions: to adopt, to amend, to commit or refer, to substitute, to postpone, and to reconsider. No new motion, resolution, or subject shall be entertained until the one under consideration shall have been disposed of. The foregoing does not apply to secondary motions if otherwise allowable in the existing parliamentary situation.

RULE 19. PRECEDENCE OF SECONDARY MOTIONS: If any one or more of the following motions shall be made when one or more other motions are pending, the order of their precedence in relation to one another shall be the same as the order of their listing below:

1. To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn. (This motion is subject of amendment, or it may be laid on the table.)
2. To adjourn.
3. To take recess.
4. To order the previous question.
5. To lay on the table.
6. To limit or extend the limits of debate.
7. To postpone to a given time.
8. To commit or refer.
9. To amend or to substitute (one amendment being allowed to an amendment.)
10. To postpone indefinitely.

RULE 20. TABLING RELATED MOTIONS: No motion which adheres to another motion, or has another motion adhering to it, can be laid on the table by itself. Such motions, if laid on the table, carry with them the motions to which they respectively adhere, or which adhere to them.

RULE 21. REFERRING REPORTS, ETC: It shall be in order for the Conference to refer to a committee a section or a part of a report or resolution which is before the Conference for consideration, or any amendment offered thereto.

RULE 22. PROCEDURE FOR CONSIDERATION OF SUBSTITUTES: When a resolution or committee report is properly before the Conference for consideration and action, even if amendments thereto are pending, a substitute therefore may be offered by any member moving that the same be substituted for the report or resolution under consideration. The Conference shall then proceed first to perfect the original report or resolution, including consideration and action upon any amendments which may be offered to it. The same perfecting process shall then be followed with respect to the substitute. The question shall then be put first on the motion to substitute, followed by the motion to adopt the report or resolution; provided, however, that the motion for the previous question shall not be in order on the adoption of the report or recommendation or on making the proposed substitution until opportunity has been given for at least two (2) members to speak on each side of the question of substitution or adoption.

RULE 23. PREVIOUS QUESTION: When any member moves the previous question (that

is, that the vote be now taken on the motion or motions pending), he shall indicate to what he intends it to apply, if any secondary motion or motions are also pending. If he does not so indicate, it shall be regarded as applying only to the immediately pending question. This motion shall be taken without debate, and shall require a two-thirds (2/3) vote of those present and voting for its adoption; and if it is accepted, the vote shall be taken on the motion or motions to which it applies without further debate.

RULE 24. MOTION AFTER SPEECH: It shall not be in order for a member immediately after discussing a pending question, and before relinquishing the floor, to make a motion whose adoption would limit or stop debate.

RULE 25. EXCEPTIONS TO MAJORITY VOTE: A majority of those voting, a quorum being present, shall decide all questions with the following exceptions:

1. One-third (1/3) of those present and voting shall suffice to sustain a call for a count vote in case the decision of the chair is doubted. A tie vote sustains the chair.
2. A call for a vote by orders shall prevail if sustained by one-third (1/3) of the members of the order from which the call came, present and voting.
3. A two-thirds (2/3) vote shall be required to sustain a motion to suspend or amend the rules; to sustain a motion for the previous question; to set aside a special order; to consider a special order before the time set therefor; to sustain the request of the Committee on Courtesies and Privileges for the presentation of any person on the final day of the Annual Conference.

RULE 26. RECONSIDERATION: A motion to reconsider an action of the Conference shall be in order at any time if offered by a member who voted with the prevailing side. If the motion it is proposed to reconsider is non-debatable, the motion to reconsider may not be debated.

RULE 27. CALENDARS, REGULAR AND NON-CONCURRENCE: The Secretary shall keep a chronological record of orders of the day and of reports of committees, which record shall be called the Calendar; and the matter of business placed on it shall be considered as recommended by the Committee on Agenda (the Cabinet) to the Conference, unless by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference an item is taken up out of its order.

When committee presents a report on a given subject, as part of its report, it must also list the numbers of all petitions relating to this subject on which the committee voted non-concurrence.

RULE 28. MOTION TO ADJOURN IN ORDER EXCEPT: The motion to adjourn when unqualified, shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except:

1. When a delegate has the floor.
2. When a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken, and before it is finally decided.
3. When the previous question has been ordered and action thereunder is pending.
4. When a motion to adjourn has been lost, and no business or debate has intervened.
5. When the motion to fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn is pending.

The foregoing does not apply to a motion for final adjournment of the Conference.

RULE 29. SPEAKERS FOR AND AGAINST: When the report of a subject is under consideration, it shall be the duty of the presiding officer to ascertain, when he recognizes a member of the Conference, on which side he proposes to speak; and he shall not assign the floor to any member proposing to speak on the same side of the pending question as the speaker immediately preceding if any member desire to speak on the other side thereof.

Except for undebatable motions, no motion shall be adopted or question relating to the same decided without opportunity having been given for at least two speeches for and two against the said proposal, provided that right is claimed before the chairman or duly authorized member representing the committee's report or the minority report, if there be such, is presented to close the debate.

When all have spoken who desire to do so, or when (and after) the previous question has been ordered, the chairman or/and duly authorized member or members presenting

a committee's report (and a minority report if there be one) shall be entitled to speak before the vote is taken.

This right of the chairman and/or other member or members to close the debate shall prevail in like manner to a limit of five minutes when a vote is about to be taken on a motion to amend, to substitute, to postpone, to refer, or to lay on the table or any other motion whose adoption would vitally affect the report under consideration; provided, that this five minute limit shall not apply to a motion to substitute a minority report for a regular (majority) report of a committee.

RULE 30. EFFECTIVE DATE: All actions of the Annual Conference everywhere shall become effective upon the final adjournment of the session of the Annual Conference at which they are enacted, unless otherwise specified, except as provided otherwise in the **Discipline**.

RULE 31. SUSPENSION OF RULES: The operation of any of the provisions of these Rules of Order may be suspended at any time by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference.

RULE 32. AMENDING RULES: These Rules of Order may be amended or changed by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of the Conference; provided the proposed change or amendment has originated in the Committee on the Rules, or has been presented to the Conference in writing and referred to this committee, which committee shall report thereon not later than the following day.

RULE 33. ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, SUPPLEMENTAL AUTHORITY: In any parliamentary situation not clearly covered by these Rules of Order, the Annual Conference shall be governed by the current edition of **Robert's Rules of Order**.

XI. Pastoral Records

These records have been compiled by the Conference Board of Pensions, and they have made every effort to make them as accurate as possible. If you have any questions about these charts, you should contact Charles B. Simmons, 809 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles, LA 70605.

Explanation of Abbreviations:

RM = Retired Member; RAM = Retired Associate Member; RLP = Retired Local Pastor; LOA = Leave of Absence; DisL = Disability Leave; Eff = Effective Member; PM = Probationary Member; AM = Associate Member; and FTLP = Full Time Local Pastor.

Cl. Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.	Rec. #
									618
05 Aamodt, August E.	Eff.	N.W. Tx ...	1952	1959	1952	1959	1979		150
05 Adams, James L.	Eff.	Miss.	1955	1959	1955	1959	1958		151
01 Ailor, James W.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	1968	1980	1
07 Alfred, George M.	PM	La.	1983		1962	1964			513
05 Allen, Dan R.	Eff.	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978			153
01 Allen, Reuel H.	RM	Miss.	1951	1953	1959	1958	1954	1980	2
05 Alverson, Don W.	Eff.	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950			154
09 Andres, George D. Jr.	FTLP	La.			1973				541
05 Andrews, Christopher	Eff.	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974			155
05 Arnold, Tracy R.	Eff.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955			156
05 August, Terrance S.	Eff.	La.	1975	1978	1975	1978			157
05 August, Wilbert C.	Eff.	La.	1948	1951	1951	1954			158
07 Augustine III, Louis	PM	La.	1983		1970				542
09 Avant, Nathan T.	FTLP								570
05 Averette, Clyde W.	Eff.	La.		1970		1970	1969		159
05 Avery, Donald R.	Eff.	S.N. Engl. .	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971		160
05 Babington, Thomas M.	Eff.	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961			161
08 Bailes, Homer V.	AM	La.			1971				567
05 Baker, Arthur M.	Eff.	La.	1951	1955	1954	1955			162
05 Baker, Hugh L. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952			163
02 Barabin, Walter	RAM	La.			1956	1958		1977	116
05 Bares, Weldon	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981			463
01 Barham, W. Carl.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1970	3
01 Baringer, John F.	RM	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964		1976	4
05 Barksdale, Edwin J.	Eff.	Miss.	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946		164
09 Barrie, Donald	FTLP				1970				543
05 Barron, Claude E.	Eff.	S. Car.	1966	1969	1966	1969	1975		165
05 Bearden, Steven D.	Eff.	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982			464
01 Beasley, James L.	RM	La.	1938	1938		1931	BPT38	1969	5
08 Beck, Leo L.	AM	L. Rock ...			1965	1967	1969		514
04 Beckham, R. O. III	LOA	La.	1976		1976				143
09 Beeler, Thomas C.	FTLP								608
05 Behling, Kibbie E.	Eff.	La.	1980	1982	1980	1982			476
04 Behling, Richard O. III	Eff.	La.	1977		1977				605
05 Beird, Sherman L.	Eff.	Detroit	1952	1960	1952	1960	1975		166
09 Bell, Burnell	FTLP				1972				544
01 Bell, Clark W.	RM	Memphis . .	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971	6
07 Benge, Mark B.	PM	La.	1980		1980				477
05 Bengtson, Robert W.	Eff.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953			167
05 Bergeron, Tommy R.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963			168
02 Berry, Edward L.	RAM	La.			1942	1944		1981	515
05 Beville, Lillard R.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963			169
05 Beville, Woodrow W.	Eff.	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960	1982	170
07 Billings, David	PM	La.	1979		1979				467

Cl.	Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.	Rec. #
05	Blackwood, Wallace P.	Eff.	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961		171
05	Blair, Burton F.	Eff.	Miss.	1968	1970	1968	1970	1974		172
01	Blakely, G. Eldred	RM	L.R.	1940	1942	1942	1944	1951	1978	8
05	Blakely, William C.	Eff.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959			173
05	Blakeman, H. Warren	Eff.	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959			174
05	Blount, Forest N. Jr.	LOA	Miss.	1958	1961	1958	1961	1960		175
05	Blount, Henry C. Jr.	Eff.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953		176
05	Boddie, W. D.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1983	177
01	Bodie, Luther A.	RM	MP	1927	1933		1933		1971	9
07	Boggs, Leon A.	PM	La.	1981		1981				465
05	Bond, Beverly E.	Eff.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943			178
05	Bowdon, J. Henry Jr.	Eff.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954			179
05	Boyd, T. Edward.	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1973	1981			468
05	Braden, John M.	Eff.	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966	1977		180
05	Brannon, Carolyn P.	Eff.	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983			469
05	Branton, L. Ray	Eff.	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959			181
01	Branton, R. R.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1932	1934		1965	11
09	Brown, Joe Jr.	FTLP								545
09	Brown, Robert N.	FTLP								562
01	Brown, Tillman A.	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1973	12
07	Brown, Frieda M.	LOA	La.	1981		1981				466
05	Burgess, Robert L.	Eff.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973			182
02	Burlew, George J.	RAM	La.			(52)	(54)		1973	119
05	Cady, M. C.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955			185
01	Cain, A. Jerome	RM	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938		1980	15
05	Cain, Douglas L.	Eff.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977			187
05	Calvin, George W. C.	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965			188
01	Calvin, Richard W.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1933	1935		1972	16
05	Campbell, Alonzo J.	Eff.	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976			189
02	Campbell, Fred W.	RAM	La.			(57)	(59)		1976	120
03	Cansler, H. P.	RLP	La.				1963		1976	134
05	Caraway, James J.	Eff.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951			190
05	Caraway, Steven W.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975			191
05	Caraway, Stone W.	Eff.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958			192
03	Carithers, Rose P.	RLP	La.			(45)	(55)		1968	135
05	Carlson, Cathy S.	Eff.	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979			193
05	Carroll, Kenneth M.	Eff.	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978			194
07	Carroll, Paul C. Jr.	PM	La.	1980		1980				478
05	Carroll, Paul C. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961			195
05	Carruth, Angus L.	Eff.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953			196
02	Carter, Eddie	RAM							1979	121
05	Carter, Paul W.	Eff.	Va.	1965	1967	1959	1961	1966		197
01	Carter, Robert C.	RM	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	1979	17
05	Carter, Robert E.	Eff.	La.	1958	1960	(54)	(56)			198
07	Carter, Stephen P.	PM	La.	1981		1981				509
05	Casey, John H.	Eff.	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971			199
02	Cassels, Wm. Paul	RAM	La.			(51)	(59)		1976	122
05	Childs, Howard B.	Eff.	L. Rock ...	1954	1957	1956	1957	1980		340
07	Chlastak, Franklin J.	PM	La.	1977		1977				470
05	Christie, James E.	Eff.	LR	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949		201
01	Christopher, O. W.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945		1978	19
09	Church, Percell.	FTLP								546
01	Clark, Clyde S.	RM	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	1980	20
05	Clark-Dickens, Kathy A.	PM	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981			471
05	Coker, John C. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967			613
05	Coles, Rupert D.	Eff.	C. Tex.	1952	1955	1952	1955			203
01	Collins, Albert A.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1976	21
01	Collins, Frank C.	RM	La.	1919	1925	1919	1925		1958	22

Rec.

#

202

204

205

23

601

207

24

208

517

209

25

26

27

210

211

212

213

214

215

522

216

547

117

548

217

218

479

518

219

220

519

459

221

222

30

223

450

224

225

31

226

473

46

227

474

228

34

229

230

231

136

232

233

234

48

235

35

237

612

Cl.	Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.	Rec. #
05	Eubanks, Wm. I.	Eff.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962			238
05	Evans, A. Wayne	Eff.	La.	1973	1980	1973	1980			239
05	Evans, James O.	Eff.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959			240
07	Evans, Lawrence T.	PM	La.	1977		1977				484
06	Evans, Pearl W.	LOA								475
05	Fairley, J. Vernon	Eff.	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962			241
01	Felder, M. David	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1979	37
05	Feske, Millicent C.	LOA	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981			485
01	Fike, Charles E.	RM	N. Tx.	1941	1942			1968	1979	38
05	Finnell, M. Eugene	Eff.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974			242
01	Finnin, William M. Sr.	RM	La.	1963	1965	(59)	(61)		1979	39
05	Fisher, Kenneth M.	Eff.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974			243
	Fleming, A. Elwood	Eff.	NE	1951	1953	1951	1953	1983		
05	Fleming, Stephen C.	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980			244
01	Flowers, Ira W.	RM	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932		1969	40
07	Flowers, C. Wayne	PM	Tx.					1981		569
05	Floyd, Chas. L. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974			245
01	Flurry, Fred S.	RM	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942		1978	41
05	Fogle, Joseph E.	Eff.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962			246
05	Foreman, Douglas R.	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980			487
04	Foreman, Lloyd A.	LOA	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	1958		147
09	Foreman, Glynn	FTLP								579
05	Forman, Brady B.	Eff.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953			249
07	Fortuna, David	PM	La.	1983		1983				524
09	Francis, Eddie	FTLP	La.							486
08	Franklin, Adam	AM	La.			1959	(61)			520
05	Fraser, Wm. P.	RM	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948	1983	250
05	Frazier, Clyde C.	Eff.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948		251
05	Freidrich, Roland K.	Eff.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955			252
01	Fulkerson, Maurice D.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1978	42
05	Fuller, Clarence G.	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964			253
05	Gage, Henry	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965			254
01	Gaines, Kelso	RM	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935		1954	43
05	Galatas, Robert I.	Eff.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957			255
05	Galloway, Benedict A.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945		1983	256
05	Garrett, Roy L.	DisL	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957			258
01	Gilbert, Lawrence	RM	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957		1975	45
05	Giles, John H. Jr.	Eff.	Fla.	1968	1971	1968	1971	1975		259
05	Gillespie, Richard	Eff.	TN	1972	1976	1972	1976	1983		
05	Ginn, Dewitt M.	Eff.	La.	1969	1970	1969	1970			260
05	Goldman, Major M.	Eff.	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970			261
05	Graham, James A.	Eff.	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971			262
02	Grant, R. Roy	RAM	La.			(51)	(53)		1975	123
05	Griffin, Bertrand	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964			263
07	Grove, Daniel M.	PM	La.	1981		1973				521
01	Hall, Blackmon	RM	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943		1969	47
05	Hall, Donald J.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	(61)	1963			264
05	Hamilton, J. D. V.	Eff.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961			265
05	Hammond, Ester L.	Eff.	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981			488
05	Harbuck, Geo. W.	RM	Tx.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	1982	267
01	Harper, Jolly B.	RM	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935		1974	49
05	Harrington, H. A. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967			269
05	Harrington, Robert F.	RM	Tx.	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	1983	270
01	Harris, James T.	RM	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930		1971	50
05	Harry, Richard H.	Eff.	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958			271
01	Hayes, Charles H.	RM	La.	1930	1933	1929	1935		1974	52
05	Haynes, L. L. Jr.	Eff.	E. Tx.	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960		272

Cl.	Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.	Rec. #
05	Hearn, J. W.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955			273
05	Hebert, Richard C.	Eff.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973			274
05	Henderson, Freddie	Eff.	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970			275
05	Henderson, Kathy H.	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981			490
05	Henkel, C. Ed	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955			276
05	Henry, Willie L.	Eff.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973			277
05	Herr, Cleveland B. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977			278
05	Hilbun, Jerry	Eff.	Memphis	1974	1976	1972	1976	1982		268
05	Hillard, Clarence L.	Eff.	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979			279
05	Hodges, A. S. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975			280
01	Hodges, James E.	RM	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962		1978	53
05	Hoffpauir, C. Richard	Eff.	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961			281
09	Holden, David	FTLP	La.							489
01	Holladay, Samuel S.	RM	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1968	54
09	Holland, Albert	FTLP								555
01	Holley, Bonnie R.	RM	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967		1981	283
05	Holt, Melvin Ray	Eff.	M. Phil.	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973		284
08	Hood, Boyd	AM	La.	1977		1977				607
05	Hoover, Joe A.	Eff.	Fla.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1975		285
01	Hotalen, W. Earl	RM	Hols.	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964	55
05	House, Edwin H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962			286
07	Howe, Thomas	PM	S.W. Tex.					1982		550
09	Howe, Thomas	FTLP	La.							616
02	Howell, H. C.	RAM	La.			(63)	(65)		1976	125
01	Howes, Ted T.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1975	56
05	Humphreys, Chas. B.	Eff.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963		287
05	Humphreys, Jas. H.	Eff.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963		288
07	Humphries, Richard	PM	La.	1983		1983				617
01	Hurley, Albert S.	RM	NYE	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	1974	57
09	Hutson, Robert	FTLP	La.							298
06	Irving, Sidney E.	DisL	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976			460
05	Jackson, Moses T. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961			289
05	Jacocks, Wm. M.	Eff.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958			290
05	James, Jerry M.	Eff.	S. Car.	1973	1977	1974	1977	1976		602
07	Jefferson, Julius M.	PM	La.	1981		1981				457
02	Jennings, Lee C.	RAM	La.			1962	1964		1976	126
01	Johns, H. L.	RM	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925		1965	58
05	Johns, John R.	Eff.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963			292
07	Johnson, Curtis	PM	La.	1983		1983				619
01	Jones, James A.	RM	MP	1927	1933		1933		1964	59
05	Jones, James W.	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965			293
05	Jones, Lael S.	Eff.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950		294
05	Jones, Russell	Eff.	La.	1971	1976	1971	1976			295
05	Jones, William L. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969			296
09	Jordan, Clinton A.	FTLP	La.			1973				551
05	Joyner, Lea Travis	Eff.	MP	1939	1939		1939			297
05	Kilbourne, Kent A.	Eff.	La.	1972	1974	1972	1974			299
08	Kimble, Eldridge E.	AM	La.							552
09	Kitchen, Joe	FTLP	La.							491
05	Koelemay, John B.	Eff.	S.W. Tx.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	1981	300
07	Kriner, Heide	PM	La.	1983						620
01	Krumnow, C. B.	RM	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939		1981	301
08	Lafayette, Willie R.	AM	La.			1959	(61)			525
01	Lancaster, Thomas M.	RM	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951		1981	302
05	Langford, Chas. R.	Eff.	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980			303
01	Lankford, Frank C.	RM	La.	1958	1960	(54)	(56)		1973	61
05	Lapuyade, Calvin O.	Eff.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961			304
05	Larche, Lucien E.	Eff.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956			305

Cl.	Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.	Rec. =
05	Latham, Roger D.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975			306
09	Lavo, John	FTLP	La.							563
01	Law, Ashley T.	RM	N. Miss.	1927	1929	1929	1931	1927	1960	62
05	Lawson, Timothy E.	Eff.	La.	1974	1978	1974	1978			307
05	Lawton, Bobby L.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955			308
05	Layman, Brenda T.	Eff.	Fla.	1975	1979	1975	1979	1978		309
05	Lee, John M.	Eff.	La.	1966	1968	(61)	(63)			311
01	Lee, Oakley	RM	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	1969	63
05	Lilly, Sale T.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	1966		312
09	Locascio, John	FTLP	La.							483
05	Logan, J. Thomas	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981			492
05	London, Wm. R., Jr.	Eff.	La.	1941	1943	1941	1945	1951		313
08	Longfellow, Harold W.	AM	Va.			(58)	(60)	1964		526
01	Love, Ira A.	RM	MP	1926	1928		1928	1947	1969	64
05	Lowe, Terral T.	Eff.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961			314
01	Lueg, Carl F. Sr.	RM	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936		1978	65
05	Lynch, W. O. Jr.	Eff.	Al-W. Fl.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959		315
05	Lyons, Denver D.	Eff.	Miss.	1965	1969	1965	1969	1974		316
05	Maddin, J. Lawrence	Eff.	S.W. Tx.	1966	1971	1966	1971	1974		318
05	Malone I. Elmer	Eff.	La.	1969	1971	(67)	1971			319
08	Marcel, Lionel J.	AM	La.			1971				527
01	Martin B. Joseph	RM	N. Ind.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	1978	66
05	Martin, Carey A.	RM	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964		1982	321
05	Martin, E. J.	Eff.	Tx.	1973	1978	1973	1978	1975		322
05	Martin, Mark R.	Eff.	La.	1977	1979	1977	1979			323
01	Matthews, J. W. Jr.	RM	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	1978	67
07	Mayo, S. Alvin	FTLP	La.	1969		(65)				604
05	Mayo, Wm. F.	Eff.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947			324
05	McClain, Joe W.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967		325
05	McConnell, Theresa-Switzer	LOA	La.	1976	1981	1976	1981			493
05	McCutcheon, Wm. M.	Eff.	Fla.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967		326
05	McDowell, Donald K.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975			327
01	McElroy, Talmadge E.	RM	AME	1930	1932	1930	1932	1932	1977	69
05	McGowen, Dorothy M.	Eff.	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976			328
05	McGuire, Douglas A.	Eff.	Maine.	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944		329
01	McKeithen, J. Pierce	RM	MP	1936	1938		1938		1976	70
05	McLaurin, Michael D.	Eff.	La.	1975	1977	1975	1977			330
05	McLelland, James R.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973		331
08	McVay, George A.	AM	La.			(60)	(65)			529
09	McLemore, Cage	FTLP	La.							310
01	Mead, Fred A.	RM	La.	1953	1955	1953	1957	1950	1979	72
05	Means, Jerry A.	Eff.	NC	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956		332
05	Meek, Richard R.	Eff.	La.	1958	1962	1958	1962			333
05	Meier, Mark W.	Eff.	N. Dak.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1979		334
01	Melbert, Nathaniel P.	RM	Tex.	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960	73
05	Merrill, Lynn W.	Eff.	La.	1973	1975	1973	1975			335
05	Merrill, Merlin W.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947		336
05	Messer, Glendon R.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1983	337
01	Midyett, Jack H.	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1975	74
06	Milem, Lewis E.	DisL	W. Va.			(58)	(60)	1964		462
09	Miles, James C.	FTLP	La.							554
05	Miller, Robert R.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949		338
05	Miller, William J.	Eff.	La.	1977	1979	1963	1979	1968		339
05	Miller, Larry G.	Eff.	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981			472
05	Milo, Howard L.	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1967			343
01	Milton, Willie D.	RM	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933		1965	75
05	Milton, Wm. Spiller	Eff.	L. Rock	1962	1967	1962	1967	1967		344
08	Mims, Cecil C.	AM	La.			(57)	(59)			530
07	Mitchell, James	PM	La.	1982		1982				494

Cl.	Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.	Rec. #
03	Moch, A. L. M.	RLP				1956		1956	1970	137
07	Moore, Fred.	PM	La.	1983		1983				395
05	Moore, James W.	Eff.	Memphis	1960	1963	1961	1963	1972		345
05	Moreland, Byrl J.	Eff.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954			346
05	Morgan, Donald R.	Eff.	La.	1977	1981	1977	1981			495
05	Morgan, Eddie E.	Eff.	La.	1957	1961	1957	1961	1977		347
05	Morgan, J. P.	Eff.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973			348
01	Morris, Virgil D.	RM	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1931	1973	76
07	Morris, Lewis M. Jr.	LOA	La.	1981		1981				503
05	Mouser, Roy E.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948		350
02	Murray, Robert S.	RAM	La.			1958	1960		1978	128
03	Myers, Allen E.	RLP					1961	1961	1973	138
05	Nance, Lester N.	Eff.	N. Ark.	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969		351
05	Nash, Roy B.	Eff.	Ohio	1963	1966		1966	1965		352
07	Nelson, Judy	PM	La.	1983		1983				621
05	Nichols, Randall K.	Eff.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977			353
05	Nolan, Wm. E.	Eff.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958			354
05	Norman, Larry D.	Eff.	N. Miss.	1975	1978	1975	1978	1983		
05	Norris, Alfred L.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963			355
05	Norris, Leslie P.	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964			200
09	Norwood, Robert L.	LOA								556
07	O'Dell, Jack M.	Eff.	La.	1979	1982	1979	1982			496
05	O'Dell, Larry D.	Eff.	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979			356
08	Oldham, John R.	AM	La.							568
05	Olmstead, Lewis L.	Eff.	La.	1978	1981	1978	1981			497
09	Paine, Marshall C.	FTLP				(60)				557
05	Parks, Wm. E.	Eff.	La.	1976	1979	1971	1979			357
05	Patton, Isaac A.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953		1982	359
05	Pearce, George F. Jr.	RM	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942		1982	361
05	Peeples, Wm. D.	Eff.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967			362
05	Perrott, T. Wayne.	Eff.	Miss.	1949	1951	1949	1951	1956		341
01	Perry, Nathaniel P.	RM	W. Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	1979	78
08	Peterson, Robert W.	AM	La.					1977		531
05	Petty, Benjamin A.	Eff.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947			363
05	Peyton, Robert L.	RM	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	1983	364
05	Pickens, Edward O.	Eff.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963			614
05	Pickett, Henry E. Sr.	Eff.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967			365
01	Pinkard, Collins D.	RM	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947	1978	79
05	Pittman, Wm. R.	Eff.	Penins.	1965	1968	1965	1968	1977		366
01	Pledger, William F.	RM	Guijarat.		1938	1938	1938	1966	1975	80
07	Ploegsma, Helen.	Eff.	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982			498
03	Poledore, J. Miller	RLP				1963	1966	1968	1972	139
05	Pollar, Alfred	Eff.	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969		367
05	Pomeroy, Webb D.	Eff.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946			368
01	Poole, Daniel W.	RM	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1973	81
05	Poole, James M.	Eff.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954			370
08	Poss, Asa R.	AM	L. Rock				1966	1974		532
05	Potter, Robert L.	Eff.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958			371
05	Pregeant, Wm. R.	Eff.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963			372
05	Pyles, Jimmie D.	Eff.	La.	1969	1971	(60)	1971			373
01	Quaid, Cleburne W.	RM	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	1979	82
05	Ramsey, W. Dwight	Eff.	S.W. Tx.	1971	1972	1971	1972	1974		375
05	Reed, Kenneth R.	Eff.	C. Tx.	1952	1954	1953	1954	1972		376
01	Reid, William J.	RM	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973	83
05	Rhoads, Carl E. III.	Eff.	Memphis	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976		377
02	Rhyan, Henry J.	RAM	La.			1943	1948		1977	129
07	Richardson, C. Gerald	Eff.	La.	1978	1982	1978	1982			500
07	Richardson, James A.	LOA	La.	1974	1982	1974	1982			499
05	Richardson, Linn C.	Eff.	La.	1979	1983	1979	1983			501

Cl.	Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.	Rec. #
01	Risinger, Donald M.	RM	C. Tex.	1935	1937	1937	1937	1939	1975	84
05	Robertson, Larry D.	Eff.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961			378
05	Robertson, Minns S.	RM	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940		1983	379
05	Robinson, Ira M.	Eff.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958			380
01	Robinson, Joe H.	RM	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	1975	85
07	Rogers, Jay R.	LOA	La.	1976		1976				502
07	Roper, Charles	PM	La.	1983						622
05	Rorie, Kenneth G.	Eff.	St. Louis	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949		381
05	Ross, Robert D.	Eff.	La.	1976		1976				382
08	Rountree, Joe L.	AM	La.			1973				533
05	Rowell, Wm. A. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1967	1972	1967	1972			383
05	Rowland, Robert G.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975			384
09	Sadler, John	PM		1982		1982				559
09	Sanfiel, Juan	FTLP	Cuba	1946	1949	1949	1950	1979		564
07	Sanfiel, Marta	PM	La.	1983		1983				624
08	Sayes, John	RAM	La.			(57)	(59)		1982	534
05	Scarf, John E.	Eff.	La.	1972	1974		1972			385
01	Schwendimann, Fred W.	RM	L. Rock	1939	1941	1941	1943		1979	86
05	Scott, Herbert M.	Eff.	Miss.	1964	1966	1964	1966	1978		386
05	Scott-Welch, J. R.	Eff.	La.	1974	1980	1974	1980			387
05	Seals, S. W.	Eff.	N. Tx.	1970	1972	1970	1972	1980		342
01	Sewell, John H.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942		1979	87
05	Sewell John H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977			388
01	Shaw, Clyde T.	RM	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946		1976	88
03	Shaw, L. Grafton	RLP	La.			(51)	(53)		1967	140
01	Shaw, Wm. B.	RM	MP	1939	1945	1945	1947		1980	89
01	Shearer, John B.	RM	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	1969	90
05	Sherman, George H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1962	1966	1962	1966			390
05	Shirley, Fred O.	Eff.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954		391
05	Sibley, Lonnie B.	Eff.	L. Rock	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961		392
03	Sibley, P. W.	RLP	La.			(54)	(64)		1967	141
05	Simmons, Chas. B.	Eff.	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976			393
05	Simmons, W. Odell	Eff.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965			394
09	Simon, Dan	FTLP	La.							441
01	Sirman, William V.	RM	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952		1979	91
07	Sloan, Mary	PM	La.	1983		1983				623
01	Sloane, Bentley	RM	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937		1973	92
01	Small, Caesar D.	RM	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932		1967	93
08	Smith, Bernard	AM	La.			1953	1955			536
08	Smith, Herbert Austin	AM	La.			1978				535
02	Smith, James A.	RAM	La.			1945	1959		1974	130
01	Smith, Theodore J.	RM	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956		1980	94
05	Smith, Woodrow W.	Eff.	Tx.	1951	1954	1952	1954	1977		398
05	Snelling, Clarence H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949			399
09	Solomon, Joe D.	FTLP				1977				560
09	Southall, Obie J.	PTLP								561
05	Spiller, Ray R.	Eff.	La.	1964	1968	1964	1968			400
01	Spinks, Otis W.	RM	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936		1966	95
05	Spitzkeit, James W.	Eff.	La.	1946	1949	1946	1948			401
05	Spurlock, Steven M.	Eff.	La.	1977	1980	1973	1980			402
01	Squyres, Rex	RM	MP	1935	1938		1938		1973	96
05	Stafford, R. Larry	Eff.	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975			403
01	Stage, Frank M. Jr.	RM	N. Ark.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954	1981	404
05	Standley, Theo. S.	Eff.	N. Miss.	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975		405
01	Stapleton, Oliver C.	RM	N.W. Tex.	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947	98
02	Stegall, William G.	RAM	La.			(54)	(56)		1975	131
01	Stewart, Henry L.	RM	La.	1960	1965	1956	1958		1976	99
05	Stokes, Wm. M. Jr.	Eff.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957		406
05	Stout, Ned L.	RM	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945		1983	407

Cl.	Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.	Rec. #
09	Stovall, Charles	FTLP	La.							132
05	Stovall, James L.	Eff.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944			408
04	Streams, Louis L.	LOA	La.	1963	1966	1963	1966			409
05	Stringfield, Mickey D.	Eff.	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973			410
08	Strozier, J. David	AM	La.			(64)	(66)			537
01	Sylvest, Edwin W. Sr.	RM	La.	1941	1941				1962	100
01	Tatum, Eskel L.	RM	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943		1980	101
01	Taylor, A. G.	RM	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944		1980	102
06	Taylor, Craig	LOA	La.							110
05	Taylor, J. Roddy	Eff.	La.	1971	1975	1971	1975			413
05	Taylor, Luther W.	Eff.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955			414
05	Taylor, Robert E.	Eff.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955			415
01	Taylor, Robert S.	RM	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935		1973	104
07	Taylor, William C.	PM	La.	1977		1977				506
05	Terry, Byrd L.	Eff.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962			416
05	Thomas, Edward R.	RM	NES	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	1982	417
05	Thomas, George L.	Eff.	La.	1960	1971	1960	1971			418
05	Thompson, L. Deen	Eff.	La.	1962	1965	1962	1965			420
05	Tohline, Daniel W.	Eff.	La.	1951	1960	1952	1960			421
01	Tooke, Karl B.	RM	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941		1972	105
09	Townsend, Robert	FTLP	La.							566
05	Townsend, Robert E.	Eff.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972			422
05	Transpers, Roger L.	Eff.	Miss.	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952		423
05	Trickett, David G.	Eff.	La.	1972	1981	1972	1981			512
05	Trickett, James A.	Eff.	La.	1972	1975	1971	1975			424
07	Van Hoosen, Jerry	PM	La.	1981		1981				507
05	Van Horn, Gary L.	Eff.	La.	1969	1971	1969	1971			425
05	Vining, John L.	Eff.	S. Ga.	1972	1975	1972	1975	1979		426
05	Vining, Kirby A.	Eff.	La.	1953	1955	1954	1956			427
05	Wade, Gilbert H. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964			428
05	Wade, Leland Dewitt	Eff.	N.W. Ind.	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968		603
05	Wagener, Robert J.	Eff.	W. NY	1974	1977	1974	1977	1979		430
05	Walker, M. Rolly	Eff.	La.	1977	1980	1977	1980			431
05	Walker, Samuel W.	Eff.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953			432
01	Walton, Richard E.	RM	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939		1976	106
05	Warren, Hulen C.	Eff.	La.	1975	1979	1975	1979			433
07	Warren, Ramon	PM	La.	1982		1982				112
05	Washington, Charles	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980			434
05	Watson, Grayson B.	Eff.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964			435
05	Webb, Donald A.	Eff.	W. Ohio	1961	1963	1961	1963	1977		436
05	Weber, Theodore R.	Eff.	La.	1947	1950	1949	1950			437
01	Wendt, W. R.	RM	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926		1963	107
08	Wesley, Marshall	AM	La.			1958	1960			538
07	Wesley, Paul L.	LOA	La.	1978		(68)				508
09	Wesley, Velma Ruth	FTLP	La.							610
01	Wethers, Carl T.	RM	La.	1930	1933	1930	1933		1972	108
01	White, Clarence B.	RM	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931		1964	109
05	Whitley, John G.	Eff.	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983			481
05	Wideman, Fred B.	Eff.	La.	1976	1980	1976	1980			438
08	Wilkes, J. Monroe	AM	La.			1978				539
05	Williams, Douglas T. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1970	1975	1970	1975			440
05	Williams, J. W.	Eff.	MI.	1963	1965	1963	1965	1978		442
05	Williams, John N.	Eff.	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976			443
06	Williams, Marie P.	LOA	Fla.	1973	1976	1973	1976	1973		444
05	Williams, Robert	Eff.	La.	1964	1966	1964	1966			445
05	Williams, Nathaniel P.	Eff.	La.	1951	1953	1951	1953			615
05	Williamson, Harvey G.	Eff.	C. Tx.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1950		446
05	Williamson, Stephen	Eff.	La.	1979	1981	1979	1981			510
05	Willis, Terry C.	Eff.	La.	1971	1975	1969	1975			447

Cl. Name	Rel.	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Eld.	Trans.	Ret.	Rec. #
05 Willis, Wm. H.	Eff.	La.	1980	1983	1980	1983			482
05 Willson, William G.	Eff.	R. Mt.	1955	1958		1958	1958		448
05 Wilson, James E.	Eff.	Ky.	1961	1964	1961	1964	1969		449
01 Wilson, James W.	RM	La.	1951	1953	1940	1945		1980	111
01 Wilson, L. Gray	RM	LR	1949	1952			1953	1976	113
08 Wilson, Thomas A.	AM	La.			1968				540
05 Wimberly, Lorris M.	LOA	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972			451
05 Winegeart, Jack S.	Eff.	N. Ark.	1952	1954	1952	1954	1954		452
01 Wineinger, Donald E.	RM	La.	1941	1941	1941	1942		1979	114
05 Winn, Carol Susan	Eff.	La.	1976	1979	1976	1979			453
05 Winn, John M. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955			454
05 Woodland, J. P. Jr.	Eff.	La.	1951	1955	1952	1955			455
05 Woodward, James R.	Eff.	Tx.	1949	1951	1949	1951	1981		429
05 Worthy, Walter C.	Eff.	La.	1960	1963		1960			456
01 York, George D.	RM	N. Miss.	1936	1938	1938	1940	1944	1976	115

Salary And Other Compensation Paid Persons In Special Appointments

Minister	Charge	Dist.	Income
Allen, Dan R.	Chap., Desert Samaritan Hosp.	09	\$30,000
Babington, Thomas	Military Chap., Vet. Hosp.	03	\$34,900
Behling, Richard	Chap., Lafayette Gen. Hosp.	03	\$19,600
Billings, David	Field Rep. GBGM	02	\$24,500
Christie, James E.	GBGM, Fin. & Field Serv. Dir.	08	\$30,000
Carlson, Cathy Sue	Exec. Dir. Creative Ministry	05	\$ 9,000
Culligan, L. Patterson	Conf. Coordinator of Youth Ministry	02	\$18,900
Davis, Wilbur	Campus Minister, Southern	03	\$ 9,000
Duke, Barbara S.	N.L.U. Campus Ministry	01	\$16,379
Durbin, Paul G.	Chap., Pendleton Mem. Hosp.	07	\$27,000
Edwards, Conrad	Methodist Home Hosp.	06	\$36,784
Ellzey, Howard	Chap., Birchwood Campus	03	\$25,000
Emler, Donald	Assoc. Prof. of Christ. Edu., Centenary College	09	\$17,185
Fogle, Joe E.	Dir. Child Care Service, Juliette Fowler Hosp.	07	\$23,910
Friedrich, Roland	Chap., Cent. La. State Hosp.	01	\$30,300
Fuller, Clarence G.	Rehab. Tech/Chap. Alco Dep. Pro, VA Hosp.	07	\$25,300
Griffin, Bertrand	Chaplain, Dixon Corr. Inst.	03	\$22,956
Henry, Willie L.	Military Chaplain, U.S. Army	07	\$30,660
Jacocks, Wm. M.	Wes Ch-SLU Wesl. Foundation	02	\$25,396
Nash, Roy B.	Mem. Med. Crt./Springhill, Ill.	06	\$31,270
Nelson, Judy E.	Assoc. Chap. Pendleton Mem. Hospital	07	\$21,000
Nichols, Randall	Uniting Campus Ministries	03	\$14,246
Norris, Leslie P.	Chaplain, Dillard University	07	\$17,160
Petty, Benjamin	SMU/Asst. Professor	06	\$22,685
Pickett, Henry	Chaplain, B. R. General Hosp.	02	\$25,032
Pittman, William	Texas Dept. of Corrections	07	\$22,464
Pomeroy, Webb	T. L. James Prof. of Religion Centenary College	09	\$24,710

Minister	Charge	Dist.	Income
Pregeant, W. Russell	Assoc. Prof. Rel. & Phil., Curry College	02	\$21,840
Richardson, Linn C.	Dir. of Admissions, Perkins SMU	09	\$22,500
Ross, R. Don	Wesley Found., USL	03	\$22,900
Rowland, Robert G.	Chap. U.S. Navy	04	\$31,900
Scott, Herbert M.	Dr. CSC Prog., Cent. College	09	\$19,344
Sloan, Bentley	CSC Progr., Centenary College	09	\$ 4,620
Snelling, Clarence, Jr.	Iliff School Theo./Denver	06	\$32,920
Stokes, Wm. M., Jr.	Wes. Foundation, Tech-Ansley	08	\$23,800
Stovall, James L.	Director, La. Interchurch Conf.	02	\$29,100
Taylor, Robt. Ed.	Chap./Associate Professor Centenary College	09	\$18,672
Taylor, Wayne S.	Campus Minister McNeese	04	\$16,000
Wagener, Robt. J.	Tulane Wesley	06	\$20,600
Webb, Donald A.	President, Centenary College	09	\$58,275
Weber, Theo R.	Cand. Sch. Theo./Atlanta	06	\$23,100
Wilkes, James M.	Istrouma Methodist Camp	02	\$19,200
Williams, Douglas, Jr.	Meth. Child. Home Chap. & Dir./Public Relations	08	\$25,000
Williams, J. W.	V.A. Medical Center, Albuquerque	07	\$33,100
Wilson, James	N.L.U. Camp. Min.-Oak Ridge	05	\$18,370
Winn, Carol S.	Wesley Campus Ministry	07	\$17,600
Woodward, James	Chap. CDU B.R. Gen. Hosp.	02	\$20,300
Worthy, Walter C.	Chaplain, ELSH	02	\$26,292

XII. Treasurer's Reports

A. Financial Report

Statement Of Assets And Fund Balances Arising From Cash Transactions

Year Ended December 31, 1982

Description	Balance 1/1/82	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/83
Pension & Benefit				
Churches — Inst. Decimal	\$ 553,249.94	\$ 624,266.68	\$ 991.48	\$ 544,676.89
Interest, Dividends, and other		18,896.92	59,309.89	
Woolworth Foundation		306,685.59		
Methodist Publishing House		11,417.20		
Deposit Fund General Board of Pensions			977,544.81	
Conference Board of Pensions Expense			1,938.37	
Conference Administration			30,000.00	
Conference Pension Payments		333.51	58,332.52	
Pension Contingency		346.29	12,474.17	
HMEP & DBP Fund	144,229.90	29,909.24	45,490.00	128,649.14
	\$ 697,479.84	\$ 1,161,927.43	\$ 1,186,081.24	\$ 673,326.03
District Superintendents' Fund				
Episcopal Fund	\$ 57,762.47	\$ 406,110.94	\$ 416,839.54	\$ 47,033.87
Equitable Salary Fund	\$ 7,334.54	\$ 80,154.50	\$ 75,045.00	\$ 12,444.04
Temporary General Aid	\$ 154,062.57	\$ 50,159.69	\$ 58,672.41	\$ 145,549.85
Interdenomination Fund		\$ 21,619.08	\$ 6,016.00	\$ 15,603.08
General Administration Fund	\$ 12.44	\$ 14,215.10	\$ 14,200.00	\$ 27.54
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	\$ 3,407.83	\$ 43,346.12	\$ 42,548.00	\$ 4,205.95
Louisiana Conference Administration Fund	\$ 2,419.73	\$ 15,442.63	\$ 14,965.00	\$ 2,897.36
Camp Brewer			\$ 1,500.00	\$

	Balance 1/1/82	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/83
Gulfside			3,000.00	
Area Administration Fund			4,800.00	
Annual Conference Expense			4,760.64	
Episcopal Committee			3,265.28	
Conference Joint Office			444,760.13	
CFA			2,997.17	
COM			6,714.50	
	<u>\$ 129,897.22</u>	<u>\$ 480,117.02</u>	<u>\$ 471,797.72</u>	<u>\$ 138,216.52</u>
		<u>\$ 91.10</u>	<u>\$ 91.10</u>	
District Funds				
World Service & Conference Benevolences				
World Service		\$ 432,436.00	\$ 432,436.00	
Conference Benevolences		42,236.06	3,089.41	\$ 156,361.91
Church & Society	\$ 144,772.45		2,595.68	
Christian Unity			1,051.86	
Diaconal Ministry			2,198.64	
Discipleship			8,613.63	
Global Ministries	110,000.00	75,361.84	62,063.37	123,298.47
Lait			7,292.93	
Ordained Ministry			3,325.00	
Archives & History			276.94	
Religion and Race			727.20	
COSROW			1,475.31	
Youth Team		20,909.46	19,625.92	1,283.54
	<u>\$ 254,772.45</u>	<u>\$ 570,943.36</u>	<u>\$ 544,771.89</u>	<u>\$ 280,943.92</u>
Ministerial Education Fund	<u>\$ 88,204.59</u>	<u>\$ 220,880.03</u>	<u>\$ 207,542.40</u>	<u>\$ 101,542.22</u>
Black College Fund	<u>\$ -234.05</u>	<u>\$ 88,862.97</u>	<u>\$ 88,190.00</u>	<u>\$ 438.92</u>
Missional Priorities Fund	<u>\$ 19,805.74</u>	<u>\$ 67,660.50</u>	<u>\$ 87,466.24</u>	
Educational Priorities Fund				
Southern Methodist University			\$ 31,000.00	
Dillard University			22,000.00	
Lydia Patterson Institute			16,200.00	
	<u>\$ 68,514.39</u>	<u>\$ 75,685.05</u>	<u>\$ 69,200.00</u>	<u>\$ 74,999.44</u>

	Balance 1/1/82	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/83
General Advance Specials				
Lydia Patterson	\$ 3,289.92	\$ 6,057.72	\$ 6,247.64	\$ 3,100.00
MacDonnel	2,584.25	3,172.69	4,961.64	795.30
St. Marks	2,022.70	4,178.61	4,391.46	1,809.85
Spanish Speaking Ministries, N.O.	3,499.39	13,479.80	12,257.87	4,721.32
Lovely Lane		2,593.46	2,649.46	-56.00
National Division	1,081.29	4,147.13	5,058.76	169.66
Oklahoma Indian Mission	252.20	1,913.06	2,124.71	40.55
Rio Grande Conference	620.00	1,381.25	1,476.25	525.00
Dulac	1,350.00	3,365.80	2,861.10	1,854.70
World Division	22,389.68	102,778.69	97,220.30	27,948.07
UMCOR	8,144.35	21,385.97	21,717.56	7,812.76
World Hunger	4,852.73	10,478.73	11,789.78	3,541.68
Scarritt College		50.00	50.00	
Special Funds	3,647.84	2,870.57	1,840.00	4,678.41
	\$ 53,734.35	\$ 177,853.48	\$ 174,646.53	\$ 56,941.30
Youth Service Fund				
	\$ 7,024.48	\$ 5,742.90	\$ 6,150.00	\$ 6,617.38
General Church Offerings				
	\$ 186.05	\$ 78,455.38	\$ 77,100.00	\$ 1,541.43
Christian Education Sunday				
	\$ 11,141.44	\$ 3,253.18	\$ 2,239.68	\$ 12,154.94
Minister's Emergency Fund				
	\$ 30,574.04	\$ 13,142.59	\$ 14,111.62	\$ 29,605.01
Conference Advance Specials				
Good Samaritan	\$ 135,204.46	\$ 264,611.40	\$ 267,240.13	\$ 132,575.73
Methodist Children's Home	9,317.62	20,746.89	20,843.79	9,220.72
Lafon Home	19,632.59	19,436.86	3,443.29	35,626.16
Methodist Home Hospital	8,694.89	23,066.28	21,303.14	10,458.03
Pendleton Methodist Hospital	2,073.80	3,217.92	3,412.76	1,878.96
People's Community Center	2,676.10	-105.72	1,398.76	1,171.62
Retired Ministers Home Board	548.79	5,790.39	5,499.31	839.87
Hughes Center	160.00	3,594.48	2,655.36	1,099.12
New Orleans Metro Ministry	382.73	460.00	642.73	200.00
Shreveport Metro Ministry	840.00	885.00	1,025.00	700.00
Revolving Loan	15,017.41	51,974.24	37,800.00	29,191.65
Conference Disaster Fund	8,857.96	493.95	500.00	8,851.91

	Balance 1/1/82	Revenue	Expenses	Balance 1/1/83
Conference Hunger	14,882.62	66,076.47	54,408.50	26,550.59
LMCF	3,733.90	9,985.03	10,547.02	3,171.91
Alexandria District 1000	7,714.21	1,200.00	1,200.00	7,714.21
Angola Chapel	1,253.31	100.00	1,253.31	100.00
UMF Funds	8,518.16	52,926.88	36,063.92	25,381.12
Century III		50,909.60	50,909.60	
Franklin Day Care		16.00	16.00	
Special Funds	159.22	162,397.81	167,067.21	-4,510.18
Centenary College	\$ 239,667.77	\$ 737,783.48	\$ 687,229.83	\$ 290,221.42
Wesley Foundation	\$ 66,371.81	\$ 330,564.66	\$ 345,670.00	\$ 51,266.47
Pension Crusade — Church	\$ 79,017.76	\$ 336,954.03	\$ 346,645.29	\$ 69,326.50
Pension Crusade — Minister	\$2,037,726.79	\$ 722,691.21	\$ 918.40	\$2,759,499.60
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	\$ 295,511.70	\$ 127,953.05	\$ 678.65	\$ 422,786.10
	\$ 18,754.63	\$ 17,769.33	\$ 19,000.00	\$ 17,523.96
Special Funds				
Special Funds, Churches/Conf.	\$ 10,607.20	\$ 178,175.46	\$ 161,158.70	\$ 27,623.96
Local Church Funds	9,963.20	138,414.70	129,314.70	19,063.20
Television Ministry	13,170.00	226,980.71	240,150.71	
Television Books		6,127.15	6,127.15	
CFA Special Fund	6,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	9,000.00
Educational Fund UMF	3,000.00		43,108.50	30,259.38
Ethnic Minority	21,174.64	52,193.24	12.15	263.36
United Methodist Men		275.51		
"Inn" Interest Fund	661.95	661.95	1,323.90	
Area Office Fund	272,317.56	390,215.41	869,927.20	-207,394.23
Conference Contingency	88,848.88	742,560.76	734,508.55	96,901.09
		\$1,600,190.19	\$2,059,316.86	\$ 43,346.44
TOTAL ALL FUNDS	\$ 415,780.23	\$7,449,569.00	\$7,017,133.40	\$5,171,366.41

B. Statistician's Condensed Report

By J. J. Caraway

Table I

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP		1981	1982
1. Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year		137,069	137,860
2. Received on Confession of Faith or Restored		2,905	2,553
3. Received from Other United Methodist Churches		3,508	3,199
4. Received from Other Denominations		1,907	1,986
5. Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn ..		1,810	1,513
6. Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches.		2,837	2,502
7. Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations.		1,117	1,161
8. Removed by Death.		1,765	1,708
9. Total Members at the Close of this Year.		137,860	138,714
10. Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)		51,642	52,500
BAPTISMS			
11. Number of Persons Baptized this Year		2,900	2,858
12. Preparatory Members Now on Roll		21,399	22,274
13. Number of Persons on Constituency Roll		7,474	7,165
14. Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes this Year		1,992	1,766
CHURCH SCHOOL			
15. Number of Leaders		6,390	6,490
16. Children (Birth through Sixth Grade)		16,573	16,906
17. Youth		8,917	9,033
18. Adults.		24,676	24,960
19. Total Church School Membership		56,556	57,389
20. Average Attendance in Sunday Church School		28,238	28,358
21. Average Attendance in On-going Classes/ Groups for Learning.		12,126	12,225
22. Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/ Groups for Learning.		22,622	23,067
23. Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith		1,576	1,429
UNITED METHODIST MEN			
24. Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men.		3,644	4,195
25. Amount Paid for Projects		84,146	104,019
UNITED METHODIST WOMEN			
26. Membership in United Methodist Women		14,068	14,337
27. Amount Paid for Local Church-Community Work		364,834	308,608
PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
28. Value of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment.		167,200,266	186,508,433
29. Value of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture.		24,796,603	22,335,324
30. Value of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property)		17,394,269	19,599,467

	1981	1982
31. Indebtedness on Items 28, 39, 30 at End of Year	15,041,717	15,691,841
32. Other Indebtedness (Current Expense)	295,031	178,639

Table II**CHURCH MEMBERSHIP****LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES**

33. Principal-Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages	2,883,473	3,463,605
34. Paid on Buildings-Improvements (Excluding Funds Borrowed)	4,541,724	5,046,663
35. Current Expenses for Program (Including Church School)	1,294,129	1,413,974
36. Other Current Operating Expenses (Including Church School)	6,537,129	7,580,978
37. Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	2,579,666	2,992,682
38a. Pastor's Salary Set	4,342,361	4,731,488
38b. Pastor's Salary Paid	4,457,779	4,735,946
39a. Associate(s) Salary Set	373,781	453,785
39b. Associate(s) Salary Paid	371,156	450,048
39c. Total Paid (38b + 39b)	4,828,935	5,185,994
40a. Utilities Paid Pastor	533,412	658,297
40b. Utilities Paid Associate(s)	49,900	53,321
40c. Total Paid (40a + 40b)	583,312	710,281
41a. Travel Paid Pastor	1,008,839	996,446
41b. Travel Paid Associate(s)	92,007	93,468
41c. Travel Paid (41a + 41b)	1,093,936	1,235,114
42. Pension and Benefit Funds (MPP and/or CPP) Paid Directly to the General Board of Pensions		644,558
43a. Pension & Benefit Funds Apportioned	1,052,525	618,258
43b. Pension & Benefit Funds Paid	1,039,982	615,981
44a. District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned	326,521	376,479
44b. District Superintendents' Fund Paid	325,200	375,528
45a. Episcopal Fund Apportioned	72,067	80,323
45b. Episcopal Fund Paid	71,794	80,139
46a. Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	25,259	25,092
46b. Equitable Salary Fund Paid	25,110	25,001
47a. Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	24,962	22,107
47b. Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	23,881	21,208

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUND

49a. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	16,894	16,709
49b. Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	14,143	14,201
50a. General Administration Fund Apportioned	43,836	45,135
50b. General Administration Fund Paid	42,314	43,364
51a. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	18,096	16,301
51b. Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	17,603	15,623
52a. Area and Conference Administration Apportioned	298,420	321,026
52b. Area and Conference Administration Paid	290,056	311,655
53a. District Administration Funds Apportioned	313,916	373,869
53b. District Administration Funds Paid	329,651	372,721

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP**WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES**

	1981	1982
55a. World Service/Conference Benevolences		
Apportioned	534,605	570,576
55b. World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid	510,711	553,152

BENEVOLENCES

56a. Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	194,477	212,132
56b. Ministerial Education Fund Paid	180,541	202,051
57a. Black College Fund Apportioned	92,197	97,107
57b. Black College Fund Paid	82,329	88,783
58a. Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	72,069	72,086
58b. Missional Priorities Fund Paid	65,569	67,592
59. Educational Priorities Fund	69,534	75,266
60. General Advance Specials	179,863	181,591
61. Youth Service Fund	7,776	5,812
62a. One Great Hour of Sharing	37,367	41,579
62b. World Communion	19,709	21,122
62c. United Methodist Student Day	6,352	8,444
62d. Human Relations Days	7,298	7,933
62e. Total (62a + 62b + 62c + 62d)	71,086	79,078
63. Christian Education Sunday	3,127	5,075
64. Minister's Emergency Fund	13,233	12,569
65. Conference Specials	495,673	651,820
66. Centenary College	286,336	405,304
67. Wesley Foundations	299,905	334,225
68. Pension Crusade — Church	509,880	460,622
69. Pension Crusade — Pastor	81,526	78,310
70. Other Benevolences	36,213	54,616
71. UMW Cash Sent to District and Conference		
Treasurer	249,441	261,148
72. Grand Total Paid (Lines 33-71)	29,571,376	33,666,019

DISTRICT PROPERTY

Number of Districts	9	9
Value of District Parsonages	1,100,000	1,097,000
Indebtedness on District Parsonages	109,301	103,142
Value of Wesley Foundation Parsonages	245,000	210,000
Indebtedness on Wesley Foundation Parsonages	1,445	0
Value of Wesley Foundation Buildings	2,280,000	1,165,000
Indebtedness on Wesley Foundation Buildings	17,500	17,495
Value of Other District Property	2,238,605	2,894,350
Indebtedness on Other District Property	124,500	63,694

XIII. Statistical Tables

ALEXANDRIA

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed						Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Services	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year	
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
1 Alexandria, First	Arnold, Tracy R.	1716	17	45	20	1	1	21	7	22	1747	450	20	305	42	12	5	
2 Horseshoe Drive	Lee, John M	540	13	17	11	1	1	19	14	3	544	218	17	82	12	5		
3 MacArthur Drive	Fred S. Flurry	46	1				2	2			45	14						
4 Newman	Campbell, Alonzo	313	9	2	6					9	321	160	17	57	3	6	1	
5 St. Mark's	Campbell, Alonzo	52	1		3						56	30		15	1			
6 Trinity	Nichols, Randall K.	434	2				2	2	6	3	419	90	6	40	6			
7 Pleasant Grove	Nichols, Randall K.	62									62	15		1				
8 Wilton	Goldman, Major M.	124	3	2			1	1		3	125	75	10	56	6			
9 Wesley	Goldman, Major M.	90				5		5		1	83	60		29	14			
10 Ball	Tellifero, Jon	74			1					6	69	30						
11 Clear Creek	Tellifero, Jon	29		8							37	25	4	5				
12 Springhill	Tellifero, Jon	8								1	7	12						
13 Boyce, First	Holden, David	90	8		2						100	38		6				
14 Lahey Chapel	Holden, David	17								2	14	12		2			2	
15 Sieper	Holden, David	13	2							2	13	12					3	
16 Boyce: Union	Green, Herbert	68	2		1					1	70	60		17				
17 Macedonia	Green, Herbert	9	2		1						12	10		3				
18 Bunkie:David Haas M.	O'Dell, Larry	232		1				1	1	1	230	81		8				
19 Evergreen	O'Dell, Larry	34	1							2	33	17						
20 White's Chapel	O'Dell, Larry	25									25	10						
21 Booneville, Wesley	Sweazie, Hurvey	198	7					2		3	200	160	2	45				
22 Simpson	Sweazie, Hurvey	38								1	37	22	2	14				
23 St. Marks	Sweazie, Hurvey, Jr.	18								4	14	10						
24 Marshall	Sweazie, Hurvey	25		1							26	15						
25 Colfax	Boyd, Edward T.	210	4					2		3	209	75	5	30	15		5	
26 Hollins Chapel	Boyd, Edward T.	28		1							28	20		4	17			
27 Glenmora, First	Moore, Fred B.	147	4		3			3	2	6	143	45		32	2			
28 Fellowship	Moore, Fred B.	94		2	3			3	1	3	89	50		31				
29 Forest Hill	Moore, Fred B.	31								1	31	8		3				
30 Melder	Moore, Fred B.	18								1	17	10						
31 Jena, Nolley Mem.	Carroll, Paul C.	403	4	4	6			6	2	4	405	175	3	50	42		4	
32 Belah	Carroll, Paul C.	27		1						1	27	20		5				
33 Jonesville	Beird, Sherman L.	180	1					4	4	1	172	55	1	17	41		4	
34 Lacombe	Downs, John M.	135		6	1					2	136	45	1	11				
35 Bayou Chicot	Downs, John M.	22								1	21	15		12				
36 Cheneyville	Downs, John M.	25			1						26	16			1			
37 Marksville	Behling, Richard L.	96		1						2	95	40						
38 Oakgrove	Behling, Richard L.	133		1						2	132	55						
39 Simmesport	Behling, Richard L.	48									48	25						
40 Marthaville	Conerly, Abe M.	19			1					1	19	12	1					
41 Beulah	Conerly, Abe M.	50									50	28						
42 Robeline	Conerly, Abe M.	8		1						2	7	6						
43 Montgomery	Hollis, Robert	79		1					2		78	28		5	2			
44 Mt. Zion	Hollis, Robert	65								1	64	24			4		2	
45 Atlanta	Hollis, Robert	69									69	21		11				
46 St. Maurice	Hollis, Robert	9							1		8	16		3				
47 Mt. Zion	Johnson, Alex	32									32	25		21				
48 Emmanuel	Johnson, Alex	36	1		1					2	35	30	1	7				
49 Campti, St. Paul	Johnson, Alex	19			4					2	22	24	1	6				
50 Cheneyville, St. Paul	Johnson, Alex	22		1						1	22	23	1	7				
51 Natchitoches, Asbury	Washington, Charles L.	166	1					6		4	157	70	6	22	7			
52 Williams Chapel	Washington, Charles L.	22	4				1	1		1	24	18	4	6	2			
53 St. Marks	Washington, Charles L.	11					2	2			9	6						
54 College Avenue	Townsend, Robert E.	66						7		1	58	35	2	11	17			
55 Natchitoches, First	Hoffpauir, C. Richard	1020	6	22	7			23	6	12	1014	382	11	190	83		9	
56 Oak Grove	Horton, James Ryan, Jr.	102		2	2	5		5			1	100	35	4				
57 Campti	Horton, James Ryan, Jr.	25			4						25	12	1	2				
58 Olla	Williamson, Stephen B.	134	2		2					1	137	60	3	18	47		1	
59 Tullos	Williamson, Stephen B.	9									9	5		3				
60 Palestine	Means, Jerry A.	399	13	6	3			5		3	413	140	12	43	36	15		
61 Bethel	Means, Jerry A.	89			2					3	2	86	55		10	40		
62 Pineville, First	Baker, Hugh L.	868	12	30	6	1		1	16	11	10	878	250	10	190	27	6	
63 Pollock	Lowe, Jim	135	6	1	1				5	1	1	136	80	8	9	5	3	
64 Selma	Lowe, Jim	22		1		2		2			20	15		4	1			
65 Liberty Chapel	Lowe, Jim	44									44	20		1	2			
66 Provencal	Harper, Jolly B.	51									51	45						
67 Weaver	Harper, Jolly B.	31	1	2						1	33	20	2					
68 Trout	Cupples, J. T.	79			1						80	40	1	3				
69 Eden	Teeter, Richard O.	18								1	17	15						
70 Urania	Cupples, J. T.	42							1		41	20		2	1			
71 Winnfield	Watson, Grayson B.	453	11	7	2		2	2	6	2	4	459	175	13	59		10	
72 Couley	Watson, Grayson B.	32									31	10		3				
73 District Supt.	Mayo, Wm. F.																	
TOTAL		10078	138	157	100	16	12	28	139	70	140	10096	4025	165	1487	478	88	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)						
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning																
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33					
100	200	100	415	815	350	320	220	20	30	1450	200	2550	2986840	105000	310500	62044		1					
30	98	53	88	269	113	126	215	8	30		57	628	1113000	81000	500	228264		2					
23	55	35	25	138	25	15	15	6	30	422	62	1375	209000	21000	10000			3					
5	12	6	10	33	20	12	12		6	210	12		108000		2190			4					
16	24	10	50	100	14	3	20				40	120	541000	84000	13269			5					
3	4		5	12	10								35000					6					
10	23	10	8	51	30	8	30		20	300	29	400	85000	23500	6000			7					
5	20	10	14	49	30	6	10		15	200	26	400	100500	20000	6000			8					
6	4	5	15	30	20						28		159000	35000				9					
2	10			12	6								114500					10					
3	6	1	18	28	18								50000					11					
2	10		6	18	7		4						75000	27000	9336			12					
4	4	1	6	15	8								56000		1654			13					
3	12	5	15	35	30			2					46600		2866			14					
20	25	14	31	90	45	24	47				50	64	30000	80000	20659	12476		15					
													25000		1990			16					
6	14	10	20	50	34	27	15		70	1200			20000		2000			17					
2	2		2	6	4	25	4		19				10000		500			18					
						15							3000	2000	15750			19					
12	25	18	66	121	55	50	30	5	2	760	10	135	226000	97000	6000	500	2700	20					
3	6	2	10	21	12								20500					21					
4	6	10	25	45	40						82	456	179000	52000	4824	33548		22					
													100000					23					
													50600					24					
													10000					25					
22	52	58	124	256	133	72	61	6	30	225	48		500000	95000	80000			26					
3	7	2	10	22	15	15							50000		24639			27					
10	36	11	40	97	33	10	22	1			10	380	246000	100000	3559	6375		28					
11	16	6	16	49	16								127000	91000	2605			29					
													56000					30					
3	12		6	21	12				12	1105	20	255	35000	57500	8510	14949		31					
7	16		15	38	25								109900	25000	20465			32					
													160000		3787			33					
													38000	42000				34					
													85000					35					
1	10			11	10								80000			11000		36					
2			10	12	6								9000					37					
4	4	10	14	32	15	6					11		108900	19000	20000			38					
5	15	4	12	36	18						7		50000		17500			39					
													121000					40					
3	5	4	9	21	12								18000					41					
4	5	12	25	46	20					150	9	300	3500					42					
										3000	7		28000					43					
3	9	6	18	26						1300	8		6500	1000				44					
3	11	6	12	32	15					1200	6	200	4500					45					
7	18	8	6	39	18				8		26	305	77000	33000				46					
6	18	4	4	32	20			4					11900					47					
													18000					48					
5	5	3	28	41	18	8					18	191	173000	50000				49					
27	113	58	238	436	225	72	345	4	52	475	125	3649	1900000	175000	158315	82318		50					
5	1		12	18	12								120000	65000				51					
2	2		6	10	7								36000					52					
14	22	28	24	88	35		50	3			13	70	200000	53000	3500			53					
													6000					54					
17	47	18	60	142	65	82	18	11	16		35	170	317000	38100	6900	57000	1000	55					
11	15	3	28	57	36	27	29				17	150	105000					56					
49	130	60	429	815	152	60	15	6	25	3155	42	1026	800000	47000	140384		43000	57					
9	16	22	19	66	40	15	40	2			17	201	105000	49000	6853			58					
2	4		15	21	14	12							46000					59					
3	4	7	10	24	15	12					8	75	40000		25000			60					
8	24	3	16	51	40		90						50000					61					
													25000					62					
5	7	7	17	36	20	18	17						100000	20000	12543			63					
													30000		2624			64					
3	4		17	24	18						11	36	74000		2533			65					
24	52	31	96	203	120	88	205	10	35	807	58	334	593500	111000	61694			66					
													26000					67					
537	1240	661	1908	4346	2082	1181	1510	88	370	15959	1103	13463	13548240	1729600	1019465	508474	46700	68					
																		69					
																		70					
																		71					
																		72					
																		73					

ALEXANDRIA

Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church		Local Church										
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
	33	34	35	36	37		38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c
1 Alexandria, First	39846	16785	28150	137912	30222	29555	29555	29555	19140	19140	48695	2400	2400	4800	4200	10500	4200
2 Horseshoe Drive	37761	7190	4641	50178	3200	21169	21169	5280			21169	2400		2400	4200		4200
3 MacArthur Drive				852		9239	9239	3269			9239	1739		1739	1291		1291
4 Newman		4190	483	13010	1697	9239	9239	3269			9239	1739		1739	1291		1291
5 St. Mark's		1007	223	1675	115	3269	3269				3269	168		168	530		530
6 Trinity		2879	4077	25213	7265	11573	11573				11573	995		995	2403		2403
7 Pleasant Grove		1926	201	1267	426	990	990				990	330		330	660		660
8 Wilton			400	2900		4706	4706				4706	1320		1320	494		494
9 Wesley		1800	95	2300		4680	4680				4680	180		180	520		520
10 Ball		942	445	3623	1497	1420	1420				1420	1320		1320	1460		1460
11 Clear Creek			480	122	989	378	1260	1260			1260						72
12 Springhill			300		160	106	311	311			311	60		60	217		217
13 Boyce, First		4550	338	1999	1115	4625	4625	1800			4625	1200		1200	2100		2100
14 Lahey Chapel		1774	117	996	180	1800	1800				1800	120		120	180		180
15 Sieper		3880	191	779	555	840	840				840	480		480	480		480
16 Boyce Union		325	234	448	60	1200	1300				1300						
17 Macedonia				96		720	720				720						
18 Bunkie/David Haas M.	3500	18401	1539	17645	9243	12000	12000				12000	1800		1800	2400		2400
19 Evergreen				585	172	1650	1650				1650				750		750
20 White's Chapel				196		1410	1410				1410				510		510
21 Booneville, Wesley	80	608	700	1565	395	3972	3972				3972	300		300	300		300
22 Simpson			48	320		636	636				636	72		72	72		72
23 St. Marks				250		600	360				360	60		60	60		60
24 Marshall		198	48	78		480	480				480				50		50
25 Colfax		7256	1812	6736	1726	9200	9200				9200	2300		2300	2700		2700
26 Hollins Chapel		300	175	1140	202	850	850				850	350		350	500		500
27 Glenmora, First	4834	803	826	4578	1665	4088	4088				4088	2105		2105	2580		2580
28 Fellowship	1000	191	2033	2128	2944	4008	4008				4008	238		238	792		792
29 Forest Hill		3731		618	594	1134	1134				1134	285		285	850		850
30 Melder				305		360	360				360						
31 Jena, Nolley Mem.		11738	3693	33730	18134	19800	19800				19800	2400		2400	4200		4200
32 Belah		2576	150	847	350	2700	2700				2700						
33 Jonesville	6922	1853	1410	6811	1301	10567	10567				10567	2192		2192	3992		3992
34 Lecompte		1922	719	5813	1042	9500	9500				9500	1420		1420	2600		2600
35 Bayou Chicot				980	377	1800	1800				1800						
36 Cheneyville		120		671	365	900	900				900	650		650	450		450
37 Marksville	1594	1360	639	2925	468	5083	5083				5083	1010		1010	1680		1680
38 Oakgrove		174	843	1986		3472	3472				3472	960		960	1680		1680
39 Simmesport		3924	93	911	44	2015	2015				2015	480		480	840		840
40 Marthaville		2080		891		2100	2100				2100				900		900
41 Beulah		6287	20	724		2000	2000				2000	700		700	600		600
42 Robeline				407		504	504				504				1236		1236
43 Montgomery		1156	274	3617	1892	7754	7754				7754	411		411			
44 Mt. Zion			168	1124		2561	2561				2561						
45 Atlanta			291	637		2732	2732				2732						
46 St. Maurice			79	206	150	1095	1095				1095	140		140			
47 Mt. Zion			250	600		888	888				888				120		120
48 Emmanuel		1500	500	500		900	900				900	200		200	100		100
49 Campft, St. Paul			400	400		800	800				800	100		100	125		125
50 Cheneyville, St. Paul		3000	300	625		900	900				900	125		125	150		150
51 Natchitoches, Asbury			950	2600		7597	7597				7597				200		200
52 Williams Chapel			125	120		960	960				960				130		130
53 St. Marks			172	120		960	960				960				130		130
54 College Avenue		1239	646	3577	466	2200	2200				2200	2400		2400	2100		2100
55 Natchitoches, First	13131	26669	13912	83154	26859	24200	24200				24200	4200		4200	4200		4200
56 Oak Grove		959	931	3848	288	7100	7100				7100	2490		2490	35		35
57 Campft		386	144	1670	627	2760	2760				2760						
58 Olla	269	3033	1700	12969	1953	8254	8254				8254	1846		1846	1800		1800
59 Tullos				175		1000	1000				1000	100		100			
60 Palestine	10832		3697	20037	316	11500	11500				11500	1800		1800	3400		3400
61 Bethel			644	2551	16	4000	4000				4000	600		600	800		800
62 Pineville, First	14500	29193	15401	78174	13619	23897	23897				23897	2400		2400	3000		3000
63 Pollock		972	1125	2815	348	5640	5640				5640	710		710	700		700
64 Selma				851	67	1200	1200				1200				600		600
65 Liberty Chapel			131	603	41	1600	1600				1600				600		600
66 Provencal			580	935	200	2400	2400				2400	600		600	600		600
67 Weaver		400	184	78		1800	1800				1800	600		600	600		600
68 Trout		2671	1269	6620	3829	5600	5600				5600	2875		2875	2025		2025
69 Eden		3318		668		200	200				200				400		400
70 Urania	1020		207	806	125	2182	2182				2182	1580		1580	418		418
71 Winnfield		50114	4969	39891	4563	17400	17400				17400	2400		2400	4200		4200
72 Couley		15		398	29	1200	1200				1200				300		300
73 District Supt.						29700	29700				29700	2400		2400	5610		5610
TOTAL	135289	239945	103514	607606	141226	384446	384306	19140	19140		403446	58011	2400	60411	80892	6300	87192

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Other Than Local Church											Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appointed	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Appointed	Conference Administration Funds Paid			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appointed	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appointed	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appointed	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid											
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b			
6396	10000	10000	5208	5208	1111	1111	347	347	306	306	232	232	625	625	222	222	4444	4444	1		
2293	3182	3182	1657	1657	354	354	110	110	97	97	74	74	199	199	71	71	1414	1414	2		
100	261	261	163	163	35	35	11	11	10	10	7	7	20	20	7	7	139	139	3		
	884	884	789	789	168	168	53	53	46	46	35	35	95	95	34	34	674	674	4		
	196	196	175	175	37	37	12	12	10	10	8	8	21	21	7	7	149	149	5		
	1931	1931	1207	1207	258	258	80	80	71	71	54	54	145	145	52	52	1030	1030	6		
540	144	144	129	129	28	28	9	9	8	8	6	6	15	15	6	6	110	110	7		
540	480	480	300	300	64	64	20	20	18	18	13	13	36	36	13	13	256	256	8		
	319	319	200	200	43	43	13	13	12	12	9	9	24	24	9	9	170	170	9		
	238	238	213	213	45	45	14	14	12	12	6	6	26	26	13	13	182	182	10		
	65	65	58	58	12	12	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	2	2	50	50	11		
	28	28	25	25	5	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	22	22	12		
207	301	301	269	269	57	57	18	18	16	16	12	12	32	32	11	11	230	230	13		
96	68	68	61	61	13	13	4	4	4	4	3	3	7	7	3	3	52	52	14		
	39	39	35	35	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	30	30	15		
	131	131	117	117	25	25	8	8	7	7	5	5	14	14	5	5	100	100	16		
	38	38	34	34	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	3	3	29	29	17		
2204	1618	1618	843	843	180	180	56	56	49	49	38	38	101	101	36	36	719	719	18		
303	138	138	86	86	18	18	6	6	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	73	73	19		
248	101	101	63	63	14	14	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	54	54	20		
	513	513	321	321	68	68	21	21	19	19	14	14	38	38	14	14	274	274	21		
	129	129	81	81	17	17	5	5	5	5	4	4	10	10	3	3	69	69	22		
	75	75	47	47	10	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	40	40	23		
	79	79	49	49	10	10	3	3	3	3	3	3	6	6	2	2	42	42	24		
1978	622	622	555	555	118	118	37	37	33	33	25	25	67	67	24	24	474	474	25		
167	76	76	68	68	14	14	5	5	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	58	58	26		
	410	410	366	366	78	78	24	24	21	21	16	16	44	44	16	16	312	312	27		
	217	217	194	194	41	41	13	13	11	11	9	9	23	23	8	8	166	166	28		
	92	92	82	82	18	18	5	5	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	70	70	29		
	39	39	35	35	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	30	30	30		
2675	2578	2578	1343	1343	286	286	90	90	79	79	60	60	161	161	57	57	1146	1146	31		
407	91	91	82	82	17	17	5	5	5	5	4	4	10	10	3	3	70	70	32		
2287	594	594	530	530	113	113	35	35	31	31	15	15	64	64	17	17	453	453	33		
	506	506	452	452	96	96	30	30	27	27	20	20	54	54	19	19	386	386	34		
157	76	76	67	67	14	14	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	58	58	35		
177	76	76	68	68	14	14	5	5	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	58	58	36		
	324	324	289	289	62	62	19	19	17	17	13	13	35	35	12	12	247	247	37		
	340	340	303	303	65	65	20	20	18	18	14	14	36	36	13	13	259	259	38		
	127	127	113	113	24	24	8	8	7	7	5	5	14	14	5	5	87	87	39		
	169	169	106	106	23	23	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	90	90	40		
	201	201	125	125	27	27	8	8	7	7	6	6	15	15	5	5	107	107	41		
	265	265	118	118	33	33	7	7	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	32	32	42		
	288	288	257	257	55	55	17	17	15	15	11	11	31	31	11	11	220	220	43		
	160	160	143	143	31	31	10	10	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	122	122	44		
	166	166	148	148	32	32	10	10	9	9	7	7	18	18	6	6	127	127	45		
	37	37	33	33	7	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	29	29	46		
	108	108	68	68	14	14	5	5	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	58	58	47		
	125	125	78	78	17	17	5	5	5	5	3	3	9	9	3	3	67	67	48		
	70	70	44	44	9	9	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	2	2	38	38	49		
	56	56	50	50	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	43	43	50		
1495	417	417	373	373	79	79	25	25	22	22	17	17	45	45	16	16	318	318	51		
189	50	50	45	45	10	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	2	2	38	38	52		
189	36	36	32	32	7	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	27	27	53		
	351	351	219	219	47	47	15	15	13	13	10	10	26	26	9	9	187	187	54		
2751	5866	5866	3055	3055	652	652	204	204	179	179	136	136	367	367	130	130	2607	2607	55		
	482	482	301	301	64	64	20	20	18	18	13	13	36	36	13	13	257	257	56		
	148	148	92	92	20	20	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	6	6	79	79	57		
1624	512	512	457	457	97	97	30	30	27	27	20	20	55	55	19	19	390	390	58		
186	32	32	28	28	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	24	24	59		
1968	1767	1767	1104	1104	236	236	74	74	65	65	49	49	133	133	47	47	942	942	60		
786	388	388	242	242	52	52	16	16	14	14	11	11	29	29	10	10	207	207	61		
	5113	5113	2663	2663	568	568	178	178	156	156	119	119	320	320	114	114	2272	2272	62		
	376	376	336	336	72	72	22	22	20	20	15	15	40	40	14	14	287	287	63		
	75	75	67	67	14	14	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	57	57	64		
	114	114	102	102	22	22	7	7	6	6	5	5	12	12	4	4	87	87	65		
	210	210	131	131	28	28	9	9	8	8	6	6	16	16	6	6	112	112	66		
	122	122	76	76	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	65	65	67		
	370	370	330	330	70	70	22	22	19	19	15	15	40	40	14	14	282	282	68		
	59	59	53	53	11	11	4	4	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	45	45	69		
623	144	144	129	129	27	27	9	9	8	8	6	6	15	15	5	5	110	110	70		
2456	2836	2836	1477	1477	315	315	98	98	87	87	66	66	177	177	63	63	1261	1261	71		
295	90	90	81	81	17	17	5	5	5	5	4	4	10	10	3	3	69	69	72		
33337	48329	47989	29240	29166	6243	6227	1946	1926	1715	1654	1303	1016	3499	3389	1242	1207	24892	24222	73		

ALEXANDRIA

	Church and Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES											General Advance Specials
		District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund			
		53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60		
1	Alexandria, First	2139	2139	7916	7916	2972	2972	1353	1353	1007	1007	1139	2163		
2	Horseshoe Drive	1657	1657	2519	2519	946	946	430	430	320	320	362			
3	MacArthur Drive	313	313	248	248	93	93	42	42	32	32	36			
4	Newman	792	792	1200	1200	450	450	205	205	153	153	173	325		
5	St. Mark's	195	195	266	266	100	100	45	45	34	34	38	45		
6	Trinity	827	827	1835	1835	689	689	314	314	233	233	264	670		
7	Pleasant Grove	60	60	196	196	74	74	33	33	25	25	28			
8	Wilton	291	291	456	456	171	171	78	78	58	58	66	18		
9	Wesley	199	199	303	303	114	114	52	52	39	39	44			
10	Ball	213	192	323	323	121	15	55		41					
11	Clear Creek	66	66	89	89	33	33	15		11	11	13			
12	Springhill	38	38	38	38	14	14	7		5	5	6			
13	Boyce, First	394	394	409	409	154	154	70	70	52	52	59	211		
14	Lahey Chapel	108	108	93	93	35	35	16	16	12	12	13	40		
15	Sieper	51	51	53	53	20	20	9	9	7	7	8	50		
16	Boyce: Union			178	178	67	67	30	30	23	23	26			
17	Macedonia			52	52	20		9	9	7					
18	Bunkie:David Haas M.	867	867	1281	1281	481	481	219	219	163	163	184	749		
19	Evergreen	144	144	131	131	49	49	22	22	17	17	19			
20	White's Chapel	100	100	96	96	36	36	16	16	12	12	14			
21	Booneville, Wesley	274	274	488	488	183	183	83	83	62	62	70			
22	Simpson			123	123	46	46	21	21	16	16	18			
23	St. Marks			71	71	27	27	12		9					
24	Marshall			75	75	28	28	13	13	10	10	11			
25	Collax	679	679	844	844	317	317	144	144	107	107	121	25		
26	Hollins Chapel	85	85	103	103	39	39	18	18	13	13	15			
27	Glenmora, First	402	402	556	556	209		95		71	71	80			
28	Fellowship	254	254	295	295	111	111	50	50	38	38	42			
29	Forest Hill	121	121	125	125	47	47	21	21	16	16	18			
30	Melder			54	20	20	9	9		7	7	1			
31	Jena, Nolley Mem.	1007	1007	2041	2041	766	766	349	349	260	260	294	1000		
32	Belah	141	141	124	124	47	47	21	21	16	16	18			
33	Jonesville	480	480	806	234	303	85	138	43	103	50	33			
34	Lecompte	676	676	687	687	258	258	117		87	87	99			
35	Bayou Chicot	62	62	103	103	39	39	18	18	13	13	15			
36	Cheneyville	87	87	103	103	39	39	18	18	13	13	15			
37	Marksville	490	490	440	440	165	165	75	75	56	56	63			
38	Oakgrove	308	308	461	461	173	173	79	79	59	59	66			
39	Simmesport	164	164	172	172	65	65	29	29	22	22	25			
40	Marthaville	177	177	161	161	60	60	27	27	20	20	23			
41	Beulah	127	127	191	191	72	72	33	33	24	24	27			
42	Robeline	66	66	56	56	18	18	10	10	7	7	8			
43	Montgomery	399	399	391	391	147	147	67	67	50	50	31			
44	Mt. Zion	104	104	217	217	82	82	37	37	28	28	31			
45	Atlanta			226		85	85	39	39	29	29	32			
46	St. Maurice	61	61	51	51	19	19	9	9	6	6	7			
47	Mt. Zion			103	103	39	39	18	18	13	13	15			
48	Emmanuel			119	119	45	45	20	20	15	15	17			
49	Campiti, St. Paul			67	67	25	25	11	11	9	9	10			
50	Cheneyville, St. Paul			76	76	29	29	13	13	10	10	11			
51	Natchitoches, Asbury	311	311	566	566	213	213	97	97	72	72	81			
52	Williams Chapel	42	42	68	68	26	26	12	12	9	9	10			
53	St. Marks	42	42	49	49	18	18	8	8	6	6	7			
54	College Avenue	263	263	333	333	125	125	57	57	42	42	48			
55	Natchitoches, First	1042	1042	4644	4644	1744	1744	794	794	591	591	668			
56	Oak Grove	423	423	458	240	172	172	78	78	58	58	51			
57	Campiti	86	86	141	70	53	53	24		18	18	5			
58	Olla	588	588	695	695	261	261	119	119	88	88	100	50		
59	Tullos	45	45	43	43	16	16	7	7	5	5	6			
60	Palestine	868	868	1679	1679	630	630	287	287	213	213	241	439		
61	Bethel	265	265	369	211	138	41	63	19	47	47	53	183		
62	Pinerville, First	2611	2611	4048	4048	1520	1520	692	692	515	515	515	925		
63	Pollock	371	371	510	510	192	192	87		65	65	73			
64	Selma	124	124	102	102	38	38	17	17	13	13	15			
65	Liberty Chapel	112	112	154	154	58	58	26		20	20	22			
66	Provencal	182	182	200	200	75	75	34	34	25	25	29			
67	Weaver	177	177	116	116	44	44	20	20	15	15	17	50		
68	Trout	453	453	502	502	189	189	86	86	64	64	72	82		
69	Eden	75	75	81	81	30	30	14	14	10	10	12			
70	Urania	145	145	196	196	73	73	33	33	25	25	28			
71	Winnfield	1131	1131	2246	2246	843	843	384	384	286	286		150		
72	Couley	108	108	122	122	46		21		16	16				
73	District Supt.														
	TOTAL	24082	24061	44333	42983	16646	15958	7574	6785	5128	5476	5679	7175		

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 32-71)
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.		
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday										
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
221	503 331	272 130	67 29	302	1144 490		278 106	19492 1136	18644 1573	4874 1551	9000 1050	972 420	264 84	5100 500	424479 153334	
20	104 32	58 21	91 25	85 37	338 115	12 19	50	637 589	749 166	739 164	1469 1055	325 9	40 9	745 195	44709 11193	
21	100 21 20				103 110 40			1141 81 97 61 108	1146 122 285 189	1130 121 281 187	1759	86	61 7 15 10	815	72106 7002 14034 12527 12780	
	160 20	77 14 40	37		274 14 90		24 9 5	50 395 48 135	55 24 255 58 33	55 24 352 57 32	51 650		3 1 14 3 2		3830 1492 20617 6095 7918	
25	114	176 12 16	145	22	457 12 16	82	60	2810 35 133	800 82 60	789 81 59	1240 60	345	43 4 3	2057	3360 966 85024 4400 3223	
								339 77	300 75	200 67	300	300	16 4		11517 1918 730 1282 39352	
								311 40 203 249 42	527 64 342 184 78	520 64 342 182 77	8 200 421 156	80	28 3 19 10 4 2		39352 4367 25484 16480 9489 759	
20	225 10	230 29 40	25	25	505 53 50	25	55	2000	1275 78	1257 76	1808 238	420	68 4	613	115913 8080 40358 32824 4148	
	8 61 40 24	37 56 24 24		10	55 117 64 48		53	235 838 60 114	64 275 288 108 100	63 271 284 106 99	150 400		3 15 15 6 5	150	4267 19935 13123 9962 7460	
							23	50 20 61	119 37	117 34			6 2		11598 2605 16981 5184 4656	
								50 10	32 64 74 42 48	31 63 73 41 47	4		2 3 4 2 3		2054 2447 4383 3718 5514	
	34	104		16	50 104		32	354 43 31 26 2902	349 42 30 205 2901	282 87 428 26	603 134 228	195 96	19 2 2		16443 2032 1952 16379 236103	
		2		6	8			248 182 487	353 88 434	282 87 428	603 134 228		15 5 23 1 56	134	19176 6625 38698 1736 67256	
200	17 100	8 218	70	140	25 528	50	120	439 5932 429	230 2528 2493	227 314 314	2552	534	12 135 17 3 5	326 1450 228	12444 220444 16493 3539 4043	
							15	240 100 356	125 72 314	123 71 309	400 125 380 87		7 4 17 3 7		7281 4891 29715 5183 8278	
	50	50	50		150		150	1785 25	1402 76	1383 75	2565 138	410		2447	147489 3124 38860	
507	1974	1677	652	743	5046	210	980	46653	40039	26398	34188	5747	1348	18883	2230949	

BATON ROUGE—HAMMOND

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed							Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
1 Amite	Burgess, Robert L.	333		3	10	6		6	6	1	7	326	125	9	45	17	16	9
2 Independence	Burgess, Robert L.	42	3									45	19	5	3	4	9	7
3 Baker	Sewell, John Howard	389	10	15	6	2		2	12	10	4	392	140	8	60	47	47	9
4 Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	Blount, Henry C., Jr.	4322	54	120	57		76	76	146	65	25	4241	987	93	1010	12	12	9
5 Francis Asbury	Spitzkeit, James W.	327	12	18	4	1		1	25	9	2	324	145	3	121	12	9	7
6 Hughes Memorial	Miller, William J.	173	1		2						1	175	85	9	58	6	6	6
7 Ingleside	Shirley, Fred O.	731	6	9	6				18		5	729	191	6	18	29	6	11
8 Jefferson	Einsel, Alan	503	27	28	16	11	3	14	23	16	1	520	237	17	130	3	6	6
9 Jordan	Henderson, Freddie C.	198	5	5	6	2					2	210	160	4	77	3	11	6
10 LaLeune	Henderson, Freddie C.	22						2				22	18		8			
11 North Baton Rouge	Warren, Hulen C., Jr.	300	2	2	4			11	14	5	278	91	9	32	23	4	1	
12 St. Andrew's	Wideman, Fred B.	123	12	64	19		7	3	3		5	211	145	6	75	15	13	
13 St. John's	Dunbar, Thomas A.	363	35	42	25		33	33	10	2	2	418	223	27	86	69	16	
14 St. Luke's	Lawson, Timothy E.	146	4	8	1			4	4		7	155	62	1	8	13	3	
15 Istrouma	Lawson, Timothy E.	375	5	2	1		4	4	16	6	7	350	65	1	32	1		
16 St. Paul's	Coker, John C.	250	4	3			21	21	14	5	2	215	45	1	42	22	4	
17 Deerford	Coker, John C.	116	1								1	117	40	3	12		1	
18 Winbourne	Pickens, Edward O.	209	11	8	9				10	7	4	216	90	15	11			
19 Beech Grove	Berry, Edward	43			1							44	50	2	32	2	4	
20 Macedonia	Berry, Edward	31								1	1	29	30	2	11			
21 Andrews Chapel	Berry, Edward	66			1				1	2	2	64	75	3	33	3		
22 Bethel	Bergeron, Tommy R., Sr.	135	2	3	3						3	140	74	3	32	50		
23 Magnolia	Bergeron, Tommy R., Sr.	174	1	10	11				4	1		191	79	6	53	49	5	
24 Blackwater	Rowdion, J. Henry, Jr.	1130	16	15	10	66		66	14	20	6	1065	401	10	159	30	10	
25 Carpenter's Chapel	Mosher, Roger	119	10	6		11		11	2	2	2	118	95	1	21			
26 Clinton: Mt. Zion	Lafayette, W. R.	116	1		3						3	117	55	3	70		8	
27 St. Paul	Lafayette, W. R.	139	3							5	1	136	50	6	66		12	
28 St. Peter	Franklin, Adam	89								2		87	45					
29 Moses Chapel	Franklin, Adam	58										58	40					
30 Jackson Chapel	Franklin, Adam	53										53	30		20			
31 Wall Memorial	Casey, John H.	251	3		1				1	2	3	249	120	4	33	7	5	
32 Clear Creek	Casey, John H.	82			3							85	65	1	19			
33 Concord	Means, Jesse L., Jr.	15										15	12		5			
34 New Hope	Means, Jesse L., Jr.	36										36	45	1	4			
35 Days	Singletary, Paul, Sr.	118	3							2	2	117	40	1				
36 Center	Singletary, Paul, Sr.	62									3	59	18					
37 Darlington	Singletary, Paul, Sr.	26										26	20					
38 Denham Springs, First	Sibley, Lonnie	719	19	43	18	40		40	7	7	6	739	225	18	151	25	13	
39 Roberts	Hillard, Clarence L.	178	14		8	3	5	8			5	187	175	20	130	15		
40 St. Luke	Hillard, Clarence L.	131	8		2	4	4	8		5	2	126	80	19	37	1	9	
41 Faithful	Daigle, Jay V.	94	6	5								105	73	1	27	10		
42 New River	Daigle, Jay V.	58		2							2	58	26		19	16		
43 Friendship	Messer, Glendon R.	149	3	1	2				4	3	1	147	43	9	10	19	4	
44 Corbin	Messer, Glendon R.	33	5	3	1						1	41	31	1	3	6	2	
45 Gonzales	Wade, Gilbert	372	2	8	8				12	2	6	370	151	5	75	47		
46 Meadows Chapel	Wade, Gilbert	67							4			63	17		8			
47 Greensburg	Blackwood, Wallace	209		2						1		210	80	1	30			
48 Wesley Chapel	Blackwood, Wallace	32							6	1		25	6	1	4	2		
49 Hammond, First	Carruth, Angus L.	611	4	20	13	16		16	9	8	6	609	202	5	105	16	5	
50 Tickfaw	Carruth, Angus L.	65		2					2	5	6	54	26		1			
51 Jackson	Barron, Claude E.	237	1	1	1				1	3	14	222	76	6	49			
52 Ethel	Barron, Claude E.	67	2		2		1	1				70	38		16			
53 Kentwood	Morgan, J. Penn	191	9	3	6	2		2	4	2	2	199	68	7	25	47	5	
54 Mt. Hermon	Morgan, J. Penn	31									1	30	19		4			
55 Live Oak	Blair, Burton F.	561	16	14	11				5	3	5	589	267	17	158		15	
56 Livingston	Woodward, James R.	76	3			2		2	1			76	31	1	11		3	
57 James Chapel	Woodward, James R.	63	1	1			1	1			4	60	18	1			1	
58 Mangum Chapel	Woodward, James R.	98	2	1		2		2				98	42	2	16		2	
59 Loranger	Elliott, Gary L.	109										109	50	1	29			
60 Coopers Chapel	Elliott, Gary L.	26			1						1	26	35	1	6			
61 Pine Grove	Scott, Charles E.	107	3		1						2	109	40					
62 Montpelier	Scott, Charles E.	79	1	1								81	25	1				
63 Norwood, Asbury	Smith, James A.	101			2						1	102	75	7	17	6		
64 Mt. Carmel	Smith, James A.	51	1								1	51	35		6			
65 Wesley	Smith, James A.	77									1	76	45		9			
66 St. Francisville	Babin, Harold	169	7	3						1		178	65	3	29	11	6	
67 Tunica	Babin, Harold	42	2	2					4		1	41	18	2	16	5		
68 Slaughter	Paine, Marshall	110	1	3	1					5		110	42		15			
69 Bluff Creek	Paine, Marshall	41	1	4	2							48	37		16	8		
70 Tangipahoa	Hood, Boyd	114		1	3					1	2	115	60	3	18			
71 Pine Ridge	Hood, Boyd	104			3						2	105	60	2	17			
72 Walker	Rountree, Joe L.	168	10	7	3				5	1	1	181	63	14	44	24	3	
73 Zachary	Lapuyade, Calvin O.	579	5	13	1				4	1	10	583	165	5	73	35	5	
74 Dist. Supt.	Reed, Kenneth																	
75 Dir./Financial Aff.	Caraway, J.J.																	
76 Director of Program	Williamson, Harvey G.																	
TOTALS		17584	357	503	288	168	155	323	385	211	187	17626	6721	413	3560	627	292	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL												U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)						
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning																
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32						
15	25	27	60	127	65	50	125		20	825	46	976	540000	93000	61841								1
5	16	8		29	21			3					30000		1500								2
25	66	37	123	251	136	77	40	7				390	455000	45000									3
150	500	85	300	1035	570	75	700	44	30	405	21	1471	3508000	301000	52643	42041	641230						4
21	50	10	30	111	63	5	40	9	15		20	62	490675	72500	25041	47900							5
9	40	16	30	95	30	41							125000		1200	42000							6
23	49	26	105	203	98	56	112	5			65	1260	1374795	145902	36395	202322							7
54	105	30	80	269	110	35	193	9	20	323	64	271	1208000	72000	7510	205499							8
15	40	25	18	98	55	15	12	2	55	100	35	325	189200		1000	6000							9
2	5	8	3	18	12	6							22000										10
8	14	8	60	90	41	15	12				42	294	686297	126068	12589	12168							11
18	53	19	35	125	65	21	7	12			47	335	104500	90000	15100	314144							12
23	101	47	33	244	114	39	166	15			11	936	926847	70180	20922	193491							13
10	11	17	29	67	35	12	52	3	14	245	16	1044	199500	68000	22433	59235							14
7	5	20	45	77	38	8	36				26	409	1500000		8378								15
13	16	7	10	46	30	15		4	9	623	11	3454	310000	90000		15276							16
8	24	8	20	60	40		17	1			9	73	18700		50000								17
15	17	15	35	82	55			8	28	3	1130	27	1600	584500	80000	70000	20000						18
6	10	20	2	38	34						18	400	73500			4000							19
2	6	5	13	10									16000										20
5	12	21	38	35	37	40			3		6	150	92952		7630								21
14	37	11	39	101	50	30		1			13	153	258500	137500	35644	20646							22
9	12	12	23	56	30	37	50				10	1907	230000	75000	68497	136							23
34	121	85	163	403	190	75	403	12			69	635	1514000	140000	51894	575000							24
12	36	35	15	98	70	10		8	10				123240	30808									25
5	20	8		33	15						12	93	54000	18500	9000								26
3	25		7	35	20						11	80	73000										27
7	20	20		27	20						20		45000										28
2	12	13		47									97000										29
2	9	6		17									60000										30
20	48	24	80	172	70	23	84	3			32	175	633250	90000	10144	53291							31
10	17	5	20	52	51	12	13		6	75			112000		10000								32
3	3	4	21	31	27								9000										33
5	10	5	10	30	12								42000										34
													147978	3500									35
25	115	60	105	305	150	20	125	13	20	713	40	1160	860000	74000	33480	694	7888						36
10	20	50	25	105	75	15	30	15	25	1000	30	12000	385000	17000	30000	60000							37
5	15	10	25	55	25	10	8	5					271000			50000							38
7	21	3	34	65	34	10	6		16	80	14	25	161000	35800									39
3	8		8	19	8						8	100	43500	56000	1344	6000							40
7	12	11	29	59	23	3		2					500000	115000									41
15	73	31	52	171	83	31	130	1	16	140	27	1308	58000		7963								42
													280000	128500	59974	23333							43
																							44
																							45
12	18	12	42	84	42						32	140	133000		25919								46
													99000	45000									47
29	128	22	89	268	91	26	141	2	16	225	66	457	840600	155100	465095								48
2			13	15	12						17	51	98000		3498								49
13	44	20	42	119	61	6	56				12	1265	300000	46000	221499								50
6	16	7	15	44	17								60000										51
14	32	16	10	77	44	8		6			33	1446	229300	43000	5974								52
2	6	10	24	11	6				11	64	21	263	70000										53
27	145	55	105	332	157	78	17	20					785450	83200	265000	312000							54
4	16	3	8	31	16			3					167000	50000		3683							55
2	1	19	23	18	4			1					19000										56
7	16	3	7	33	19	3	2	2					165500	55000									57
9	31	7	11	58	52	13	60				17	44	105000	54000	10709								58
7	15	1	12	35	25	15	60						40500		8587								59
5	5	3	9	22	19			3					161600	40900									60
5	2	2	6	15	10			1					118478		4551								61
10	30	25	65	30					30	300	8		77000		4899								62
6	10	10	4	30	12								95000		4000								63
8	14	9	4	35	15								110000										64
																							65
12	25	20	15	72	35	15	95	5					145000	55000	94500	1000							66
4	8	3	5	20	10			1					57000		3200								67
7	32	10	20	69	30						13	1032	148200	42100	13908								68
5	10	2	30	47	20			1					100000		11415								69
5	12	5	10	32	18						10		175000	15500									70
5	13	4	12	34	20								160000										71
9	20	15	33	77	43			5	9		12	170	285000	125700	12925	23000							72
24	90	40	70	224	110	90	100	5			13	606	610000	76500	91391								73
																							74
																							75
																							76
871	2538	1153	2320	6882	3548	1010	2981	239	346	6258	1322	36560	23919862	3069258	1971460	2934089	7888						

BATON ROUGE—HAMMOND

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church											
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b	
1 Amite		11774	3183	25649	4827	14300	14300			14300	2400		2400	4200		4200	
2 Independence		98	151	1601		1860	1860			1860	300		300	540		540	
3 Baker	16789	3689	5921	20518	33000	12660	12660			12660				3600	3600	7200	
4 Baton Rg., Broadmoor	138313	40437	21475	212001	40672	44000	44000	49534	49534	93534	1795	2170	3965				
5 Francis Asbury	16768	9652	7319	18982	981	13365	13365			13365	1964		1964	4496		4496	
6 Hughes Memorial	4380		1675	2401		7000	7000			7000	900		900				
7 Ingleside	26047	20364	8467	55993	9355	22000	22000			22000	2400		2400	3000		3000	
8 Jefferson	52507	8724	5299	25936	24173	21200	21200			21200	1819		1819	3800		3800	
9 Jordan	3223	6180	2150	3190	925	11750	11750			11750	800		800	1100		1100	
10 LeJeune		100	135	225		1000	1000			1000	100		100	100		100	
11 North Baton Rouge	8823	1025	5179	15053	2007	11580	11580			11580	1800		1800	4200		4200	
12 St. Andrew's		5178	3256	3862	1860	12400	12400			12400	2400		2400	4200		4200	
13 St. John's	25554	73037	7525	48968	106298	18692	18692			18692	2400		2400	4200		4200	
14 St. Luke's	6568	902	1323	8506	1334	5300	5300			5300	1200		1200	2100		2100	
15 Istrouma			2737	23854	882	7700	7700			7700	1200		1200	2100		2100	
16 St. Paul's	1550	265	862	7492	701	8650	8650			8650	1200		1200	2100		2100	
17 Deerford		308	912	3047	479	4000	4000			4000	900		900	2100		2100	
18 Winbourne	4173	6977	1740	14385	181	19968	19968			19968	1500		1500	3600		3600	
19 Beech Grove			633	1711	842	2505	2605			2605	500		500	1200		1200	
20 Macedonia		200	30	275		600	600			600							
21 Andrews Chapel	749		656	1904	141	2400	2400			2400	400		400	200		200	
22 Bethel	6260	6409	3289	10141	900	8000	8000			8000	1400		1400	2400		2400	
23 Magnolia	4950	89623	2168	6476	2133	7100	7100	12315	12315	7100	1000		1000	1800		1800	
24 Blackwater	47580	196186	13226	68436	22513	23700	23700			36015	2400	2400	4800	4200	4200	8400	
25 Carpenter's Chapel		3474	1736	4128	4226	7800	7900			7900	2158		2158	4200		4200	
26 Clinton: Mt. Zion			1251	4206	342	2400	2400			2400	1262		1262	1390		1390	
27 St. Paul	3600		300	1500		1500	1500			1500				120		120	
28 St. Peter			360	950		2172	2172			2172				560		560	
29 Moses Chapel			225	790		1300	1300			1300				360		360	
30 Jackson Chapel			65	250		960	960			960				150		150	
31 Wall Memorial	26498	14116	2599	11022	1511	13200	13200			13200	2130		2130	3150		3150	
32 Clear Creek		682	350	2140	1080	4200	4200			4200	300		300	900		900	
33 Concord				245		420	420			420				540		540	
34 New Hope		10257	126	263		1059	1059			1059				741		741	
35 Days		8323	93	1783	1214	2900	2900			2900	500		500	1400		1400	
36 Center			19	549	736	1790	1790			1790	310		310	590		590	
37 Darlington		3343	91	989	486	1600	1600			1600	500		500	1400		1400	
38 Denham Springs, First	8512	4030	9066	40625	905	19900	19900			19900	2400		2400	4200		4200	
39 Roberts	12000	7000	2400	6200		6960	6960			6960	696		696	900		900	
40 St. Luke	7800	3000	950	2600		5040	5040			5040	504		504	900		900	
41 Faithful		1177	473	4221	684	8200	8259			8259	1400		1400	4200		4200	
42 New River	1176	363	149	1795	473	3000	3000			3000				3600		3600	
43 Friendship		1847	700	1151	1139	13400	13400			13400	1800		1800	3600		3600	
44 Corbin		2011	154	1278	1346	1200	1200			1200	400		400	800		800	
45 Gonzales	3440	3355	7859	19420	2495	14340	14340			14340	1800		1800	4200		4200	
46 Meadows Chapel	1253	204	332	1468		2600	2600			2600				1400		1400	
47 Greensburg			1868	9223	828	11793	11793			11793	2400		2400	4200		4200	
48 Wesley Chapel		1350		742	100	1870	1870			1870	60		60	363		363	
49 Hammond, First		6734	2276	45196	14456	23958	23958			23958	2200		2200	4000		4000	
50 Ticklaw		2025	83	2741	170	5100	5100			5100							
51 Jackson		17793	2038	8446	1911	8546	9685			9685	2080		2080	3562		3562	
52 Ethel			279	2395	487	2321	2782			2782	320		320	638		638	
53 Kentwood		9275	901	5900	1009	10000	10000			10000	2550		2550	3600		3600	
54 Mt. Hermon		699	15	963	363	1560	1560			1560	348		348	600		600	
55 Live Oak	41469	11039	6837	34890	3741	17794	17794			17794	3352		3352	4500		4500	
56 Livingston	3600	732	462	2866	811	1672	1672			1672	1710		1710	608		608	
57 James Chapel		960	154	891	838	1732	1732			1732				87		87	
58 Mangum Chapel		3936	1997	3268	389	4800	4800			4800	550		550	1443		1443	
59 Loranger		2860	1505	2415	364	5100	2976			2976	2000		1167	4200		2450	
60 Coopers Chapel		675	235	776	547	938	548			548				365		365	
61 Pine Grove		3993	455	2954	1175	5000	5000			5000	880		880	1500		1500	
62 Montpelier			51	1800	362	2200	2200			2200	200		200	1800		1800	
63 Norwood, Asbury				1230		1920	1920			1920	240		240	720		720	
64 Mt. Carmel		400		1300		1044	1044			1044	240		240	240		240	
65 Wesley				1215	60	1800	1800			1800	240		240	420		420	
66 St. Francisville	1000	892	2359	4689	838	6300	6300			6300				3600		3600	
67 Tunica	1011	262	180	879	215	1000	1000			1000				1040		1040	
68 Slaughter		2773	2575	3545	1520	5680	5680			5680	2020		2020	2800		2800	
69 Bluff Creek		7015	211	1811	892	2700	2700			2700	1000		1000	1400		1400	
70 Tangipahoa			878	1000	508		5000			5000	800		800	3000		3000	
71 Pine Ridge			575	675	1260	3260	3260			3260	1320		1320	1200		1200	
72 Walker		2394	259	1468	6200	953	11820			11820				4200		4200	
73 Zachary	20000	8399	6786	31069	5514	18225	18225			18225	2400		2400	4200		4200	
74 Dist. Supt.						29700	29700			29700	2400		2400	5897		5897	
75 Dir./Financial Aff.						29700	29700			29700	2400		2400	6761		6761	
76 Director of Program						29700	29700			29700	2400		2400	6756		6756	
TOTALS	497987	626381	162797	867258	310152	644904	649249	61849	61849	711098	81048	4570	84785	164637	7800	170687	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church											Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appointed	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Appointed	Conference Administration Funds Paid					
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appointed	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appointed	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appointed	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid													
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b					
2480	2174	2174	1132	1132	242	242	75	75	66	66	50	50	136	136	48	48	966	966					
276	125	125	111	111	24	24	7	7	7	7	5	5	14	14	5	5	95	95					
2751	1050	1050	938	938	200	200	63	63	55	55	42	42	113	113	40	40	800	800					
9613	20000	20000	9833	9833	2098	2098	656	656	577	577	438	438	1180	1180	420	420	8391	8391					
	985	985	879	879	188	188	59	59	52	52	39	39	106	106	38	38	750	750					
2063	458	458	409	409	87	87	27	27	24	24	18	18	49	49	17	17	349	349					
2751	4046	4046	2107	2107	450	450	140	140	124	124	94	94	253	253	90	90	1798	1798					
2755	3239	3239	1687	1687	360	360	112	112	99	99	75	75	202	202	72	72	1439	1439					
	498	498	444	444	95	95	30	30	26	26	20	20	53	53	19	19	379	379					
	58	58	52	52	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	44	44					
2279	949	949	847	847	181	181	56	56	50	50	38	38	102	102	36	36	723	723					
	400	400	290	290	60	60	20	20	20	20	15	15	35	35	10	10	250	250					
2522	1707	1707	1067	1067	228	228	71	71	63	63	48	48	128	128	46	46	910	910					
1043	689	689	431	431	92	92	29	29	25	25	19	19	52	52	18	18	368	368					
1515	1564	1564	978	978	209	209	65	65	57	57	44	44	117	117	42	42	834	834					
1095	1095	1095	685	685	146	146	46	46	40	40	30	30	82	82	29	29	584	584					
515	515	515	322	322	69	69	21	21	19	19	14	14	39	39	14	14	275	275					
2751	1529	1529	796	796	170	170	53	53	47	47	35	35	96	96	34	34	679	679					
237	237	237	148	148	32	32	10	10	9	9	7	7	18	18	6	6	127	127					
87	87	87	54	54	12	12	4	4	4	4	3	3	2	2	6	6	46	46					
258	258	258	161	161	34	34	11	11	9	9	7	7	19	19	7	7	138	138					
705	705	705	441	441	94	94	29	29	26	26	20	20	53	53	19	19	376	376					
688	688	688	430	430	92	92	29	29	25	25	19	19	52	52	18	18	367	367					
824	824	824	3033	3033	647	647	202	202	178	178	135	135	364	364	129	129	2589	2589					
4744	657	657	411	411	88	88	27	27	24	24	18	18	49	49	18	18	351	351					
333	333	333	297	297	63	63	20	20	17	17	13	13	36	36	13	13	254	254					
276	276	276	246	246	53	53	16	16	14	14	11	11	30	30	11	11	210	210					
191	191	191	171	171	36	36	11	11	10	10	8	8	20	20	7	7	146	146					
133	133	133	119	119	25	25	8	8	7	7	5	5	14	14	5	5	101	101					
97	97	97	86	86	18	18	6	6	5	5	4	4	74	74	4	4	74	74					
1891	1188	1188	743	743	158	158	50	50	44	44	33	33	89	89	32	32	634	634					
688	229	229	204	204	44	44	14	14	12	12	9	9	24	24	9	9	174	174					
	56	56	35	35	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	30	30					
124	124	124	78	78	17	17	5	5	5	5	3	3	9	9	3	3	66	66					
400	400	400	250	250	53	53	17	17	15	15	11	11	30	30	11	11	213	213					
258	206	206	129	129	27	27	9	9	8	8	6	6	15	15	5	5	110	110					
230	152	152	95	95	20	20	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	81	81					
2751	3455	3455	1799	1799	384	384	120	120	106	106	80	80	216	216	77	77	1535	1535					
	602	602	376	376	80	80	25	25	22	22	17	17	45	45	16	16	321	321					
	285	285	254	254	54	54	17	17	15	15	11	11	31	31	11	11	217	217					
402	402	402	359	359	77	77	24	24	21	21	16	16	43	43	15	15	306	306					
915	193	193	173	173	37	37	12	12	10	10	8	8	21	21	7	7	147	147					
1458	1183	1183	739	739	158	158	49	49	43	43	33	33	89	89	42	42	631	631					
383	113	113	101	101	21	21	7	7	6	6	4	4	12	12	4	4	86	86					
2751	1886	1886	1178	1178	251	251	79	79	69	69	52	52	141	141	50	50	1006	1006					
228	228	228	204	204	43	43	14	14	12	12	9	9	24	24	9	9	174	174					
910	911	911	569	569	121	121	38	38	33	33	25	25	68	68	24	24	485	485					
87	87	87	78	78	12	12	5	5	5	5	3	3	9	9	3	3	67	67					
2751	3591	3591	1870	1870	399	399	125	125	110	110	83	83	224	224	80	80	1596	1596					
495	284	284	178	178	38	38	12	12	10	10	8	8	21	21	8	8	152	152					
1731	710	710	634	634	135	135	42	42	37	37	28	28	76	76	27	27	541	541					
415	182	182	162	162	35	35	11	11	10	10	7	7	19	19	7	7	139	139					
2739	869	869	543	543	116	116	36	36	32	32	24	24	65	65	23	23	463	463					
134	112	112	100	100	21	21	7	7	6	6	4	4	12	12	4	4	85	85					
5126	2728	2728	1421	1421	303	303	95	95	83	83	63	63	170	170	61	61	1212	1212					
329	257	257	230	230	49	49	15	15	13	13	10	10	28	28	10	10	196	196					
341	148	148	132	132	28	28	9	9	8	8	6	6	16	16	6	6	113	113					
950	319	319	285	285	61	61	19	19	17	17	13	13	34	34	12	12	243	243					
	340	340	303	303	65	65	20	20	18	18	14	14	36	36	13	13	259	259					
	82	82	73	73	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	62	62					
518	518	518	324	324	69	69	22	22	19	19	14	14	39	39	14	14	276	276					
291	291	291	182	182	39	39	12	12	11	11	8	8	22	22	8	8	155	155					
281	281	281	176	176	37	37	12	12	10	10	8	8	21	21	7	7	150	150					
149	149	149	93	93	20	20	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	79	79					
231	231	231	144	144	31	31	10	10	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	123	123					
736	736	736	460	460	98	98	31	31	27	27	20	20	55	55	20	20	393	393					
145	145	145	91	91	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	78	78					
550	550	550	344	344	73	73	23	23	20	20	15	15	41	41	15	15	293	293					
264	264	264	165	165	35	35	11	11	10	10	7	7	20	20	7	7	141	141					
371	371	371	331	331	71	71	22	22	19	19	15	15	40	40	14	14	282	282					
254	254	254	227	227	48	48	15	15	13	13	10	10	27	27	10	10	194	194					
2326	550	550	491	491	105	105	33	33	29	29	22	22	59	59	21	21	1220	1220					
2751	2745	2745	1429	1429	305	305	95	95	84	84	64	64	172	172	61	61	1429	1429					
71388	73573	73974	46067	46181	9824		9889	3073	3093	2703	2655	2046	1959	5589	5459	1967	1921	39310	38907				
																			76				

BATON ROUGE—HAMMOND

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES												
		District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials			
	Church and Charge	53a	53b	55a	55b	58a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60			
1	Amite	1452	1452	1721	1721	646	646	294	219	219	248	257				
2	Independence	142	142	169	169	64	64	29	22	22	24					
3	Baker	1079	1205	1425	1425	535	535	244	181	181	205	4250				
4	Baton Rouge, Broadmoor	12624	12624	14946	14946	5611	5611	2554	1901	1901	2150	13025				
5	Francis Asbury	1130	1130	1337	1337	502	502	228	170	170	192	269				
6	Hughes Memorial			621	388	233		106		79						
7	Ingle side	2424	2704	3203	3203	1202	1202	547	407	407	461	1923				
8	Jefferson	2165	2165	2564	2564	963	963	438	326	326	369	1188				
9	Jordan	620	620	675	675	254	254	115	86	86	97					
10	LaJeune	55	55	79	79	30	30	13	13	10	11					
11	North Baton Rouge	975	1085	1288	1288	484	484	220	164	164	185	98				
12	St. Andrew's		284		450		150		75		50	60	200			
13	St. John's	1369	1369	1621	1621	609	609	277	206	206	233	26				
14	St. Luke's	554	544	655	655	246	246	112	83	83	94		431			
15	Istrouma	1255	1255	1486	1486	558	558	254	189	189	214					
16	St. Paul's	788	200	1041	347	391	130	178	59	132	44	50				
17	Deerford	370	370	489	489	184	184	84		62						
18	Winbourne	916	916	1210	1210	454	454	207	154	154	174					
19	Beech Grove	187	187	225	225	85	85	39	29	29	32					
20	Macedonia	70	70	82	82	31	31	14	14	10	12					
21	Andrews Chapel	202	202	245	245	92	92	42	31	31	35					
22	Bethel	507	507	670	670	252	252	114	85	85	96		286			
23	Magnolia	495	495	653	653	245	245	112	83	83	94		221			
24	Blackwater	3490	3894	4611	4611	1731	1731	788	586	586	663		5037			
25	Carpenter's Chapel	527	527	624	624	234	234	107		79						
26	Clinton: Mt. Zion	342	452	452	452	170	170	77	57	57			65			
27	St. Paul	284		375	375	141	141	64	48	48	54					
28	St. Peter	196		260	260	97	97	44	33	33	37					
29	Moses Chapel	136		180	180	68		31	23							
30	Jackson Chapel	93	93	131	131	49	49	22	17	13	19					
31	Wall Memorial	955	955	1129	1129	424	424	193	144	144	162					
32	Clear Creek	255	255	310	310	116	116	53	39	39	45		10			
33	Concord	40	40	53		20		9		7						
34	New Hope	89	89	118		44		20		15						
35	Days	288	322	380	380	143	146	65		48	48	55				
36	Center	166	166	196	196	74	74	33	25	25	28					
37	Darlington	121	121	144	144	54	54	25	18	18	21					
38	Denham Springs, First	2070	2070	2735	2735	1027	1027	467	348	348	393		158			
39	Roberts	433	433	572	572	215	215	98	73	73						
40	St. Luke	303	303	386	386	145	145	66	49	49						
41	Faithful	413	413	546	546	205	205	93	69	69	79					
42	New River	223	223	262	262	99	99	45	33	33	38					
43	Friendship	851	721	1124	674	422	210	192	156	143	72	84				
44	Corbin	116	116	153	153	57	57	26	19	19	22					
45	Gonzales	1514	1514	1791	1791	673	673	306	228	228	258	294				
46	Meadows Chapel	262	262	310	310	116	116	53	39	39	45					
47	Greensburg	644	654	865	865	325	325	148	110	110	124	1186				
48	Wesley Chapel	90	90	119	119	45	45	30	15	15	17					
49	Hammond, First	2151	2151	2842	2842	1067	1067	486	362	362	409	2645				
50	Tickfaw	204	204	270	270	101	101	46	34	34	39	25				
51	Jackson	813	813	963	963	362	362	165	123	123	139	75				
52	Ethel	187	187	247	247	93	93	42	31	31	36	10				
53	Kentwood	625	697	825	825	310	310	141	105	105	119	500				
54	Mt. Hermon	115	129	152	152	57	57	26	19	19	22					
55	Live Oak	1634	1824	2160	2160	811	811	369	275	275	311	162				
56	Livingston	264	294	349	349	131	131	60	44	44	50					
57	James Chapel	152	170	201	201	75	75	34	26	26	29					
58	Mangum Chapel	328	366	433	433	162	162	74	55	55	62					
59	Loranger	349	349	461	461	173	173	79	59	59	66					
60	Coopers Chapel	84	84	111	111	42	42	19	14	14	16					
61	Pine Grove	417	417	492	492	185		84		63	63	71				
62	Montpelier	234	234	277	277	104	104	47	35	35	40					
63	Norwood, Asbury	202	202	267	267	100	100	46	34	34	38					
64	Mt. Carmel	107	107	141	141	53	53	24	18	18	20					
65	Wesley	166	166	219	219	82	82	37	28	28	32					
66	St. Francisville	592	592	700	700	263	263	120	89	89	101					
67	Tunica	117	117	138	138	52	52	24	18	18	20					
68	Slaughter	442	442	523	523	196	196	89	66	66	75		1020			
69	Bluff Creek	212	212	251	251	94	94	43	32	32	36					
70	Tangipahoa	331	331	503	503	189	189	86	64	64	72	210				
71	Pine Ridge	10	10	345	345	129	129	59	44	44						
72	Walker	565	565	746	746	280	304	128	95	95	107					
73	Zachary	1650	1834	2173	2173	816	816	371	276	276	313	215				
74	Dist. Supt.															
75	Dir./Financial Aff.															
76	Director of Program															
	TOTALS	55231	55791	70020	68922	26292	25446	11975	11218	8903	8525	9403	33786			

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday										
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
700	43 1257	72 191 380 113	25	33	148 1573 380 113		55 225	2037 10 4471 17190 584	2425 106 890 9335 835	1060 104 878 9204 823	1948 180 1482 7500	297 6 165 585 240	57 48 1686 498 45	760 1686 6450 654	87313 6075 125593 707781 86437	1 2 3 4 5
100	296 90	280 96	25		576 211	23	110 106	11708 750	2000 1601 422 49	1972 1579 416 49	3011 1681 600	540 590	107 85 3	2347 192297 1487 175	55 18810 169701 34752 2140	6 7 8 9 10
18 50 35	126 20 625 253 298	93 20 20 44 225	63 10 10 225	85 10 104 52 108	368 60 729 349 746	73 10	55 66	1091 320 875 369 980	804 275 1013 409 772	793 270 998 403 772	1215 200 1093 530 1204	259 369 249	43 15 54 22 50	830 175 105 555 5000	64001 39686 303041 35151 57378	11 12 13 14 15
		105			105			55 445 1406 56	217 306 756 141 51	214 745 139 51	790 2185	360 423	12 16 28 8 3	185 180 587	29669 15601 68064 9026 1645	16 17 18 19 20
34 16 275	69 60 254	28 30 157	11 64	8 15 55	105 116 530	75	76 108	525 452 2442 327	153 418 408 2940	151 413 402 2839 385	948 896 2473 662	864	8 22 654	441 108 1734	8053 46932 122669 442245 32115	21 22 23 24 25
15	20	40	22		82			115	282 60 162 82	278 60 160 11 81			15 12 9 4	86	14043 8701 5444 3182 2287	26 27 28 29 30
							80	4955 490	705 194 33 74	695 191 33 73	485 150	366	38 10	450 32	89869 12954 1446 12984 19225	31 32 33 34 35
16 10 12 20	16 10 12 385 25	16 10 12 106 22	15 10 12 48 18	15 10 12 48 50	62 40 48 539 115	16	16	283 170 147 3819 207	237 122 90 1708 357 241	121 89 1684 352 238	3885 1157	570 252 252	7 5 91 19 13	761 150	5779 9804 120416 41695 23453	36 37 38 39 40
		28			28			200 35 612 294 369 977	341 262 294 96 1119	336 262 94 1103	576 262 600 1742	216 300 314	18 9 5 60	25 100	25737 9530 31615 9044 76678	41 42 43 44 45
56	31 136 28	103 99 40	51 25	88 25	134 374 118	50	145	339 2635 1975 390	193 790 74 169	191 532 73 166	234 1127 90 400	378 516	10 29 4 9	838 1912 378	9766 45204 5316 132609 13674	46 47 48 49 50
	108 65	12	12	87	219 65		80	275 50 953 38 804	602 154 515 95 1349	593 152 508 93 1330	366 746 170 1818	336 1146	32 8 28 5 72	146 9337 45287 5968 146288	51 52 53 54 55	
	6 10 18	3	5 10 5	6 10 15	20 30 38	7	55	63 164 162 288 69	218 125 270 284 60	215 124 266 284 127	261 234 340	344	12 7 14 15 4	227	15328 6709 21217 16486 3974	56 57 58 59 60
60	20				80			233 173 66 50 55	170 164 87 135	550 315 144 257			16 9 9 5 7	175	19174 8405 8044 4332 5465	61 62 63 64 65
	107	100			207			1030 166 2162 73 353	437 86 326 157 314	431 85 322 155 310	780 1580	102	23 5 17 8 17	239	26186 5661 29551 16750 16839	66 67 68 69 70
320	30 249	27 211	24	108	189 460	20	60 91 149 150 150	300 329 1918	215 466 1088	212 460 1072	629 753 6000	200 420 1516 660 350	11 25	1011 1782	11529 37107 124368 39662 39671 39356	71 72 73 74 75 76
1677	4954	2804	680	1046	9375	309	2134	72866	43096	40199	59376	13277	2889	33832	4191532	

BATON ROUGE—LAFAYETTE

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year	
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
Church and Charge	Pastor	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1 Abbeville	Meier, Mark	386	8	3	2	2		2	4	8		385	100	10	72		7	
2 Pecan Island	Meier, Mark	48				12		12			1	35	14	1				
3 B. R.: Camphor Memorial	Calvin, George W. C.	554	10	6	9	2		2	3		7	567	485	18	159	96	40	
4 Baton Rouge, First	Hearn, J. Woodrow	3473	39	54	23	17		17	67	27	50	3428	869	31	675	400	19	
5 Neely	Avery, Donald R.	169									3	166	65		63			
6 Hartzell	Avery, Donald R.	71				8		8				63	25		32			
7 St. Mark	Fisher, Kenneth M.	470	7			6					6	477	300	9	72	2	13	
8 Wesley	Haynes, L. L. Jr.	553	16	2	3	3			6	4	8	556	354		31	5	11	
9 B.R., University	Woodland, J. P. Jr.	1776	26			22		22		18	20	1771	473	34	241	35	21	
10 Franklin, Asbury	Wilson, J. W.	118							37		1	117	54	1	29			
11 Trinity	Wilson, J. W.	58	3									61	39	4	16			
12 Franklin, First	Robinson, Ira M.	469	5	8	2	1		1	8	4	4	467	143	8	38	45	3	
13 McGowan	Robinson, Ira M.	40							2			38	20	1	15			
14 Grand River	Emanuel, S. Percy	106	3						4			104	30	17				
15 Donaldsonville	Emanuel, S. Percy	70										70	25	10	12			
16 Indian Bayou	Behling, Kibbie A.	243	5	3						1	10	240	73	6	45		3	
17 Kaplan	Behling, Kibbie A.	33	2								2	33	12		1		1	
18 St. Paul	Wesley, Marshall	151	2								3	150	75	8	75			
19 Briggs	Wesley, Marshall	32									2	30	20	4				
20 Mt. Zion	Wesley, Marshall	46										46	20		4			
21 St. Peter	Francis, Eddie	194	4			3					4	197	140	11	101	214		
22 Trinity	Francis, Eddie	33	4			6					1	42	8		9			
23 Godman	Francis, Eddie	37	2								2	37	10	4	6		10	
24 Lafayette, Asbury	Branton, L. Ray	1806	62	85	44	54		54	53	20	7	1863	518	42	779	65	24	
25 Davidson Memorial	Evans, Allen Wayne	147	2	6	5	4		4	1		3	152	73	8	52	16	3	
26 Lydia	Evans, Allen Wayne	33	1	2								36	19	1	12	11		
27 Lafayette, First	Lynch, W. O., Jr.	797	31	45	14	18		18	26	2	6	835	284	17	127	15	12	
28 Ch. of the Covenant	Taylor, J. Roddy	325	10	53	19				20		4	383	167	14	46	26	9	
29 Mallalieu	Perry, Nathaniel P.	97	5		3				1	5	2	97	55	8	32	5	3	
30 St. James	Perry, Nathaniel P.	103	1		5						1	108	60	1	41			
31 Lottie	Lyons, Dale D.	57										57	15		2			
32 Rosedale	Lyons, Dale D.	71		1								72	45		20			
33 Krotz Springs	Lyons, Dale D.	40										40	15		6			
34 Melville	Chapman, Kenneth	95									1	94	35		14			
35 Palmetto	Chapman, Kenneth	39									1	38	25		13			
36 New Iberia, First	Crichlow, Robert B., Sr.	919	14	26	8				8	4	15	940	225	21	131	134	7	
37 St. Martinville	Crichlow, Robert B., Sr.	5										5	7		1	4		
38 New Roads	Tate, Darryl	33		4					3			34	21	3	6	8	3	
39 St. Paul	Johnson, Curtis	18										18	10		1			
40 Scott Chapel	Johnson, Curtis	63									2	60	32		3			
41 Opelousas, La. Memorial	McCutcheon, William M.	441	1	3				4	1	8		432	165	8	67	32	1	
42 Port Barre	McCutcheon, William M.	66			1			4		2		61	24		9	7		
43 St. Mark	Gage, Henry	201	6							2		205	162	5	146		6	
44 Washington	Gage, Henry	40		1								41	30	5	12			
45 Plaquemine, First	Cunningham, George B.	298	2		2						2	300	80	3	36	17	2	
46 Hurst Chapel	Davis, Wilbur G., Sr.	76			4							80	40	6	8		4	
47 St. Luke	Davis, Wilbur G., Sr.	48	2								2	48	25	2	34		2	
48 Mallalieu	Barabin, Walter	117	6		5						1	127	105	1	106	4	5	
49 Fitzgerald	Barabin, Walter	20	1								1	20	17	1	8	1		
50 Mt. Zion	Barabin, Walter	75										75	35		21	3	1	
51 St. Paul	Southall, Obie J.	62	3							1		64	30	2	26			
52 St. James	Southall, Obie J.	32			1						1	32	20	1	14			
53 St. Peter	Scott, Ernest E.	109	1								2	108	90	5	51		4	
54 Green	Scott, Ernest E.	23										23	15	2	17			
55 Wiley	Scott, Ernest E.	42	2		1							45	40	6	17		3	
56 St. Peter	Smith, Bernard M.	90	10		2					2	2	100	62	6	66	8	10	
57 St. James	Smith, Bernard R.	86	2	1							3	86	65	6	10	4		
58 Scott Chapel	August, W. C.	187	1		1				1	2		186	135	14	105	12		
59 Shiloh	August, W. C.	67									1	66	38	1	22			
60 Dist. Supt.	Jackson, Moses																	
61 Dir./Special Min.	Walker, Samuel																	
TOTAL		15858	299	353	185	140		140	252	102	190	16011	6138	366	3766	1166	232	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church and groups for learning in short-term classes	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	In other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes													
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
14	49	13	28	104	53	12		9				38		500000	50000	21615				1
8	9	4	6	27	12									90000		879				2
60	192	141	89	482	325	76	164	7	37	625		185		304000	14000	255000				3
82	239	169	599	1089	460	220	120	19				268		3146000	288300	1832183	17429			4
5	16	10	4	35	12		16		25	5126		10		65000		51561				5
3	12	10	9	34	5									35000		8000				6
30	30	15	175	250	35	200	201	3	30			159		144000	84000	110000	15291			7
42	39	119	79	279	127	161	40	11	31	2700		250		375000		112000	28000			8
49	163	127	350	709	198	100	320	18				197		2907150	259500	26968	168304	3000	1667	9
5	7	5	6	23	23							15		56200	14500					10
7	12	5	4	28	14				10	60		12		121000	37904	5740				11
14	35	30	55	134	66	35		3				66		1145000	151000	112000	2000			12
3	10	5	10	28	10	10								182000	85000	157125	2100			13
3	10	5	10	28	18									195000	50000					14
4	8		6	18	12									180000		17895				15
11	32	9	24	76	40	15	87	1				35	300	67000	23000	34609				16
3	16	10		29	19	9	71		30					120000		112768	9800			17
												35		203500	55800					18
														15000	4000					19
														22500						20
8	23	45		76	35	12	37	6	81	792		115	400	106000	53000		2236			21
3	3	2	7	15	12									85000						22
7	5	5		17				27	30					31000						23
50	300	120	235	705	365	575		590				139	800	2142000	275500	55521	337378			24
13	31	15	38	97	36	22	47	2	14	30		826	826	420000	72000	106	12700	1235		25
2	12			14	6		17							88000		4128				26
50	130	26	204	410	213	16	51	8	20	345		128	596	1500000	217000		70264			27
21	86	16	46	169	127	8	47	8	22			75	6604	925000	96000	54368	394085	6000		28
6	10	8	17	41	30	10	15	3				17	40	102000	77000	2000				29
6	22	5	8	41	30	10	15					24	40	195000		37500				30
1	4	3		8		19								75000	30000	2673				31
4	9		13	13	13	10		13						142000		831				32
												9		55000	1300					33
1	8		9	6										106100	66300	5126				34
														65000						35
40	121	39	119	319	114	71	132	7	12			102	1089	1172340	94200	58900	98511			36
3	8	3	10	24	12	7		1						8000		5093				37
3	4	4	6	13				3				12	150	101000		13514				38
1	10	5	16					1						14500		9200				39
														17000		7000				40
20	72	79	39	210	51	6	56	1	12	100		26	456	500000	136000	23100				41
5	7	4	8	24	12		9							13000		4100				42
4	16	13	4	37	26	10		3	16	889		45	875	120000	16000	105000				43
1	7	6		14	10									11000			1185			44
10	42	9	50	111	50	70	100	2				35	322	299000	45000	70000				45
3	20	9	3	35	22	8								95000	7000		21000			46
4	15	24		43	30			10						20000	7000					47
4	17	35	9	65	45			13	40	500		20	600	108000	8800	500				48
2	8	3		13	11									25000						49
2	21	5		28	15	6	5		14	350		23	350	70000	20000					50
5	13	8		26	11	14		2						40000		2000				51
2	14	6		22	12							16								52
3	29			32	16				10					43500		5475				53
5	13	7	7	32	25							16	250	17000	1088	1850				54
												18	175	31000						55
5	13	12	8	35	20	8	3	7	10	25		30	264	100000	15000					56
14	10	10		29	17	8	4	4	20	300		30	240	93000		30000				57
9	70		6	95	22	28	68		19	1800		18		142000		3000	18894			58
														43000		15600				59
																				60
650	2058	1220	2283	6211	2823	1191	2358	179	483	14232	2052	16809		18993790	2354992	3262928	1203577	11902		61

BATON ROUGE—LAFAYETTE

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church											
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate(s)'s Salary Amount Set	Associate(s)'s Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b	
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c	41d	
1 Abbeville		2619	2499	17574		12216	12216			12216	3600		3600	3300		3300	
2 Pecan Island	20341	480	435	1192	86	780			780				900		900		
3 B. R.: Camphor. Mem.		3000	4145	8071	500	16776	16776			16776	2700		2700	1800		1800	
4 Baton Rouge, First	2375	29141	39903	147607	613055	36600	36600	51900	51900	88500	2415	5405	7820	4200	12600	16800	
5 Neely	3681		1271	3190	1412	9270	9270			9270	2050		2050	2239		2239	
6 Hartzell		501	784			2904	2904			2904	470		470	275		275	
7 St. Mark	14400	4192	21004	19142	7350	13000	13000			13000	300		300	4380		4380	
8 Wesley	5872	2385	3000	20800	4645	19000	19000			19000				4437		4437	
9 B.R., University	31876	18263	8137	115369	63095	35000	35000	12600	12600	47600	2673		2673	8400		8400	
10 Franklin, Asbury		87	1907		69	4656	4656			4656				300		300	
11 Trinity		645	147	3478	222	3672	3672			3672				300		300	
12 Franklin, First	9719	74509	5221	28555	9641	17592	17592			17592	2400		2400	3600		3600	
13 McGowan		2300	150	2360		5200	5200			5200				600		600	
14 Grand River	10200	390	260	3308	368	4008	4008			4008	1200		1200	2400		2400	
15 Donaldsonville		118	348	1970	450	3096	3096			3096	1200		1200	1800		1800	
16 Indian Bayou		1041	2051	4324	963	5820	5820			5820	1600		1600	2800		2800	
17 Kaplan		24412		471	219	3280	3280			3280	300		300	1325		1325	
18 St. Paul	5700	400	140	1900		6097	6097			6097	900		900	997		997	
19 Briggs				750		1920	1920			1920							
20 Mt. Zion				580		1218	1218			1218							
21 St. Peter	4461	579	909	1510		5160	5160			5160	360		360	252		252	
22 Trinity			40	41		480	480			480							
23 Godman		2000	60	120		1140	1140			1140	150		150	360		360	
24 Lafayette, Asbury	49418	189536	10781	132733	81257	37560	37560	21850	21850	59410	2400	6821	9221	4200	6650	10850	
25 Davidson Memorial	8392	9432	1970	7685	3289	8850	8850			8850	2400		2400	4800		4800	
26 Lydia		143	227	903	350	3000	3000			3000				600		600	
27 Lafayette, First	29443	58684	10004	97243	60072	25048	25048			25048	2516		2516	4083		4083	
28 Ch. of the Covenant	47840	18469	8791	27931	12289	17800	17800			17800	2000		2000	4200		4200	
29 Mallalieu		3100	260	3188	83	5850	5850			5850	650		650	260		260	
30 St. James		167	2816	32	5850	5850	5850			5850	650		650	260		260	
31 Lottie		2196	20	1525		5600	5600			5600				1000		1000	
32 Rosedale		1533	853	3894		5300	5300			5300				1000		1000	
33 Krotz Springs		128	56	560	175	1047	1047			1047				1000		1000	
34 Melville		21		1361	140	2700	2400			2400	960	325	1285	1620		1620	
35 Palmetto		443	832			1600	1600			1600	400		400	1000		1000	
36 New Iberia, First	17563	14341	5184	58850	11067	24557	24557			24557	2400		2400	5000		5000	
37 St. Martinville		8	190	165		1200	1200			1200							
38 New Roads		163	1175	1900	2220	2220	2220			2220				1080		1080	
39 St. Paul		300	370	500	720	720	720			720				100		100	
40 Scott Chapel		200	799	300	900	900	900			900				100		100	
41 Opelousas, La. Mem.		1800	3873	28097	11337	15200	15200			15200	1800		1800	3600		3600	
42 Port Barre	2200		261	2856	647	4200	4200			4200							
43 St. Mark		1735	358	3876	490	10400	10400			10400	1005		1005	2808		2808	
44 Washington	1000		50	480		2520	2520			2520				600		600	
45 Plaquemine, First		2126	4062	9000	2106	12000	12000			12000	2400		2400	4200		4200	
46 Hurst Chapel	6480		100	1375		4800	4800			4800				400		400	
47 St. Luke		150	75			1440	1440			1440				200		200	
48 Mallalieu		3200	742	7534		7280	7280			7280				82		82	
49 Fitzgerald		3200	49	328		1080	1080			1080							
50 Mt. Zion		6674	500	1400	70	1716	1716			1716	200		200	200		200	
51 St. Paul			35	225		2300	2300			2300				100		100	
52 St. James			65	166		600	300			300				40		40	
53 St. Peter		427	325	1150		1505	1505			1505	753		753	902		902	
54 Green		65	130	685		547	547			547	68		68	274		274	
55 Wiley		2500	78	287		984	984			984	98		98	342		342	
56 St. Peter		623	35		200	5200	5200			5200	600		600	600		600	
57 St. James			200	215		4420	4420			4420	600		600	548		548	
58 Scott Chapel	5217	179	350	2300	400	7209	7209			7209	1196		1196	650		650	
59 Shiloh				560		2160	2160			2160	150		150	240		240	
60 Dist. Supt.						29700	29700			29700	2400		2400	6250		6250	
61 Dir./Special Min.						29700	29700			29700	2400		2400	6302		6302	
TOTAL	276178	486586	141096	787667	888944	503648	503048	86350	86350	589398	50364	12551	62915	103306	19250	122556	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS													
Other Than Local Church																								
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid						
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b						
2463	1619	1619	1012	1012	216	216	67	67	59	59	45	45	121	121	43	43	863	863	1					
154	119	119	106	106	23	23	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	91	91	2					
3255	1883	1883	1177	1177	251	251	78	78	69	69	52	52	141	141	50	50	1004	1004	3					
9576	18000	18000	8420	8420	1796	1796	561	561	494	494	375	375	1010	1010	359	359	7185	7185	4					
2265	546	546	487	487	104	104	32	32	29	29	22	22	58	58	21	21	416	416	5					
626	189	189	169	169	36	36	11	11	10	10	8	8	20	20	7	7	144	144	6					
2380	1504	1504	940	940	200	200	63	63	55	55	42	42	113	113	40	40	802	802	7					
2444	2073	2073	1296	1296	276	276	86	86	76	76	58	58	156	156	55	55	1106	1106	8					
4795	9630	9630	5016	5016	1070	1070	334	334	294	294	223	223	602	602	214	214	4280	4280	9					
	402	402	251	251	54	54	17	17	15	15	11	11	30	30	11	11	214	214	10					
	254	254	159	159	34	34	11	11	9	9	7	7	19	19	7	7	135	135	11					
2378	2690	2690	1401	1401	299	299	93	93	82	82	62	62	168	168	60	60	1195	1195	12					
377	271	271	170	170	36	36	11	11	10	10	8	8	20	20	7	7	145	145	13					
455	324	324	290	290	62	62	19	19	17	17	13	13	35	35	12	12	247	247	14					
355	244	244	218	218	46	46	15	15	13	13	10	10	26	26	9	9	186	186	15					
1146	582	582	519	519	111	111	35	35	30	30	23	23	62	62	22	22	443	443	16					
540	140	140	125	125	27	27	8	8	7	7	6	6	15	15	5	5	107	107	17					
1499	413	413	369	369	79	79	25	25	22	22	16	16	44	44	16	16	315	315	18					
	82	82	73	73	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	62	62	19					
	102	102	91	91	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	77	77	20					
	619	619	387	387	83	83	26	26	23	23	17	17	46	46	17	17	330	330	21					
	66	66	42	42	9	9	3	3	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	35	35	22					
	126	126	79	79	17	17	5	5	5	5	4	4	9	9	3	3	67	67	23					
8180	11000	11000	5602	5602	1195	1195	373	373	329	329	249	249	672	672	239	239	4781	4781	24					
1742	513	513	458	458	98	98	31	31	27	27	20	20	55	55	20	20	391	391	25					
590	110	110	98	98	21	21	7	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	12	12	84	84	26					
2751	5134	5134	2674	2674	570	570	178	178	157	157	119	119	321	321	114	114	2282	2282	27					
2751	1052	1052	940	940	200	200	63	63	55	55	42	42	113	113	40	40	802	802	28					
	312	312	279	279	59	59	19	19	16	16	12	12	33	33	12	12	238	238	29					
	305	305	272	272	58	58	18	18	16	16	12	12	33	33	12	12	232	232	30					
	238	238	212	212	45	45	14	14	12	12	9	9	25	25	9	9	181	181	31					
	275	275	245	245	52	52	16	16	14	14	11	11	29	29	10	10	209	209	32					
	107	107	96	96	20	20	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	82	82	33					
	358	358	223	223	48	48	15	15	13	13	10	10	27	27	10	10	191	191	34					
	149	149	93	93	20	20	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	80	80	35					
2741	4570	4570	2380	2380	508	508	159	159	140	140	106	106	286	286	102	102	2031	2031	36					
	30	30	19	19	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	16	16	37					
	152	152	95	95	20	20	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	81	81	38					
	50	50	32	32	7	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	27	27	39					
	155	155	49	49	21	21	6	6	6	6	4	4	12	12	4	4	83	83	40					
2558	2350	2350	1222	1222	261	261	81	81	72	72	54	54	147	147	52	52	1043	1043	41					
193	287	287	179	179	38	38	12	12	11	11	8	8	21	21	8	8	153	153	42					
1858	843	843	527	527	112	112	35	35	31	31	23	23	63	63	22	22	450	450	43					
451	149	149	133	133	28	28	9	9	8	8	6	6	16	16	6	6	114	114	44					
3267	1313	1313	821	821	175	175	55	55	48	48	37	37	99	99	35	35	700	700	45					
	277	277	173	173	37	37	12	12	10	10	8	8	21	21	7	7	148	148	46					
	43	43	69	69	15	15	5	5	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	59	59	47					
	279	279	59	59	19	19	9	9	16	16	12	12	33	33	12	12	238	238	48					
	76	76	48	48	10	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	41	41	49					
	215	215	134	134	29	29	9	9	8	8	6	6	16	16	6	6	115	115	50					
	166	166	104	104	22	22	7	7	6	6	5	5	12	12	4	4	88	88	51					
	75	75	47	47	10	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	40	40	52					
	316	316	198	198	42	42	13	13	12	12	9	9	24	24	8	8	169	169	53					
	83	83	52	52	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	44	44	54					
	133	133	83	83	18	18	6	6	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	71	71	55					
	299	299	267	267	57	57	18	18	16	16	12	12	32	32	11	11	228	228	56					
433	235	235	210	210	45	45	14	14	12	12	9	9	25	25	179	179	319	319	57					
1479	454	454	405	405	86	86	27	27	24	24	18	18	49	49	17	17	346	346	58					
439	157	157	140	140	30	30	9	9	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	119	119	59					
																			60					
																			61					
64698	73859	73636	41703	41697	8895	8890	2778	2767	2447	2429	1854	1777	5001	4941	1948	1928	35725	35336						

BATON ROUGE—LAFAYETTE

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES											
		District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials		
	Church and Charge	53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59		60	
1	Abbeville	1025	1025	1538	1538	577	577	263	263	196	196	221		151	
2	Pecan Island	89	89	161	161	61	61	28	28	21	21	23			
3	B. R.: Camphor Memorial	1175	1175	1789	1789	672	672	306	306	228	228	257			
4	Baton Rouge, First	7551	7551	12799	12799	4805	4805	2187	2187	1628	1628	1841		6422	
5	Neely	593	593	741	741	278	278	127	127	94	94	107			
6	Hartzell	184	184	257	257	97	97	44	44	33	33	37			
7	St. Mark	935	935	1429	1429	536	536	244	244	182	182	206			
8	Wesley			1970	1970	740	740	337	337	251	251				
9	B.R., University	4288	4388	7624	7624	2862	2862	1303	1303	970	970	1097		1620	
10	Franklin, Asbury	363	363	382	382	143	143	65	65	49	49	55		40	
11	Trinity	179	179	241	241	91	91	41	41	31	31	35			
12	Franklin, First	1442	1442	2129	2129	799	799	364	364	271	271	306		1248	
13	McGowan		240	258	258	97	97	44	44	33	33	37			
14	Grand River	267	267	440	440	165	165	75	75	56	56				
15	Donaldsonville	187	187	331	331	124	124	57	57	42	42				
16	Indian Bayou	563	563	789	789	296	296	135	135	100	100	114			
17	Kaplan	149	149	190	190	71	71	33	33	24	24	27			
18	St. Paul	360	360	561	561	210	210	96	96	71	71	81			
19	Briggs	80	80	111	111	42	42	19	19	14	14	16			
20	Mt. Zion	91	91	138	138	52	52	24	24	18	18	20			
21	St. Peter	301	301	588	588	221	221	100	100	75	75	86			
22	Trinity			43	43	24	24	11	11	8	8	9			
23	Godman	79	79	120	120	45	45	20	20	15	15	17			
24	Lafayette, Asbury	5150	5150	8516	8516	3197	3197	1455	1455	1083	1083	1225		6050	
25	Davidson Memorial	413	413	696	696	261	261	119	119	88	88	100		179	
26	Lydia	119	119	150	150	56	56	26	26	19	19	22			
27	Lafayette, First	3212	3212	4064	4064	1526	1526	694	694	517	517	585		1703	
28	Ch. of the Covenant	770	770	1428	1428	536	536	244	244	182	182	205			
29	Mallalieu	264	264	423	423	159	159	72	72	54	54	61			
30	St. James	252	252	414	414	155	155	71	71	53	53	60			
31	Lottie			322		121		55		41					
32	Rosedale			373	224	140	84	64	42	47	21	28			
33	Krotz Springs			145		55		25		18					
34	Melville	234	234	340	340	128	128	58	58	43	43	49			
35	Palmetto	99	99	142	142	53	53	34	34	18	18	20		407	
36	New Iberia, First	2325	2325	3617	3617	1358	1358	618	618	460	460	520			
37	St. Martinville	31	31	28	28	11	11	5	5	4	4	4			
38	New Roads	97	97	144	144	54	54	25	25	18	18	21		96	
39	St. Paul			48	48	18	18	8	8	6	6	7			
40	Scott Chapel			147	75	55		25		19					
41	Opelousas, La. Memorial	1163	1163	1858	1858	697	697	317	317	236	236	267		355	
42	Port Barre	190	190	272	272	102	102	47	47	35	35	39			
43	St. Mark	500	500	801	801	301	301	137	137	102	102	115		10	
44	Washington	122	122	203	203	76	76	35	35	26	26				
45	Plaquemine, First	750	750	1248	1248	468	468	213	213	159	159	179		1508	
46	Hurst Chapel	155	155	263	263	99	99	45	45	34	34	38			
47	St. Luke			105	105	39	39	18	18	13	13	15			
48	Mallalieu	275	275	424	424	159	159	72	72	54	54	201			
49	Fitzgerald	43	43	72	72	27	27	12	12	9	9	10			
50	Mt. Zion	144	144	204	204	77	77	35	35	26	26	29			
51	St. Paul	116	116	157	157	59	59	27	27	20	20	23			
52	St. James			72	72	27	27	12	12	9					
53	St. Peter			300	300	113	113	51	51	38	38				
54	Green			78	78	29	29	13	13	10	10	11			
55	Wiley			127	127	48	48	22	22			18			
56	St. Peter			406	406	152	152	69	69	52	52	58			
57	St. James	205	205	319	319	120	120	55	55	41	41	46			
58	Scott Chapel	342	342	616	616	231	231	105	105	78	78	89			
59	Shiloh			212	212	80	80	36	36	27	27	31			
60	Dist. Supt.														
61	Dir./Special Min.														
	TOTAL	36872	37212	63363	62675	23795	23508	10842	10703	8049	7936	8668		19789	

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.			
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday											
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
150	210 204 126 6000	90 59 218	72 73	93 108	466 263 525 6000	1975		307 7585	961 101 1117 8594 463	947 99 1102 7881 456	315 2617 14200	347	51 5 60 427 25	185 5500	57002 25594 55789 1080397 29977	1 2 3 4 5	
8	100 551 25	108 350 53		112 213 34	320 1653 121			6431 69	161 892 1230 3925 238	158 880 1213 4695 235	275 4850	90 600	9 48 254 13	283 2415	7134 95579 74162 366558 9797	6 7 8 9 10	
20	15 1008	11 317	8 159	11 194 17	45 1678 17		111	14 5974 293 246 160	151 1330 161 275 207	149 1311 159 271 204	3235 322 559	528 160 193	8 71 9 15 11	150 2374	10254 183103 13013 25925 12179	11 12 13 14 15	
	37	14 10 15 10		182 35 10 10	196 82 25 20			106 68	493 119 350 69 86	486 117 345 68 85	1775 236		26 6 19 4 5	380	27031 32109 20685 3370 2636	16 17 18 19 20	
	15	15			30				367 39 75	362 39 74			20 2 4	17 2 3	16946 906 4597	21 22 23	
19	784 78	96 23	96 17	15	956 133		228 70	11229 328	8318 434	5244 428	4449 100	395 190	284 23	1400 272	635005 54026	24 25	
34	4 254 84	2 93 107	69 49	110 121	526 361	58		18 2891 3164	93 2538 892	92 2503 880	221 3046 750	504 360	5 135 48	3605 1158	6986 329534 156456	26 27 28	
25	25 25	25 23	25 20	25 20	100 43	25	25	150 44	264 259	261 255			14 14	100 190	16368 12543	29 30	
								189 279	120 212 89	140 209 87	146 20 410	25 51 150	7 11 5	135	11023 14057 3307 9980 5601	31 32 33 34 35	
		125 33			125 87		124	6566 711	2259 18 90 30	2227 17 89 30	775	541 50	121 1 5 2 5	1845 200	175466 1755 8604 2265 2604	36 37 38 39 40	
20	77 25 195	59 17 50 72	41 15	36 10	213 17 100 359	51 15	52	990 292 500 100 3055	1160 170 500 127 779	1144 168 493 125 768	1048 90 1140 874	432 587 300	3058 9 27 7 42	536 300	87018 12505 30036 6391 54557	41 42 43 44 45	
	20 50 10 10	115 20 35	40 15	101 10 20	306 40 80		61 50 45	100	165 65	162 65 261 2 7	50	265 45 128	9 3 45 126		14838 2447 22130 5295 12189	46 47 48 49 50	
	56				56			40 2 40	98 37	97			5		3716 873 6451 2136 4838	51 52 53 54 55	
		15			15 50 92	48			254 199 385 133	250 197 379 131	370 200	14 100	25 11 21 7	240 240 70	9781 9317 23194 4728 38550	56 57 58 59 60	
276	10069	2180	1387	1509	15126	2172	1071	51721	41092	38047	42073	6107	5167	23031	38402	61	

LAKE CHARLES

	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year
				Received			Removed															
				This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death										
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14				
1	Cameron	Constable, James E.	130			1					2		129	31	5	30						
2	Grand Chenier	Constable, James E.	55	3								1	58	34	1	15						
3	Church Point	Avant, Nathan T.	63	1			2						65	39	3	11	12					
4	Maxie	Avant, Nathan T.	16										16	14			4					
5	Ville Platte	Avant, Nathan T.	35	1	1				2	2		1	34	18		1	3					
6	Crowley, First	Robertson, Larry D.	613	4	2		60		60	6	14	15	524	135	5	34	5	4				
7	DeQuincy	Scarfi, John E.	293	1	10	5				4			300	100	4	34	21					
8	DeRidder, First	Winegeart, Jack S.	619	8	10	6				21	4	5	613	207	17	114	57	6				
9	Wesley	Baker, Arthur M.	182	2	4	4				10	7	1	174	87	1	24						
10	Merryville	Baker, Arthur M.	98	3	1							2	100	40	3	13						
11	Elizabeth	Foreman, Glynn	52	1								1	52	26	1	2						
12	Hopewell	Foreman, Glynn	69	7								1	75	40	3	1						
13	Pine Grove	Foreman, Glynn	14									1	13	6			1					
14	Eunice	Rowell, William A.	299	1	5	2				2	10	9	286	77	6	44	27	8				
15	Iota	Rowell, William A.	29							1		1	27	17		4	8					
16	Fairview	Corie, Finas P.	77		2					1			78	30	1	20						
17	Sweetlake	Corie, Finas P.	82		2	1					2		83	60		20						
18	Gueydan	Hoover, Joe A.	229		3	4				1	4	4	227	77	2	51						
19	Iowa	Hutson, Robert	211	1	5		27		27	1	10	1	178	79	24	11	1					
20	Hayes	Hutson, Robert	28		2	3						2	31	20	1	4	1					
21	Jennings, First	Pyles, Jimmie D.	518	7	10	4				5	1	4	529	175	12	30		11				
22	Trinity	Strozier, John D.	110		2	1	20		20	5	4	3	81	45		9						
23	Kinder	VanHorn, Gary L.	136	1	4							1	140	68		10	1					
24	Oberlin	Van Horn, Gary L.	34										34	17								
25	Basile	Van Horn, Gary L.	23								2	1	20	12								
26	Lake Arthur	Hodges, A. Swendell, Jr.	203									4	199	53	1	16	31					
27	Lake Charles, First	Galloway, Benedict A.	1600	21	13	4				23	4	17	1594	376	15	118	46	9				
28	Oak Park	Caraway, Steven W.	267	6	16	4	16		16	2	1	3	271	98	6	16	3	5				
29	St. Luke	Simmons, Charles B.	267	20	15	11				3	4	1	305	160	7	69	26	8				
30	Simpson	Stout, Ned L.	313	1						10	3	5	296	125	3	10	25					
31	University	Smith, Woodrow W.	1894	22	71	34		8	8	48	38	17	1910	446	38	160	218	18				
32	Warren	Harry, Richard H.	370	1	5	1				1	5	3	368	261	10	127	30	6				
33	Leesville, First	Garrett, Roy L.	404	5	12	1				4	1	9	408	116	4	23						
34	Holly Grove	Olmsted, Lewis L.	60				3		3			1	56	26								
35	Mt. Zion	Simon, Dan C.	83	4								1	86	80	3	17	23	16				
36	Macedonia	Simon, Dan C.	75										75	70	3	18	7	10				
37	Moss Bluff	Giles, John H.	226	10	15	6				8		2	247	88	3	86	22	5				
38	Oakdale	Milton, W. Spiller	264	2	1	3					7	4	259	85	4	5	4					
39	Pine Prairie	Milton, W. Spiller	11		2							1	12	13	1	3	1					
40	Prospect	Koelemay, John B.	83	1	4	1				4	1	8	76	31		12						
41	Hornbeck	Koelemay, John B.	43		3	1	6		6	1	1		39	35	1	13						
42	Raymond	Tatum, Eskel L.	109		1					1		1	108	65		15						
43	Elton	Tatum, Eskel L.	88			1				3			86	28	3	12						
44	Rayne	Foreman, Douglas R.	155	5	5	1				1	1	3	161	45	3	16						
45	Branch	Foreman, Douglas R.	22									1	21	12								
46	Ebenezer	Foreman, Douglas R.	116									3	113	60	3	20	13					
47	Roanoke	Bailes, Homer V.	169	1	1	5				1	5	2	168	80	3	25	25					
48	Crowley, Wesley	Bailes, Homer V.	88			8						2	95	55	4	24	20					
49	Squires	Risinger, Donald M.	86	5	1	5						1	96	70	6	33	54	4				
50	Henning Memorial	Edwards, Conrad	1214	19	27	11		2	2	27	7	6	1229	400	28	296	280	25				
51	Maplewood	Jones, James	334	2	12	4	2		2	18	4	5	323	76	3	41	28	2				
52	Sulphur, Wesley	Hebert, Richard C.	307	5	5	6				5	4	4	314	130	10	46						
53	Hackberry	Hebert, Richard C.	34		1								35	14	1	5						
54	Vinton	Crofoot, Raymond M.	243			6				4	1		244	100	3	31	40					
55	Welsh, First	McLaurin, Michael D.	285	8	1	3	5		5	9	4		279	110	7	43	19	7				
56	Jones	Thomas, Wesley	76	2		3					2		79	40	9	20	1	15				
57	Mallalieu	Thomas, Wesley	60	2		1						4	59	30	1	1						
58	Westlake	Standley, Theo S.	317	2	5	9				4	1	3	325	123	3		51					
59	Dist. Supt.	Cooke, Jack																				
	TOTAL		13881	185	281	161	139	12	151	236	143	175	13803	4955	251	1816	1118	179				

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL															U.M.M.	U.M.W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance				Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses etc.)					
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning																
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32						
7	21	7	10	45	15		45					12	406	175000	75000	12633							1
5	9	6	6	26	17							15	271	120000	45000	500							2
2	7		5	14	4	12						7	15	42000		500							3
						11								46000		6200							4
6	50	12	25	93	54	12	12	4	25		86	930	989548	130000	33592	3214							6
10	22	18	50	100	60	12	66	1	19		31	1312	275000	75000	23638	6099							7
34	69	47	195	345	187	67	142	6	32		70	2800	1600000	115000		111184							8
12	27	16	30	85	46		13				26	1836	100000	60000	2560	31240							9
4	12	7	15	38	20		23				8	174	25000		4391								10
1			11	12	9									65000	23000								11
9	10	5	21	45	30									113000									12
12	37	23	51	123	52	70		1				25	158	400000	94300	1710	18265						13
1	7		8	4	4									97900		3000							14
5	14		18	37	30	15	48							120000	65000		4500						16
10	32	14	28	84	50	16	45							135000									17
19	35	12	40	106	53	39	25					43	510	92600	57440	51595							18
8	20	17	20	65	17		25					34	274	212000	49800	29000							19
														32300		10500							20
35	83	35	85	238	113	75	30	6	32	4000	41	3500	800000	110000	215000	66000	16000						21
8	8	5	20	41	32						10	800	243000	76000	64400								22
6	14	15	19	54	31						13		256900	77000	30000								23
3			18	21	11								33300										24
																							25
8	18	8	8	42	32	6			16	585	20	75	130000	60000	47225								26
75	147	78	230	530	167	288		19	19		215	487	339000	218150	150000	35000							27
11	10	5	38	64	45	9	30	4			32	2367	415000	75000	75012	45412							28
20	41	27	35	123	71	5	112	4	29	77	20	435	344150	75000	123000	36949							29
12	27	12	44	95	50	25	25	15	150		38	472	460000	75000	12000	32505							30
108	196	65	339	708	314	280	587	19	84	570	170	1281	2222600	229000	20000	370255							31
9	23	20	18	70	59	33	42	1	12	350	60	800	300000	70000	4834	1000							32
14	37	21	38	110	70		65		15	812	42	645	431000	95200	150000	9583							33
3			15	18	12	12							105000		16500								34
5	25	15	30	75	40	15	10	4	10		20		65000	20000									35
3	7	10	15	35	40	8	6		15		15		50000										36
9	63	14	49	135	67	9	78	5	10		20	2250	142000	90000	31286								37
15	40	19	64	138	75	32	112	2			24	445	375000	48000		95749							38
							11						55000										39
5	9	1	18	33	14						14	960	64000	20000	8000								40
5	7	7	9	28	15						11		23000		4400								41
12	35	16	33	96	38		47				32	117	145000	95000									42
2			16	18	11						14	218	33000		25000								43
5	25	6	16	52	20			5			22	536	400000	65000	5252								44
													55000		771								45
10	10	13	22	55	34		8				10	1656	108000	65000	56221								46
11	13	5	30	59	55	35	89		9		10	173	173000	48000	4478								47
4	8	6	10	26	24	12	51		8		9	400	135000		2680								48
18	24	14	24	80	61	12	79	4			26	851	332296		3475	10000							49
29	139	88	166	422	141	124	260	15	18		90	4000	1223800	151250	112469	40722							50
11	31	9	37	88	49	21	25	2	15	150	39	2321	268000	55000	98324								51
22	55	20	82	179	80	20	50	3	26	800	54	1200	397000	75000	45000	74735							52
							6						75000		2500								53
21	24	20	40	105	70	15	35		12		40	3926	409900	27500	44000	379400							54
15	43	23	55	136	55	10	58	4			48	873	422000	70000	50504								55
6	10	10	26		10	5	5		10	450	22	150	180000	15000		54730							56
2	4	8	10	24	8		10				12		27000										57
21	55	20	48	144	75	23	146				36	331	136000	60000	115582								58
688	1603	799	2206	5296	2637	1258	2490	110	416	8656	1586	39955	19134794	2884640	1636798	1430376	19050						59

LAKE CHARLES

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church										
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(e)' Salary Amount Set	Associate's(e)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
1 Cameron		8288	1100	7802	954	8832	8832			8832	1600		1600	2800		2800
2 Grand Chenier		294	360	4326	739	4981	4981			4981	800		800	1400		1400
3 Church Point		500		2764		4522	4522			4522	950		950	2432		2432
4 Maxie		3010		1127		1666	1666			1666	350		350	896		896
5 Ville Platte				750		2380	2380			2380	524		524	1280		1280
6 Crowley, First		16615	1125	26783	5317	18300	18300			18300	2400		2400	4200		4200
7 DeQuincy	6148	12697	4173	17432	1968	13700	13700			13700	2400		2400	4200		4200
8 DeRidder, First	45820	3277	6003	54020	2596	22290	22290			22290	2400		2400	4200		4200
9 Wesley	3996	2900	2909	8136	250	11000	11000			11000	1740		1740	3021		3021
10 Merryville		997	1126	3202	30	3968	3968			3968	875		875	1200		1200
11 Elizabeth		1900	700	2100		3540	3540			3540	1137		1137	2196		2196
12 Hopewell			1050	2400		3540	3540			3540	1137		1137	2196		2196
13 Pine Grove				200		476	476			476	186		186	400		400
14 Eunice	4660	12699	1020	13879	3819	11250	11250			11250	1909		1909	3600		3600
15 Iota		664	33	1678	341	3356	3356			3356	750		750	600		600
16 Fairview	1203	3532	521	5520	6420	5788	5788			5788	1200		1200	2228		2228
17 Sweetlake		11333	625	2775	7697	7200	7200			7200	1200		1200	2200		2200
18 Gueydan		5767	3456	9347	1681	10000	10000			10000	2400		2400	4200		4200
19 Iowa		8316	1200	3450	1904	9610	9610			9610	2100		2100	3000		3000
20 Hayes				1561	1200	1200	1200			1200	720		720	1200		1200
21 Jennings, First	14560	45600	8225	32090	2500	20560	20560			20560	2400		2400	4200		4200
22 Trinity		6769	1387	7040	2371	12000	12000			12000	3600		3600	1800		1800
23 Kinder		3189	619	5604	1360	6900	6900			6900	1700		1700	2400		2400
24 Oberlin			131	659	41	2100	2100			2100	1200		1200	1200		1200
25 Basile				849	190	1000	1000			1000	700		700	700		700
26 Lake Arthur		18216	881	3354	1133	10200	10200			10200	2400		2400	3000		3000
27 Lake Charles, First	64608	18945	13044	135677	129128	28200	28200	12000	12000	40200	2400	2400	4800	4200	4200	8400
28 Oak Park		7681	21444	6035	22465	8261	14400			14400	2400		2400	4200		4200
29 St. Luke		6035	17677	6423	21312	6344	16650			16650	2400		2400	4200		4200
30 Simpson		15316	1500	1365	22795	2500	11860			11860	1600		1600	3800		3800
31 University		52065	101839	52553	112249	168605	24400	10680	10680	35080	2400	2400	4800	4200	4200	8400
32 Warren		3145	15005	750	13400	630	10600			10600				4200		4200
33 Leesville, First		6000	7361	2963	25539	3756	14500			14500	2400		2400	4200		4200
34 Holly Grove				267	2075		2000			2000	478		478	2400		2400
35 Mt. Zion				1431		3968	3968			3968						
36 Macedonia			345	450		1952	1952			1952						
37 Moss Bluff			1384	8101	1293	11535	11535			11535	2400		2400	4200		4200
38 Oakdale	10432	8740	1737	12432	1958	13910	13910			13910	2000		2000	3600		3600
39 Pine Prairie		5000	63	1523	491	1500	1500			1500	400		400	600		600
40 Prospect		2623	461	2767	470	3560	3743			3743	630		630	1052		1052
41 Hornbeck		4054	424	1072	770	2580	2697			2697	400		400	1375		1375
42 Raymond		700	1610	4877	1626	6500	6500			6500	1600		1600	2800		2800
43 Elton	9400	560	206	2570	663	3200	3200			3200	800		800	1400		1400
44 Rayne		2282	752	7950	647	7200	7200			7200	1400		1400	1633		1633
45 Branch		100		227		1560	1560			1560						
46 Ebenezer		4022	1236	5331	1561	5200	5200			5200	1000		1000	2154		2154
47 Roanoke		2873	670	2910	3775	13000	13000			13000	2400		2400	4200		4200
48 Crowley, Wesley		2166	105	3415	1743	3000	3000			3000	600		600	2400		2400
49 Squyres	1578	9286	3327	6876	1582	1667	1667			1667	2000		2000	2400		2400
50 Henning Memorial	10020	48669	44675	75185	13652	25750	25750			25750	2400		2400	4200		4200
51 Maplewood		16347	2842	14154	586	14300	14300			14300	2400		2400	2400		2400
52 Sulphur, Wesley	2172	2800	4107	13575	2352	10505	10505			10505	2400		2400	4200		4200
53 Hackberry		248	95	575	180	3600	3600			3600						
54 Vinton	5500	1895	2129	8843	920	10200	10200			10200	2400		2400	4200		4200
55 Welsh, First		10113	4287	22999	3407	14450	14450			14450	2400		2400	4200		4200
56 Jones	11349	1500	150	1500	100	3120	3120			3120				273		273
57 Mallalieu		75	150	516		1560	1560			1560				200		200
58 Westlake		12976	7830	22246	2475	15140	15140			15140	2400		2400	4200		4200
59 Dist. Supt.						29700	29700			29700	2400		2400	6302		6302
TOTAL	281688	491526	198629	794324	402347	531626	531926	22680	22680	554606	84086	4800	88886	150138	8400	158538

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church													Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appointed	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Appointed	Conference Administration Funds Paid		
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appointed	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appointed	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appointed	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid										
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b				
696	613	613	383	383	82	82	26	26	22	22	17	17	46	46	16	16	327	327	1	2		
897	315	315	197	197	42	42	13	13	12	12	9	9	24	24	8	8	168	168	1	8		
328	186	186	166	166	36	36	11	11	10	10	7	7	20	20	7	7	142	142	3	3		
469	77	77	69	69	15	15	5	5	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	59	59	4	4		
	126	126	112	112	24	24	7	7	7	7	5	5	13	13	5	5	96	96	5	5		
2751	2900	2900	1510	1510	322	322	101	101	89	89	67	67	181	181	64	64	1289	1289	6	6		
2696	1484	1484	927	927	198	198	62	62	54	54	41	41	111	111	40	40	791	791	7	7		
2751	4310	4310	2242	2242	478	478	149	149	132	132	100	100	269	269	96	96	1913	1913	8	8		
2336	661	661	590	590	126	126	39	39	35	35	26	26	71	71	25	25	503	503	9	9		
917	254	254	226	226	48	48	15	15	13	13	10	10	27	27	10	10	193	193	10	10		
736	300	300	188	188	40	40	13	13	11	11	8	8	23	23	8	8	160	160	11	11		
736	343	343	214	214	46	46	14	14	13	13	10	10	26	26	9	9	183	183	12	12		
108	38	38	34	34	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	29	29	13	13		
2118	1274	1274	796	796	170	170	53	53	47	47	36	36	96	96	34	34	679	679	14	14		
833	191	191	120	120	26	26	8	8	7	7	5	5	14	14	5	5	102	102	15	15		
1140	282	282	252	252	54	54	17	17	15	15	11	11	30	30	11	11	215	215	16	16		
1416	298	298	266	266	57	57	18	18	16	16	12	12	32	32	11	11	227	227	17	17		
1840	665	665	593	593	127	127	40	40	35	35	26	26	71	71	25	25	506	506	18	18		
1891	647	647	577	577	123	123	38	38	34	34	26	26	69	69	25	25	493	493	19	19		
236	108	108	97	97	21	21	6	6	6	6	4	4	12	12	4	4	83	83	20	20		
2432	2980	2980	1549	1549	330	330	103	103	91	91	69	69	186	186	66	66	1322	1322	21	21		
1968	517	517	462	462	98	98	31	31	27	27	21	21	55	55	20	20	394	394	22	22		
516	414	414	370	370	79	79	25	25	22	22	16	16	44	44	16	16	315	315	23	23		
	107	107	96	96	20	20	6	6	6	6	4	4	11	11	4	4	82	82	24	24		
	84	84	75	75	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	64	64	25	25		
2375	668	668	597	597	127	127	40	40	35	35	27	27	72	72	25	25	509	509	26	26		
5815	10000	10000	5078	5078	1083	1083	339	339	298	298	226	226	609	609	217	217	4333	4333	27	27		
2751	2659	2659	1425	1425	823	823	190	190	63	63	52	52	40	40	111	111	107	107	28	28		
2751	815	815	728	728	155	155	49	49	43	43	32	32	87	87	31	31	621	621	29	29		
4289	1031	1031	920	920	196	196	61	61	54	54	41	41	110	110	39	39	785	785	30	30		
4838	9300	9300	4795	4795	1023	1023	320	320	281	281	214	214	575	575	205	205	4092	4092	31	31		
2086	1419	1419	887	887	189	189	59	59	52	52	40	40	106	106	38	38	757	757	32	32		
2187	1863	1863	1164	1164	248	248	78	78	68	68	52	52	140	140	50	50	994	994	33	33		
394	159	159	142	142	30	30	9	9	8	8	6	6	17	17	8	8	121	121	34	34		
	274	274	171	171	36	36	11	11	10	10	8	8	21	21	7	7	146	146	35	35		
2358	219	219	137	137	29	29	9	9	8	8	6	6	16	16	6	6	117	117	36	36		
	887	887	613	613	131	131	41	41	36	36	27	27	74	74	26	26	523	523	37	37		
	830	830	741	741	158	158	49	49	43	43	33	33	89	89	32	32	633	633	38	38		
	64	64	57	57	12	12	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	2	2	49	49	39	39		
	258	258	230	230	49	49	15	15	14	14	10	10	28	28	10	10	196	196	40	40		
795	146	146	130	130	28	28	9	9	8	8	6	6	16	16	6	6	111	111	41	41		
630	414	414	370	370	79	79	25	25	22	22	16	16	44	44	16	16	316	316	42	42		
1417	251	251	224	224	48	48	15	15	13	13	10	10	27	27	10	10	191	191	43	43		
307	886	886	554	554	118	118	37	37	32	32	25	25	66	66	24	24	473	473	44	44		
	64	64	57	57	12	12	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	2	2	49	49	45	45		
1023	552	552	345	345	74	74	23	23	20	20	15	15	41	41	15	15	294	294	46	46		
2199	597	597	533	533	114	114	36	36	31	31	24	24	64	64	23	23	455	455	47	47		
552	329	329	205	205	44	44	14	14	12	12	9	9	25	25	9	9	175	175	48	48		
	340	340	213	213	45	45	14	14	12	12	10	10	26	26	9	9	182	182	49	49		
3258	6430	6430	3346	3346	714	714	223	223	196	196	149	149	402	402	143	143	2855	2855	50	50		
2751	1023	1023	914	914	195	195	61	61	54	54	41	41	110	110	39	39	780	780	51	51		
2751	1056	1056	943	943	201	201	63	63	55	55	42	42	113	113	40	40	805	805	52	52		
	115	115	103	103	22	22	7	7	6	6	5	5	12	12	4	4	88	88	53	53		
2751	705	705	629	629	134	134	42	42	37	37	28	28	75	75	27	27	537	537	54	54		
2522	1450	1450	907	907	193	193	60	60	53	53	40	40	109	109	39	39	774	774	55	55		
	309	309	193	193	41	41	13	13	11	11	9	9	23	23	8	8	23	23	56	56		
	124	124	111	111	24	24	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	90	90	57	57		
2755	1576	1576	985	985	210	210	66	66	58	58	44	44	118	118	42	42	840	840	58	58		
83166	65787	64553	39956	40024	8529	8537	2673	2669	2359	2348	1775	1728	4705	4774	1714	1701	34004	33881				

LAKE CHARLES

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES										
		District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials	
Church and Charge		53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60	
1	Cameron	719	719	583	583	219	219	100	100	74	74	84	105	
2	Grand Chenier	366	366	299	299	112	112	51	51	38	38	43	250	
3	Church Point	345	345	253	253	95	95	43	43	32	32	36		
4	Maxie	139	139	105	105	39	39	18	18	13	13	15		
5	Ville Platte	227	227	171	171	64	64	29	29	22	22	25		
6	Crowley, First	2344	2344	2295	2295	862	862	392	392	292	292	330	1676	
7	DeQuincy	1308	1308	1409	1409	529	529	241	241	179	179	203	500	
8	DeRidder, First	2620	2620	3408	3408	1279	1279	582	582	433	433	490	315	
9	Wesley	888	888	897	897	337	337	153	153	114	114	129	250	
10	Merryville	357	357	344	344	129	129	59	59	44	44	50	25	
11	Elizabeth	327	327	285	285	107	107	49	49	36	36	41		
12	Hopewell	368	368	326	326	122	122	56	56	41	41	47		
13	Pine Grove	74	74	52	52	20	20	9	9	7	7	7		
14	Eunice	1229	1163	1210	1210	454	136	207		174			129	
15	Iota	219	219	182	182	68	68	31	31	23	23	26		
16	Fairview	444	444	383	383	144	144	65	65	49	49	55	15	
17	Sweetlake	455	455	404	404	152	152	69	69	51	51	58	19	
18	Gueydan	991	991	902	902	339	339	154	154	115	115	130	219	
19	Iowa	903	903	878	878	329	329	150	150	112	112	126	256	
20	Hayes	204	204	147	147	55	55	25	25	19	19	21	80	
21	Jennings, First		2109	2354	2354	884	884	402	402	299	299	339		
22	Trinity	1496	1496	702	702	263	263	120	120	89	89	101		
23	Kinder	661	661	562	562	211	211	96	96	71	71	81		
24	Oberlin	201	201	146	146	55	55	25	25	19	19	21		
25	Basile			115	115	43	43	20	20	15	15	16		
26	Lake Arthur	820	829	907	907	341	341	155	155	115	115	130	100	
27	Lake Charles, First	6038	6038	7718	7718	2898	2898	1319	1319	982	982	1110	2468	
28	Oak Park	1403	1403	1357	1354	494	508	236	231	184	172	195	139	
29	St. Luke	1163	1175	1107	1107	415	415	189	189	141	141	159	618	
30	Simpson	1401	1401	1399	1399	525	525	239	239	178	178	201		
31	University	6057	6057	7289	7289	2737	2737	1246	1246	927	927	1049	8662	
32	Warren		1471	1348	1348	506	506	230	230	172	172	194		
33	Leesville, First	1660	1660	1770	1770	664	664	302	302	225	225	255	37	
34	Holly Grove	228	228	215	215	81	81	37	37	27	27	31		
35	Mt. Zion		305	260	260	98	98	44	44	33	33	57		
36	Macedonia		243	208	208	78	78	36	36	26	26	30		
37	Moss Bluff	956	956	932	932	350	350	159	159	119	119	134		
38	Oakdale	1242	1242	1127	1127	423	423	193	193	143	143	162	87	
39	Pine Prairie	108	108	87	87	33	33	15	15	11	11	12	50	
40	Prospect	364	364	350	350	131	131	60	60	45	45	50		
41	Hornbeck	190	190	198	198	74	74	34	34	25	25	28		
42	Raymond	682	682	562	562	211	211	96	96	72	72	81		
43	Elton	435	362	340	180	128	128	58	58	43	43	49		
44	Rayne	924	924	842	842	316	316	144	144	107	107	121	15	
45	Branch	124	124	87	87	32	32	15	15	11	11	12		
46	Ebenezer	560	560	524	524	197	197	90	90	67	67	75	611	
47	Roanoke	959	959	811	811	304	304	139	139	103	103	117	583	
48	Crowley, Wesley	360	360	312	312	117	117	53	53	40	40	45		
49	Squyres	261	261	323	323	121	121	55	55	41	41	47		
50	Henning Memorial	3873	3873	5086	5086	1910	1910	869	869	647	647	732	2069	
51	Maplewood	1435	1435	1389	1389	521	521	237	237	177	177	200		
52	Sulphur, Wesley	1434	1434		1434	538	538	245		182		206	1503	
53	Hackberry	198	198	157	157	59	59	22	27	20	20	23		
54	Vinton	910	910	956	956	359	359	163	163	122	122	138		
55	Welsh, First	1364	1364	1378	1378	517	517	235	235	175	175	198	193	
56	Jones	8	8	294	287	110	60	50	25	37	16			
57	Mallalieu			168	168	63	63	29	29	21	21			
58	Westlake	1338	1338	1497	1497	562	562	256	256	190	190	215		
59	Dist. Supt.													
TOTAL		53380	57390	59410	60674	22286	22470	10151	10106	7587	7519	8530	20974	

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES														
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday									
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
	30	75		10	115		29	315 1559 591 300 316	364 184 158 66 105	359 184 156 65 165	505 50 165	210 312 6	19 10 8 4 6	569 510 165	37248 17483 15268 8384 7200
45	142 616 85 70	104 497 57 39	137 94	48 152	431 94 1265 142 109		92 68	4670 690 3379 1301 257	1433 880 3122 1560 715	1413 868 2099 552 212	1942 2115 3827 739 479	31 377 300 364	77 47 114 30 11	1863 860 2079 494 140	104202 79490 178358 46314 16042
		80 557	300		80 857		60	80 228 105 828 2947	178 203 33 164	176 201 32 112	375 387 67 185		11 2 40 6	10 568	14724 13907 1897 61971 13160
	57 138 30 97 150	13 43 43 65			70 181 30 162 307		65 100	139 201 1683 161 710	239 252 563 548 92	236 249 555 540 91	428 112 1129 1243 200	45 314 275	13 13 30 29 5	1045 994	30829 37913 49039 39934 7214
		40		21	61		110 30 25	687 681 507 45 68	1470 438 346 91 72	1450 432 346 90 71		240 100 5 4	78 23 19 5 4	210 309	146964 43929 29063 5706 4259
50	173 90 74	277 112 68 105		300 82 47	750 184 215 145	106 75	138 74 58	899 8020 3088 714 430	566 5450 846 691 874	559 4753 834 681 861	142 7653 1121 1100 982	260 714 304 640	30 604 45 37 47	1260 7692 776 2850 2213	49952 501213 104399 97284 77815
	283 75 42	146 149 68 40	62	57 19 15	548 149 157 97		122 25 72	7428 270 1325 214	4552 842 1105 134 162	4489 830 1090 133 160	4000 300 526	624 100 340	243 45 59 7 9	2491 1089	613698 59545 83713 9618 7737
	15	141 9		15 10 19	30 151 19		76	288 1080 80 153	130 582 704 54 219	128 574 694 53 215	151 109		7 31 38 253 12	194 875 522	4180 42092 64336 10643 14696
		92 37 48	50	30	142 67 146 80		76	275 520 240 210	124 351 212 526 54	122 346 102 518 53	937 955 419	540 340	7 19 28 3	1113 208 583	13087 36607 12795 30329 2786
	218 92 45 1084	60 11 25			278 92 11 45 1109		129	399 452 136 392 3200	327 506 195 202 3177	323 499 192 199 3132	270 952 48		17 27 10 11 170	607 100 542 1400	27251 39823 16424 31796 275234
35	41 11	25 11		21 10	112 32	18 10	72 50	157 476 98 148 833	867 895 98 597 1161	855 883 96 589 849	1548 70 209 300	275 50 231	46 48 5 32 46	620 837 513 1167	65848 58637 5955 46703 76855
	224	90			314		50 156	1110	935	922	1793	672	50	351	19218 3192 83311 39230
130	4127	3155	719	1011	8932	209	1651	54987	40524	36328	44093	8962	2590	37944	3636500

MONROE

Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			Received			Removed																
			1 This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	2 from Other United Methodist Churches	3 from Other Denominations	4 Charge Conference Action	5a Withdrawn	5b Total 5a + 5b	6 Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	7 Transfer to Other Denominations	8 Death											
1 Baskin	Harbin, Stowe	21											21	16								
2 Union	Harbin, Stowe	473											45	21								
3 Bastrop, First	Peeples, William D.	676	6	14	5				8	4	13	673	175	4	32			4				
4 Collinston	Peeples, William D.	72		2								72	25	2	5							
5 Memorial	Dean, Garland C., Jr.	203			2						8	195	66	1	24	12		3				
6 Mer Rouge	Dean, Garland C., Jr.	153										152	39	1	12	6						
7 Beekman	Hudson, Howard L.	54			2	2					1	55	21									
8 Columbia	Kimble, E. Eugene	260		2	6	14			14	3		5	246	82	8	26	5					
9 Hebert	Kimble, E. Eugene	66			2						1	67	28	4	3							
10 Crew Lake	Poss, Richard	207	4							1		208	96	1	4			4				
11 Reveille	Poss, Richard	98								1	2	1	94	25	2	5						
12 Delhi	Scott-Welch, Richard	257	2	5	1	1	1		2	4	3	256	72		24	11		2				
13 Epps	Lacascio, John	86		1						1		3	83	32		7						
14 Floyd	Lacascio, John	49									1	48	20		6							
15 Pioneer	Lacascio, John	55									2	53	21		10							
16 Ferriday	Willis, Terry C.	365	3	7	3				4		5	369	125	7	59	15		4				
17 Clayton	Willis, Terry C.	22										22	7									
18 Grayson	Warren, B. Ramon	80			1							81	51									
19 Kelly	Warren, B. Ramon	38									1	37	18		4	6						
20 Kilbourne	Beeler, Thomas C.	181	3	3	2				11	1	1	176	96	3	2							
21 Locust Grove	Beeler, Thomas C.	84	1		1							86	40	3	8							
22 Lake Providence: 1st	Foreman, Brady B.	308	2		6				3	4	4	305	81	1	37	49						
23 Mangum	McLemore, Cage	142	1	2	1						1	145	80	2	25							
24 Crowley	McLemore, Cage	103	1						6	2	1	95	35		1							
25 Monroe, First	Vining, Kirby	1865	29	56	22			5	5	48	11	17	1891	560	21	190		23				
26 Memorial	Terry, Byrd L.	491	2	8	1				18	1	1	482	120	6	15							
27 St. James	Sadler, John D.	131	1						1		2	129	25		6							
28 Mount Olive	Sadler, John D.	69	1								4	66	48		2							
29 St. Mark's	Holt, M. Ray	343	5	13	9				16	4	3	347	150	4		6		4				
30 Little Creek	Holt, M. Ray	68							1		1	66	35		4	2						
31 St. Paul	Murray, Robert S.	71			1	4						75	40	4	10							
32 St. Paul's	Hall, Donald J.	1201	14	26	8				17	2	11	1219	252	17	179	47		14				
33 Southside	Joyner, Lea	2101	94	39	42				17	82	26	2151	325	93	185	160		35				
34 Oak Grove	Sherman, George H., Jr.	215	12	6	3				2		4	226	104	4	20	21		12				
35 Forest	Sherman, George H., Jr.	24										24	20		6	2		4				
36 Oak Ridge	Wilson, James E.	101									4	97	40	2	11	4						
37 Rayville	Rorie, Kenneth G.	416	12	8	3				8	1	13	417	137	4	41	15		11				
38 Holly Ridge	Rorie, Kenneth G.	14										14	8									
39 St. Andrew's	Wilson, Thomas A.	187	2	8								197	85	2	36	16						
40 Bartholomew	Wilson, Thomas A.	45										45	27		3							
41 St. Joseph	Floyd, Charles, Jr.	85		2					1		1	85	43		10	7						
42 Waterproof	Floyd, Charles, Jr.	140	1		1				3		2	137	46		9	8						
43 Wesley	Floyd, Charles, Jr.	21										21	7		1							
44 Sicily Island	Malone, I. Elmer	197		7	7				3	6	3	199	50	4	7							
45 Harrisonburg	Malone, I. Elmer	39										39	11	1	2							
46 Tallulah	Coles, Rupert D.	463	7		4				6	4	9	455	115	7	38	25		4				
47 Vidalia	Cady, M. C.	285	9	3	1	14			14	10	4	269	69	2	32							
48 Washington Chapel	Brown, Joe	104			1						2	103	75	2	9							
49 Mt. Sinai	Brown, Joe	48		1								49	40		13							
50 Mt. Nebo	Brown, Joe	41										41	25	8	14							
51 St. Peter	Brown, Joe	30			2						1	31	30		18							
52 Lawson Chapel	Brown, Joe	26										26	20	1								
53 West Monroe, Asbury	Smith-Duke, Barbara	210	7		2				4	5	1	209	130	3	55	51		6				
54 Claiborne	Parks, W. Ed	211	2	2	2	3			3	3	1	209	114	3	39							
55 Wilhite	Parks, W. Ed	37	3	2							2	40	19	3								
56 West Monroe, First	Ginn, DeWitt M.	1118	13	16	12				7	4	16	1132	360	7	151	155		11				
57 McGuire	Thompson, L. Deen	604	10	13	17				14	6	3	621	220	11	87			2				
58 Woodlawn	Medak, Pete D.	94			1	8						103	90		8							
59 Winnsboro	Corley, David	401	3	9	3	21			21	3		383	135	11	41	11		3				
60 Gilbert	Corley, David	81										81	33		6	1						
61 Wisner	Edwards, Oakley E.	132							4		5	123	42	1	4							
62 Boeuf Prairie	Edwards, Oakley E.	115		1	1	1			1			116	45		5							
63 Dist. Supt.	McGuire, D. L.																					
TOTAL		15447	250	259	184	54	6	60	228	157	193	15502	5467	262	1551	644	146					

MONROE

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church												
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b		
1 Baskin			175	850	115	1500	1500					1500						
2 Union			315	975		3166	3166					3166	983		983	330	330	
3 Bastrop, First	3960	35968	4630	52908	3519	17190	17190					17190	2140		2140	3330	3330	
4 Collinston		3491	191	2145	1624	3910	3910					3910	260		260	870	870	
5 Memorial	1569	7536	1265	10465	1969	9600	9600					9600	1745		1745	1800	1800	
6 Mer Rouge	6480	529	438	5894	2635	4600	4600					4600	800		800	1800	1800	
7 Beekman			300	1500		2400	2400					2400				500	500	
8 Columbia	4413		1865	11598	10665	10860	10860					10860	2400		2400	3780	3780	
9 Hebert			531	2812	270	3000	3000					3000				420	420	
10 Crew Lake	3500	636	632	927	788	5340	5340					5340	1374		1374	1800	1800	
11 Reveille	3700		494	706	230	6600	6600					6600	1000		1000	2000	2000	
12 Delhi		5573	3300	15216	1087	10640	10640					10640	2000		2000	3600	3600	
13 Epps		1405	221	111	494	6444	6444					6444	300		300	336	336	
14 Floyd		1689	110	510	200	1250	1250					1250	750		750	1060	1060	
15 Pioneer		1283	320	1554	377	3705	3705					3705	1044		1044	1064	1064	
16 Ferriday	7200		1814	13900	905	13524	13524					13524	2400		2400	4200	4200	
17 Clayton		200	15	551	202	1200	1200					1200				300	300	
18 Grayson		325	498	3984	2221	6830	6830					6830	1800		1800	3150	3150	
19 Kelly		454		395	22	870	870					870	600		600	1050	1050	
20 Kilbourne		5875	1518	4922	1802	7577	7577					7577	1300		1300	2988	2988	
21 Locust Grove			319	1309	2781	2400	2400					2400	750		750	1350	1350	
22 Lake Providence: 1st	23	6635	7353	27051	6434	15467	15467					15467	2400		2400	3600	3600	
23 Mangum		21407	500	4880	3675	7502	7502					7502	900		900	576	576	
24 Crowley	5500		400	2154	2901	5636	5636					5636	600		600	1200	1200	
25 Monroe, First	116963	20995	27140	102340	59137	34100	34100	26667	26667	60767	1500	2200	3700	3600	6054	9654	9654	
26 Memorial		1069	1852	25613	3204	19350	19350					19350	2400		2400	4200	4200	
27 St. James	1200	6341	50	5016	350	5400	5400					5400	650		650	2320	2320	
28 Mount Olive	1200	550	600	200		4320	4320					4320	350		350	350	350	
29 St. Mark's	32165	5328	4239	17487	2754	11000	11000					11000	2400		2400	3700	3700	
30 Little Creek		215	225	1051	404	2200	2200					2200				680	680	
31 St. Paul			125	515		1800	1800					1800	600		600	400	400	
32 St. Paul's	34916	10877	11688	66712	25042	27000	27000					27000	2400		2400	4200	4200	
33 Southside	13009	175276	4504	62553	19288	20000	20000					20000	2400		2400	4200	4200	
34 Oak Grove	10281	555	1963	14216	2717	12866	12866					12866	2400		2400	4600	4600	
35 Forest			86	368	388	2578	2578					2578						
36 Oak Ridge			93	3329	400	3600	3600					3600	300		300	2700	2700	
37 Rayville		23767	3533	31912	4130	20000	20000					20000	2400		2400	4200	4200	
38 Holly Ridge		1021	543	1319		1360	1360					1360				240	240	
39 St. Andrew's		1900	1031	4468		10100	10100					10100	1600		1600	2720	2720	
40 Bartholomew			159	950	180	1920	1920					1920	200		200	880	880	
41 St. Joseph	2871	6650	304	5092	2285	5954	5954					5954	1050		1050	1900	1900	
42 Waterproof		7184	806	4489	1398	6000	6000					6000	1050		1050	1900	1900	
43 Wesley		55	341	30		1700	1700					1700	300		300	400	400	
44 Sicily Island		7944	1071	5504	1521	10200	10200					10200	2352		2352	3000	3000	
45 Harrisonburg		1953	129	1046	578	2100	2100					2100	600		600	1200	1200	
46 Tallulah	5368	4206	694	13892	1400	13200	13200					13200	2400		2400	3660	3660	
47 Vidalia	3226	6244	1542	11402	1409	12800	12800					12800	2600		2600	4000	4000	
48 Washington Chapel	1398		516	320	800	3400	3400					3400	242		242	300	300	
49 Mt. Sinai		3500	385	200		2700	2700					2700	225		225	150	150	
50 Mt. Nebo			980	65	275	2400	2400					2400	50		50	50	50	
51 St. Peter			600	496	180	1400	1400					1400	75		75	100	100	
52 Lawson Chapel		2800	437	180		990	990					990						
53 West Monroe, Asbury	17626		3439	17193	557	10600	10600					10600	1500		1500	3900	3900	
54 Claiborne		1018	910	9163	46924	11050	11050					11050	2700		2700	4700	4700	
55 Wilhite			540			1900	1900					1900	300		300	500	500	
56 West Monroe, First	231661	91265	6716	93198	22573	30000	30000					30000	1000		1000	4200	4200	
57 McGuire	57678	2521	5489	34576	73504	20141	20141					20141	2400		2400	4200	4200	
58 Woodlawn		1830	351	1866	907	2600	2600					2600	1200		1200	2400	2400	
59 Winnsboro		13092	7920	26763	3037	13600	13600					13600	2100		2100	4200	4200	
60 Gilbert		1276	590	3985	150	2100	2100					2100	960		960	2045	2045	
61 Wisner		3433	1563	2750	999	6000	6000					6000	1600		1600	3000	3000	
62 Boeuf Prairie		1573	442	2626	575	4850	4850					4850	411		411	3000	3000	
63 Dist. Supt.						29700	29700					29700	2400		2400	6288	6288	
TOTAL	576264	495524	118900	740917	321557	524190	524190	26667	26667	550857	72661	2200	74861	135187	6054	141241	141241	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church											Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Co-operation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid				
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid												
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b				
180	98	98	61	61	13	13	4	4	4	4	3	3	7	7	3	3	52	52	1			
484	233	233	139	139	30	30	9	9	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	119	119	3			
2206	3800	3800	1980	1980	422	422	132	132	116	116	88	88	238	238	84	84	1690	1690	3			
279	305	305	191	191	41	41	13	13	11	11	8	8	23	23	8	8	163	163	4			
1816	705	705	631	631	135	135	42	42	37	37	28	28	76	76	27	27	538	538	5			
900	455	455	406	406	87	87	27	27	24	24	18	18	49	49	17	17	346	346	6			
288	185	185	116	116	25	25	8	8	7	7	5	5	14	14	5	5	99	99	7			
2051	827	827	738	738	157	157	49	49	43	43	33	33	89	89	31	31	630	630	8			
476	181	181	162	162	35	35	11	11	9	9	7	7	19	19	7	7	138	138	9			
	506	506	452	452	96	96	30	30	27	27	20	20	54	54	19	19	386	386	10			
950	388	388	347	347	74	74	23	23	20	20	15	15	42	42	15	15	296					
1920	805	805	719	719	153	153	48	48	42	42	32	32	86	86	31	31	614	614	11			
1268	261	261	233	233	50	50	16	16	14	14	10	10	28	28	10	10	199	199	12			
226	129	129	115	115	25	25	8	8	7	7	5	5	14	14	5	5	98	98	14			
730	217	217	194	194	41	41	13	13	11	11	9	9	23	23	8	8	166	166	15			
2465	1490	1490	931	931	199	199	62	62	55	55	41	41	112	112	40	40	795	795	16			
	73	73	65	65	14	14	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	56					
1722	449	449	281	281	60	60	19	19	16	16	13	13	34	34	12	12	240	240	17			
	128	128	80	80	17	17	5	5	5	5	4	4	10	10	3	3	68	68	18			
1492	569	569	508	508	108	108	34	34	30	30	23	23	61	61	22	22	434	434	20			
	202	202	180	180	38	38	12	12	11	11	8	8	22	22	8	8	154	154	20			
2751	1705	1705	1066	1066	227	227	71	71	63	63	47	47	128	128	45	45	909	909	21			
576	420	420	382	382	81	81	25	25	22	22	17	17	46	46	16	16	326	326	22			
1198	309	309	285	285	143	143	61	61	19	19	13	13	34	34	17	17	243	243	23			
7197	9800	9800	5092	5092	1086	1086	339	339	299	299	227	227	611	611	217	217	4345	4345	25			
2751	2900	2900	1509	1509	322	322	101	101	89	89	67	67	181	181	64	64	1288	1288	26			
100	399	399	356	356	76	76	40	40	24	24	16	16	43	43	15	15	304	304	27			
354	203	203	181	181	39	39	12	12	11	11	8	8	22	22	8	8	154	154	28			
2738	1029	1029	919	919	196	196	61	61	54	54	41	41	110	110	39	39	784	784	29			
361	178	178	159	159	34	34	11	11	9	9	2	2	7	7	2	2	136	136	30			
	226	226	142	142	30	30	9	9	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	121	121	31			
2751	6050	6050	3150	3150	672	672	210	210	185	185	140	140	378	378	134	134	2688	2688	32			
2751	6517	6517	4073	4073	869	869	272	272	239	239	181	181	489	489	174	174	3476	3476	33			
2382	1168	1168	730	730	156	156	49	49	43	43	33	33	88	88	31	31	623	623	34			
443	90	90	80	80	17	17	5	5	5	5	4	4	10	10	3	3	68	68	35			
756	543	543	283	283	60	60	19	19	17	17	13	13	34	34	12	12	242	242	36			
2751	2198	2198	1374	1374	293	293	92	92	81	81	61	61	165	165	59	59	1172	1172	37			
	99	99	62	62	13	13	4	4	4	4	3	3	7	7	3	3	53	53	38			
2760	602	602	538	538	115	115	36	36	32	32	24	24	65	65	23	23	459	459	39			
384	135	135	120	120	26	26	8	8	7	7	5	5	14	14	5	5	103	103	40			
1171	326	326	291	291	62	62	19	19	17	17	13	13	35	35	20	20	249	249	41			
1179	416	416	371	372	79	79	25	25	22	22	17	17	45	45	16	16	317	317	42			
335	71	71	63	63	14	14	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	54	54	43			
2007	629	629	561	561	120	120	37	37	33	33	25	25	67	67	24	24	479	479	44			
414	139	139	124	124	27	27	8	8	7	7	6	6	15	15	5	5	106	106	45			
2592	1825	1825	1141	1141	243	243	76	76	67	67	51	51	137	137	49	49	973	973	46			
2519	1255	1255	784	784	167	167	52	52	46	46	35	35	94	94	33	33	669	669	47			
	233	233	208	208	44	44	14	14	12	12	9	9	25	25	9	9	178	178	48			
	134	134	120	120	26	26	8	8	7	7	5	5	14	14	5	5	102	102	49			
	76	76	68	68	15	15	5	5	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	58	58	50			
	83	83	74	74	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	63	63	51			
	61	61	55	55	12	12	4	4	3	3	2	2	7	7	2	2	47	47	52			
1675	912	912	814	814	174	174	54	54	48	48	36	36	98	98	35	35	695	695	53			
2549	787	787	702	702	150	150	47	47	41	41	31	31	84	84	30	30	599	599	54			
	91	91	81	81	17	17	5	5	5	5	4	4	10	10	3	3	69	69	55			
2751	5932	5932	3089	3089	659	659	206	206	181	181	138	138	371	371	132	132	2636	2636	56			
2751	2539	2539	1587	1587	339	339	106	106	93	93	71	71	190	190	68	68	1354	1354	57			
	388	388	242	242	52	52	16	16	14	14	11	11	29	29	10	10	207	207	58			
2774	1877	1877	1173	1173	250	250	78	78	69	69	52	52	141	141	50	50	1001	1001	59			
529	324	324	202	202	43	43	13	13	12	12	9	9	24	24	9	9	173	173	60			
1571	456	456	408	408	87	87	27	27	24	24	18	18	49	49	17	17	348	348	61			
954	325	325	290	290	62	62	19	19	17	17	13	13	35	35	12	12	248	248	62			
78228	65456	65302	41478	41337	8851	8785	2764	2731	2437	2166	1847	1111	4982	4524	1767	1624	35400	33355	63			

MONROE

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES										
				District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund
Church and Charge		53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60	
1	Baskin	55	55	93	93	35	35	16	16	12	12	13	13	
2	Union	105	105	212	212	80	80	36	36	27	27	31	31	
3	Bastrop, First	1578	1578	3010	3010	1130	1130	514	514	383	383	433	247	
4	Collinston	168	168	290	290	109	109	49	49	37	37	42	10	
5	Memorial	544	544	959	959	360	360	164	164	122	122	138		
6	Mer Rouge	324	324	617	617	232	232	105	105	78	78	89		
7	Beekman	93		176	176	66		30		22				
8	Columbia	599	599	1122	1122	421	421	192		143				
9	Hebert	130	130	246	246	92	92	42	42	31	31	35		
10	Crew Lake	344	344	687	601	258	258	117		87				
11	Reveille	336	336	527		198		90		67				
12	Delhi	619	619	1093	1093	410	410	187	187	139	139	157	30	
13	Epps	216	216	354	100	133	50	61		45				
14	Floyd	101		175	175	66	66	30	30	22	22	25		
15	Pioneer	148	148	295	100	111	111	50		38		42	22	
16	Ferriday	707	707	1416	1416	531	531	242	242	180	180	204	70	
17	Clayton	63		99		37		17		13				
18	Grayson	238	238	427	427	160	160	73	73	54	54	61		
19	Kelly	74	74	122	122	46	46	21	21	15	15	17		
20	Kilbourne	410	410	772	200	190	100	132		98				
21	Locust Grove	140	140	274	100	103	103	47		35				
22	Lake Providence: 1st	823	823	1620	1620	608	608	277	277	206	206	233	3075	
23	Mangum	306	306	580	580	218	218	99	99	74	74	84		
24	Crowville	228	228	433	217	163	82	74	37	55	28	31		
25	Monroe, First	3912	3912	7739	7739	2906	2906	1322	1322	984	984	1113	1929	
26	Memorial	1261	1261	2293	2293	861	861	392	392	292	292	330	69	
27	St. James	280		542	542	203	76	93	93	69	69			
28	Mount Olive	166		275	275	103	103	47	47	35	35	40		
29	St. Mark's	644	644	1397	1397	524	524	239	239	178	178	201	59	
30	Little Creek	137		242	242	91	2	41	2	31	2	2	2	
31	St. Paul	115	115	215	215	81	81	37	37	27	27	31	32	
32	St. Paul's	2421	2421	4787	4787	1797	1797	818	818	609	609	689	4653	
33	Southside	2917	2917	6191	6191	1600	1600	1058	1058	787	787	891	2220	
34	Oak Grove	631	631	1109		416	416	190	190	141	141	160		
35	Forest	72	72	122	122	46	46	21		15	15	18		
36	Oak Ridge	254	256	430	430	162	162	74	74	55	55	62	40	
37	Rayville	1126	1126	2088	2088	784	784	357	357	266	266	300	975	
38	Holly Ridge	53	53	94	94	35	35	16	16	12	12	14	5	
39	St. Andrew's	425	425	817	817	307	307	140	140	104	104	118		
40	Bartholomew	97	97	183	183	69	69	31	31	23	23	26		
41	St. Joseph	242	242	443	443	166	166	76		56			175	
42	Waterproof	289	289	564	564	212	212	96		72				
43	Wesley	56	56	96	96	36	36	16	16	12	12	14		
44	Sicily Island	445	445	853	853	320	320	146	146	108	108	123		
45	Harrisonburg	114	114	189	189	71	71	32	32	24	24	27		
46	Tallulah	1042		1734	1734	651		296		221				
47	Vidalia	685	685	1192	1192	448	448	204	204	152	152	172	1380	
48	Washington Chapel	173	173	316	316	119	119	54	54	40	40	46		
49	Mt. Sinai	93	93	182	182	68	68	31	31	23	23	26		
50	Mt. Nebo	59	59	104	104	39	39	18	18	13	13	15		
51	St. Peter	53	53	112	112	42	42	19	19	14	14	16		
52	Lawson Chapel	39	39	83	83	31	31	14	14	11	11	12		
53	West Monroe, Asbury	625	500	1237	990	464	371	211	169	157	126	142		
54	Claiborne	519	519	1068	1068	401	401	182		136				
55	Whitite	73		123	123	46	46	21		16	16			
56	West Monroe, First	2617	2617	4696	4696	1763	1763	802	802	597	597	676	1200	
57	McGuire	1307	1307	2413	2413	906	906	412	412	307	307	347	4247	
58	Woodlawn	196	196	368	368	138	138	63	63	47	47	53		
59	Winnsboro	914	914	1783	53	670	670	305		227	227	257		
60	Gilbert	197	197	307		115	115	53		39	39	44		
61	Wisner	374	378	619	419	233	233	106	106	79	79	89		
62	Boeuf Prairie	234		441	441	166	166	75	75	56	56	63		
63	Dist. Supt.													
TOTAL		33206	30898	63046	57330	22847	21332	10773	8833	8018	6887	7752	20440	

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W. -Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.			
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday											
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
	335 9 281	257 16 33	154 42	1	746 26 356		86 71	316 15918 331 956	58 132 2880 181 599	57 131 1854 178 590	133 310	400 400	3 7 100 10 32	1542	3540 7861 166815 15274 45621	1 2 3 4 5	
	29 15				29 15	2		512 354 692 116 225	385 701 154 429	380 691 151 423	550 232 281 389	400	21 8	244 994 172	29028 6183 55671 9644 19363	6 7 8 9 10	
	45 13				45 13			73 1287 231 112 47	683 673 50 108 184	55 673 50 108 182	27 837	250 458 299	36 6	170 215 133	17222 52482 12537 6868 11885	11 12 13 14 15	
	210	44			44 210			1226 1210 58 30	884 267 76 200	872 263 75 200	849 267 545	336	47 14 4	200	57941 2860 24898 4219 30578	16 17 18 19 20	
	111 328	27 121	57 200	46 66	184 715	50	78 148	98 3239 218 105 11380	100 3712 363 135 4834	100 997 332 133 4766	380 1775	360	54 19 7 258	2473 160 77 4755	10933 95689 43804 21419 481334	21 22 23 24 25	
50	220	137			357		97	997 30	1432	1412 334		300	76	1848 226	85834 23792	26 27	
2	2	2	2	2	8	2	2	511 75	972 15	860 18	1200 135	324	47 2	110 537	9522 92797 6067	27 28 29 30	
150 48	142 24	227 24	100 24	32	501 72	25 48	150 85	70 57020 4070 2612 25	134 6340 973 693 76	132 2948 3812 683 75	7340 6939 1205 152	600 600 426	160 206 37 4	1206 805 891	4886 291407 353412 62953 4746	31 32 33 34 35	
50	50	13 2	35		13 85 2	40	100	1083 3888 465 521 100	269 2654 59 511 114	265 1286 58 503 113	185 3141 175	460	14 70 3 27 6	965 109 50	15296 116762 5722 30281 6004	36 37 38 39 40	
	1 63 33 15 48	13 33	15 20 21 29 40	7 20 2 40	36 136 23 156 63	20 16	62	194 430 68 52 55	100 352 60 52 18	273 347 59 525 116	505 205 117 1688	251	15 19 3 28 6	78 430	30669 27928 3945 42566 9272	41 42 43 44 45	
	10 48	10 58		10 16	30 122		64	775 247	745 198	734 195	288	302 380	40 11 3	655 600	54193 56330 8860 7993 4440	46 47 48 49 50	
7	134 110 51	110 37	28	15 25 27	177 245 115			235 744 123	2933 2144 353 1572 515	2892 1486 227 1098 189	2799 1355 420 1421 900	498 620 279	157 80 12 59 10	2195 1928	524814 229763 14270 85814 14686	51 52 53 54 55	
75	15 20	25 20 25 50	10	15	214 65 40 25 50	10	100	3927 2144 353 1572 515	2933 2354 230 1114 192	2892 1486 227 1098 189	2799 1355 420 1421 900	498 620 279	157 80 12 59 10	2195 1928	524814 229763 14270 85814 14686	56 57 58 59 60	
5							55 150	294 337	200 276	381 272	310 600		21 15	402	25304 17753 38538	61 62 63	
387	2314	1631	737	324	4949	213	1468	123365	42685	36277	44884	9725	1851	25367	3705232		

NEW ORLEANS—HOUMA

	Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP														Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year
				Received				Removed															
				This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death											
			1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				
1	Berwick	Beck, Leo	307	7	8	1	14		14	8	5	7	289	96	10	4	13	4					
2	Buras, Trinity	Bevill, Lillard R.	92		7	1						1	99	65	1	8	60	15					
3	Hope Chapel	Bevill, Lillard R.	10										10	8		3							
4	Golden Meadow	Carter, Paul	489	3	5	13		7	7	2	2	2	497	150	27	100							
5	Grand Isle	Carter, Paul	32		6								38	25	7	25	10						
6	Houma: First	Winn & Cotton-Winn	1338	17	45	21		1	1	16	5	11	1388	289	31	179	133	13					
7	Houma Heights	Carter, Stephen P.	169		5		20	9	29				144	90	5	71	11						
8	Clanton Chapel	Carter, Stephen P.	178							2		2	174	68	6	129	15						
9	Wesley	Williams, Nathaniel	22	5	1	1							29	25	7	12	5						
10	Mt. Vernon	Williams, Nathaniel	37	7	1	3							48	27	7	15	8	4					
11	Luling	Maddin, Larry	366	10	13	6			6	2	1	1	386	108	11	63	37	8					
12	St. John	Maddin, Larry	34	3	5	1			3		2		38	19	2	7	7						
13	Mathews	Seals, S. W.	146	6	5	4	5		5	1	1	2	154	70	4	43	17	2					
14	Bayou Blue	Seals, S. W.	200	10	3	12			1			2	222	130	8	32	14	2					
15	Morgan City: Pharr C.	Fairley, J. Vernon	849	58	12	25			15	5			924	205	35	186	38	15					
16	Walmsley	Transpers, Roger J.	66	4	1	1							72	62	2	7							
17	Mason	Transpers, Roger J.	73	7	1	2							83	77	1	1							
18	Napoleonville, Wesley	Holland, Albert LP	83	2							2		83	60	2	18							
19	Woodlawn	Holland, Albert LP	77	2							3		76	60	5	3							
20	N.O.: Algiers, First	Meek, Richard R.	358	9	3	7			4		4		369	149	7	54	9	7					
21	Asbury	Jones, William L.	116	1	2	2			3				118	95	3	16	4	3					
22	St. Matthew	Jones, William L.	136	1					6		2		129	95	2	17	9	6					
23	Aurora	Moreland, Byrl	1616	23	50	25			66	4			1644	467	31	421	150	17					
24	Belle Chasse	Morgan, Eddie	146	5	6	4			9	9	3		140	59	2	33	38						
25	St. James	Morgan, Eddie	179	3	3	4			29	14	2	2	144	63	5	41	18	2					
26	Boynon	Christopher, O. W.	183	8	4	2					2	2	195	107	6	53							
27	Carrollton	Wade, Leland D.	345	6	8				8	2	4		345	140	4	61	95	6					
28	Felicity	Feske, Millicent C.	56		4	2							62	30	1	1	15						
29	First Street	Davis, Abraham E.	982	14	4	3					6		997	323	5	127	27	6					
30	Gretna	Spiller, Ray	865	26	45	13			24	2	9		914	255	25	162	58	7					
31	Haven	Jones, Russell L.	226		1		16		16	2	4	1	204	108	2	49	1						
32	Jefferson	Herr, Cleveland B.	273	1	2	2				3	1	1	273	65	7	16	8	5					
33	Kenner, First	Miller, Robert R.	462	11	9	3			16	7	7		455	125	9	75	37	2					
34	Ross	Barrie, Donald LP	75	4							2		77	50	4	12	3						
35	Thomas	Barrie, Donald LP	63	2									65	55	6	10							
36	Mount Zion	Norris, Alfred L.	1106	25	5	15	18	1	19	7	2	17	1106	400	18	205	12	9					
37	Napoleon Avenue	Perrott, T. Wayne	189	1	1				1	2			188	55	1		3	2					
38	Parker Memorial	Chlastak, Frank	94			1							2	86	20		13						
39	Peck	Jefferson, Julius	382	4	4	8	20		20				371	154	8	71	43						
40	Peoples	London, Wm. R., Jr.	229	1		2					2	2	230	100	3	130		3					
41	Philips Memorial	Pollar, Alfred	224		1	10				3		2	230	90	5	49	10	6					
42	Shaw Temple	Pollar, Alfred	65	3		1							69	52	2	34		4					
43	Rayne Memorial	Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	703	10	31	8	2		2	13	2	12	723	190	13	80	38	6					
44	St. Matthew's	Duerson, George	911	25	25	15	2		2	34	1	1	938	227	28	147	25	16					
45	St. Paul	Taylor, L. W.	388	17	17	3	16		16	9	3	3	394	119	6	66	10	8					
46	Trinity	Church, Percell LP	224		1	4	52		52			4	172	50		4							
47	Wesley	Church, Percell LP	113	1	1	2						2	115	45		12		8					
48	Williams	Hoover, Thomas A. LP	176	2				47	47	2	2	32	95	49	5	37	1						
49	St. James	Rhyan, Henry J.	16	6									22	22	2	7							
50	Patterson	Cook, Gary LP	114	9	7		9	3	12	3	2		113	40	8	24	8	1					
51	Bayou Vista	Cook, Gary LP	99	1			21		21	1			78	22	3	14	10	1					
52	Thibodaux: First	Spurlock, Steven M.	221	3	16	2	38	1	39	5	3	3	192	87	2	31	13						
53	Vacherie	Spurlock, Steven M.	7										7	6									
54	Gibson	Spurlock, Steven M.	5										5	4									
55	Calvary	Streams, Louis L.	89	2							2		89	50	10	33		8					
56	Magnolia	Streams, Louis L.	84	2		2						2	86	70	8	22		5					
57	District Supt.	Blakely, William C.																					
TOTAL			16088	367	367	231	233	69	302	308	80	169	16194	5672	412	3033	1009	220					

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL												U. M. M.	U. M. W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	Members in other on-going classes and groups for learning	In short-term classes and groups for learning	Members on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Personages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
					15	16	17														
12	12	5	8	37	37	13	7	6				10	326	21	50	180000	68000	10432	3780		1
12	15	4	15	46	28	20								20	2051	248000	90000	13000		2	
2	3		4	9	5											9500				3	
10	40	10	20	80	60	12	60	3	10	725	33	600				346500	8280	14300		4	
2	10			12	8											140500		2000		5	
62	136	80	120	398	185	392	753	13						26	1647	1430970	104400	65148	179845	6	
4	37	15	17	74	52	21	27							12	280	269000	16000	13000	3800	7	
4	35	19	23	81	21	10	15	35				8	200	10	250	115000		18000		8	
3	14	4		21	10	11	17	1	10	250	15			15	600	78000			2500	9	
3	8	6	10	27	14											60000				10	
13	34	20	42	109	40	12	25	7						15	602	457000	83500	41861	63447	11	
5	12		17	10	8											102000		4248		12	
6	15	8	28	57	32		8							34	455	119000	29000	44187		13	
14	56	22	30	122	84	24	8	2								325000	29000	4467	40365	14	
32	64	26	50	172	72	12	105	15	35					47	1200	377500	100000	150000	29850	15	
4	5	9	4	22	12			1									90000			8000	16
5	15	19	7	46	19	7								17	350	60000	20000		8000	17	
3	7	18		28	20									50		58000	48000			18	
2	3	6	11	22	9									48		290000				19	
16	29	22	42	109	79	15	60	9						50	346	602500	120000	13594	8454	20	
6	30	9		45	35	5	10	3	9	200	19	230		19		45000				21	
9	32	13	17	71	35	5			14	125	22	350		22		55000	1100			22	
54	153	92	156	455	280	163	297	22	30		128	2127				1550000	205000	48000	442604	23	
6	21	8	7	42	29	10	61	3								221700	115400	1600		24	
9	19	15	28	71	39	14	53	2	14	335	16	247				90000	32000	1300		25	
8	9	14	22	53	42	25	70							30		200000			30000	26	
19	45	20	115	199	80	20		6	15					85		1239572	140000	10000		27	
3	7		15	25	10	10	8							7		300	200000	1421		28	
14	88	47	43	192	70	53	50	2	54	480	130	1669				700000		148000		29	
24	189	84	144	441	178	163	189	18	38		82	74	24245			967703	89910	43865	360199	30	
8	20	10	16	54	15	8	20		24					57		136000	35000			31	
6	7	14	12	39	31	14	5		13					13		270000	95000	3087		32	
11	37	7	41	96	72		3		5	18	225			62		671000	101000	4278		33	
2	4	5	3	14	10									45		75000	30000			34	
1	2	7	10	20	6									37		62000				35	
35	72	54	91	252	98	56	49	9	227	690	208	560				460000		252000		36	
7	3	6	39	55	40	17	1	12	60					30		80000	96000	15051		37	
1	2		4	7	2			2								518228	143000	4000		38	
6	38	26	8	78	38		20			2557	41	2508				305000		50860	4000	39	
15	63	31	30	139	60	20	3			1332	35	1400				162000		113734		40	
7	8	13	15	43	18	15		3						10		200000		20000		41	
3	5	7	2	17	7											102500				42	
18	60	17	51	146	75	82	361	6						90		2850000	147000	3833651		43	
34	100	64	120	318	137	35	120	16	30	127	25	1530		106		2158000	154600	65981	641195	44	
13	29	18	15	75	41	8		5	26	25				25		514000	122000	5000	22750	45	
5			5	10	6									8		250000	50000		5000	46	
6	7	5	5	23	3									10		200000	25000		4500	47	
5	16		6	32	22									25		180000	80000		3700	48	
7			2	9	5											45000				49	
6	21	3	12	42	20	5	6	2						21		114500	41300	17123		50	
8	11	5	8	32	20	7	15	1								158500		828		51	
12	31	10	21	74	42			2						18		250000	95000	70000	57000	52	
																2600				53	
5	21	7	3	36	20											8500	2000	2252		54	
4	12	10	5	31	20									17		166000	45000	12000	25861	55	
																81500			2000	56	
585	1719	919	1502	4725	2397	1315	2475	164	670	10259	1802	52336	20555773	2731490	5118268	1938850	40236			57	

NEW ORLEANS—HOUMA

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
	Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church										
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c	
1	Berwick	3036		1610	12558	7177	18754	18754			18754	2834		2834	4000		
2	Buras, Trinity		3000	1134	6827	1340	12600	12600			12600	1800		1800	4000		
3	Hope Chapel			75	154		2400	2400			2400						
4	Golden Meadow		7969	2322	13387	2527	13500	13500			13500	2400		2400	3230		
5	Grand Isle		112	53	1267	33	2080	2080			2080	180		180	740		
6	Houma: First	19094	39066	5982	56211	23981	27230	27230			27230	4800		4800	8400		
7	Houma Heights			562	4097	1719	5570	5570			5570	1385		1385	3703		
8	Clanton Chapel				1882		1500	1500			1500	1567		1567	1000		
9	Wesley			20	50	150	2210	2200			2200				520		
10	Mt. Vernon		1500	36	900	150	2210	2210			2210				520		
11	Luling	11894	3109	7252	10526	4274	15100	15099			15099	2676		2676	3600		
12	St. John		201	652	1056	129	2490	2490			2490				750		
13	Mathews		1704	1852	5391	330	5253	5354			5354	1200		1200	1800		
14	Bayou Blue	8880		2830	5683	425	5253	5453			5453	1200		1200	1800		
15	Morgan City: Pharr C.	14900	9568	4474	32698	8564	21100	21100			21100	2400		2400	4200		
16	Walmesley	672	649	500	1110	2000	3600	3600			3600	600		600	1000		
17	Mason	1255	1154	408	1065		4000	4000			4000	2578		2578	1109		
18	Napoleonville, Wesley		600	765	1050	1750	3120	3120			3120				650		
19	Woodlawn		2841	1490	1500	1892	2920	2920			2920						
20	N.O.: Algiers, First	3684	4949	2284	31832	2266	19050	19050			19050	2400		2400	4200		
21	Asbury		851	462	4951		5262	5262			5262	1076		1076	1338		
22	St. Matthew		3860	364	3845	800	9324	9324			9324	1550		1550	480		
23	Aurora	64306	18326	14920	95501	16131	30400	30400	11100	11100	41500	2400	2400	4800	4200		
24	Belle Chasse		5130	1051	3521	2397	8600	9442			9442	1367		1367	2775		
25	St. James	2629	2857	1189	3671	1378	11140	9133			9133	1992		1992	2839		
26	Boynnton	5465	2600	2400		2860	8580	8580			8580	2500		2500	480		
27	Carrollton	2407	27652	2705	31426	1103	21700	21700			21700	2400		2400	4200		
28	Felicity		45320	2013	3863	892	2400	2400			2400	900		900	1260		
29	First Street	6771	3881	3796	22382	10020	12033	12033			12033	2400		2400	1808		
30	Gretna	46872	9931	10879	81262	16512	22150	22150			22150	2551		2551	4200		
31	Haven		167804	969	12960	1287	7228	7228			7228	2400		2400	884		
32	Jefferson		3817	2774	4424	1421	10600	10600			10600	2000		2000	2000		
33	Kenner, First		1450	5608	30751	284	14300	14300			14300	2400		2400	4200		
34	Ross	775	1500	130	2500	361	2800	2800			2800	1200		1200	800		
35	Thomas	500	30000	875	1350	300	2800	2800			2800	1200		1200	800		
36	Mount Zion		7175	5415	32072	5763	21014	21014			21014	1990		1990	2024		
37	Napoleon Avenue	2500	3400	1500	9200	1460	11100	11100			11100	2400		2400	4200		
38	Parker Memorial		1135	3641	5328	172	8107	8107			8107	1425		1425	1272		
39	Peck	4150	5690	1469	8974	3550	9485	9485			9485	900		900	1773		
40	Peoples		1586	7485	3174		7200	7200			7200						
41	Philips Memorial		1030	1000	4200	5825	10296	10296			10296	2400		2400	1300		
42	Shaw Temple		500	900	1539	3100	3900	3900			3900				250		
43	Rayne Memorial		42346	20801	147800	50279	32650	32650	11100	11100	43750		2400	2400	4200		
44	St. Matthew's	70265	8805	5612	54753	4327	22000	22000	2500	2500	24500	2115		2115	4200	417	
45	St. Paul	3459	7744	3210	19623	1839	14226	14226			14226	2400		2400	4200		
46	Trinity		1154		3137	5700	6760	6760			6760	200		200	540		
47	Wesley	500	7000	100	2649	9510	6760	6760			6760	300		300	120		
48	Williams	300	2971	445	5441		6916	6916			6916	300		300	520		
49	St. James			25	75		2400	2400			2400				520		
50	Patterson		4067	1625	2704	929	5558	5558			5558	1632		1632	1810		
51	Bayou Vista	1200	1591	587	3962	570	3087	3087			3087	800		800	1690		
52	Thibodaux: First	3284	23755	2223	5953	1399	13448	13448			13448	1800		1800	4200		
53	Vacherie		78		98		300	300			300				300		
54	Gibson			93		93	300	300			300				120		
55	Calvary	4800	1448	1750	2118		4960	4960			4960	350		350	500		
56	Magnolia	1000		829	669		4030	4030			4030	500		500	300		
57	District Supt.						29700	29700			29700	2400		2400	6300		
TOTAL		284598	522876	143053	805213	208969	563454	562579	24700	24700	587279	78268	4800	83068	117825	8817	

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church													Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appointed	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Appointed	Conference Administration Funds Paid		
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appointed	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appointed	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appointed	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid										
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b				
2908	992	992	886	886	189	189	59	59	52	52	39	39	106	106	38	38	756	756			1	
2177	514	514	459	459	98	98	31	31	27	27	20	20	55	55	20	20	392	392			2	
	59	59	52	52	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	45	45			3	
2871	1735	1735	1084	1084	231	231	72	72	64	64	5	5	130	130	46	46	925	925			4	
	119	119	107	107	23	23	7	7	7	7			13	13	5	5	91	91			5	
6408	6100	6100	3178	3178	678	678	212	212	186	186	142	142	381	381	136	136	2712	2712			6	
	415	415	370	370	79	79	25	25	22	22	16	16	44	44	16	16	316	316			7	
	363	363	324	324	69	69	22	22	19	19	14	14	39	39	14	14	277	277			8	
	93	93	58	58	12	12	4	4	3	3	3	3	7	7	2	2	50	50			9	
	146	146	91	91	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	78	78			10	
2751	1056	1056	943	943	201	201	63	63	55	55	42	42	113	113	40	40	805	805			11	
	107	107	95	95	20	20	6	6	6	6	11	11	4	4	4	4	81	81			12	
2446	423	423	378	378	81	81	25	25	22	22	17	17	45	45	16	16	322	322			13	
	459	459	410	410	87	87	27	27	24	24	18	18	49	49	17	17	350	350			14	
2751	2975	2975	1859	1859	397	397	124	124	109	109	83	83	223	223	79	79	1586	1586			15	
69	188	188	168	168	36	36	11	11	10	10	7	7	20	20	7	7	143	143			16	
	169	169	151	151	32	32	10	10	9	9	7	7	18	18	6	6	128	128			17	
	205	205	183	183	39	39	12	12	11	11	8	8	22	22	8	8	156	156			18	
	176	176	157	157	34	34	10	10	9	9	7	7	19	19	7	7	134	134			19	
2751	2119	2119	1324	1324	283	283	88	88	78	78	59	59	159	159	57	57	1130	1130			20	
4422	434	484	271	271	58	58	18	18	16	16	12	12	33	33	12	12	231	231			21	
	414	414	370	370	79	79	25	25	22	22	16	16	44	44	16	16	315	315			22	
1639	7430	7430	3870	3870	826	826	258	258	227	227	172	172	464	464	165	165	3302	3302			23	
1716	486	486	434	434	93	93	29	29	25	25	19	19	52	52	19	19	370	370			24	
	549	549	490	490	104	104	33	33	29	29	22	22	59	59	21	21	418	418			25	
2751	484	484	303	303	65	65	20	20	18	18	13	13	36	36	13	13	258	258			26	
	2020	2020	1262	1262	269	269	84	84	74	74	56	56	151	151	54	54	1077	1077			27	
	145	145	129	129	28	28	9	9	8	8	6	6	16	16	6	6	110	110			28	
1788	2923	2923	1827	1827	390	390	122	122	107	107	81	81	219	219	78	78	1559	1559			29	
2522	3935	3935	2459	2459	525	525	164	164	144	144	110	110	295	295	105	105	2099	2099			30	
1825	687	687	613	613	131	131	41	41	36	36	27	27	74	74	26	26	523	523			31	
1912	776	776	693	693	148	148	46	46	41	41	31	31	83	83	30	30	591	591			32	
2521	2145	2145	1341	1341	286	286	89	89	79	79	60	60	161	161	57	57	1144	1144			33	
	201	201	179	179	38	38	12	12	11	11	8	8	22	22	8	8	153	153			34	
	193	193	172	172	37	37	11	11	10	10	8	8	21	21	7	7	147	147			35	
2751	4165	4165	2169	2169	463	463	145	145	127	127	97	97	260	260	93	93	1851	1851			36	
2584	702	702	627	627	134	134	42	42	37	37	28	28	75	75	27	27	535	535			37	
1502	515	515	460	460	98	98	31	31	27	27	20	20	55	55	20	20	392	392			38	
	776	776	693	693	148	148	46	46	41	41	31	31	83	83	30	30	591	591			39	
	677	677	423	423	90	90	28	28	25	25	19	19	51	51	18	18	361	361			40	
	788	788	703	703	150	150	47	47	41	41	31	31	84	84	30	30	600	600			41	
	176	176	157	157	34	34	10	10	9	9	7	7	19	19	7	7	134	134			42	
4811	8000	8000	3681	3681	785	785	245	245	216	216	164	164	442	442	157	157	2173	2173			43	
2793	4900	4900	2547	2547	543	543	170	170	149	149	113	113	306	306	109	109	2143	2143			44	
2493	1817	1817	1136	1136	242	242	76	76	67	67	51	51	136	136	88	88	969	969			45	
270	561	100	501		107		33		29		22		60	60	21		428				46	
	367	367	328	210	70	70	22		19	19	15	15	39	39	14	14	280	280			47	
996	685	685	428	428	91	91	29		25	25	19	19	51	51	18	18	365	365			48	
	72	72	45	45	10	10	3		3	3	2	2	5	5	2	2	38	38			49	
785	330	330	295	295	63	63	20		17	17	13	13	35	35	13	13	251	251			50	
720	365	365	249	249	53	53	17		15	15	11	11	30		11		213				51	
2738	633	633	565	565	121	121	38		33	33	25	25	68	68	24	24	482	482			52	
	22	22	19	19	4	4	1		1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	17	17			53	
	15	15	13	13	3	3	1		1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	11	11			54	
	267	267	239	239	51	51	16		14	14	11	11	29	29	10	10	204	204			55	
	249	249	223	223	47	47	15		13	13	10	10	27	27	9	9	190	190			56	
68671	67317	66906	42191	41572	9003	8896	2813	2780	2476	2447	1829	1654	5058	4784	1804	1741	36000	34855			57	

NEW ORLEANS—HOUMA

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES										
	District Administration Appropriated	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appropriated	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appropriated	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appropriated	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appropriated	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials	
Church and Charge	53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60	
1 Berwick	883	883	1347	1347	506	506	230	230	171	171	194		
2 Buras, Trinity	457	457	697	697	262	262	119		89	89	50		
3 Hope Chapel			80	40	30	25	14	7	10	10	11		
4 Golden Meadow	1233	1233	1648	1648	619		282		210				
5 Grand Isle	109	109	162	162	61	61	28	28	21	21	23		
6 Houma: First	3167	3167	4830	4830	1813	1813	825	825	614	614	695	125	
7 Houma Heights	300	300	563	563	111	111	96	48	72				
8 Clanton Chapel			493	186	185		84		63		71		
9 Wesley	58	58	89	89	33	33	15	15	11	11	13		
10 Mt. Vernon	91	91	139	139	52	52	24	24	18	18	20		
11 Luling	939	939	1433	1433	538	538	245	245	182	182	206		
12 St. John	95	95	145	145	54	54	25	25	18	18	21		
13 Mathews	376	376	574	574	215	215	98	98	73	73	83		
14 Bayou Blue	408	408	623	623	234	234	106	106	79	79	90		
15 Morgan City: Pharr C.	1853	1853	2826	2826	1061	1061	483	483	359	359	407	950	
16 Walmsley			255	255	96	96	44	44	32	32	37		
17 Mason			229	229	86	86	39	39	29	29	17		
18 Napoleonville, Wesley	198	198	278	278	105	105	48	48	35	35	40		
19 Woodlawn	155	155	239	239	90	90	41	41	30	30	34		
20 N.O.: Algiers, First	1320	1320	2013	2013	756		344		256			747	
21 Asbury	270	270	412	412	155	155	70	70	52	52	59		
22 St. Matthew	373	373	562	562	211	211	96	96	71	71	81		
23 Aurora	3857	3857	5882	5882	2208	2208	1005	1005	748	748	846	2649	
24 Belle Chasse	433	433	660	660	248	248	113	113	84	84	95	65	
25 St. James	488	488	744	744	280	280	127	127	95	95	107		
26 Boynton	403	403	460	460	173	173	79	79	59	59	66		
27 Carrollton	1258	1258	1919	1919	720	720	328	328	244	244	276		
28 Felicity	129	129	197	197	74	74	34	34	25	25	28	31	
29 First Street	1820	1820	2777	2777	1042	1042	474	474	353	353	399		
30 Gretna	2342	2352	3738	3738	1403	1403	639	639	475	475	538	2257	
31 Haven	649	649	932	932	350	350	159	159	119	119	134		
32 Jefferson	785	785	1053	1053	395	395	180	180	134	134	152	150	
33 Kenner, First	1336	1336	2038	2038	765	765	348	348	259	259	293	674	
34 Ross	179	179	273	273	102	102	47	47	35	35	39		
35 Thomas	172	172	261	261	98	98	45	45	33	33	38		
36 Mount Zion	2161	2161	3297	3297	1238	1238	563	563	419	419	474	360	
37 Napoleon Avenue	625	625	953	953	358	358	163	163	121	121	137	50	
38 Parker Memorial	458	458	699	701	262	262	119	119	89	89	101		
39 Peck	290	290	1053	1053	395	395	180	180	134	134	151		
40 Peoples	453	453	643	643	241	241	110	110	82	82	93		
41 Philips Memorial	701	701	1069	1069	401	401	183	183	136	136	154	64	
42 Shaw Temple	157	157	239	239	90	90	41	41	30	30	34		
43 Rayne Memorial	4195	4195	5595	5595	2101	2101	956	956	712	712	805	2168	
44 St. Matthew's	2538	2538	3872	3872	1454	1454	662	662	492	492	557	1881	
45 St. Paul	1132	787	1726	1122	648	421	295	192	220	143	161	85	
46 Trinity	499		762	762	286		130	130	97		110	37	
47 Wesley	327		498	498	187	187	85		63		62	100	
48 Williams	426	426	651	100	244		111	111	83	25	25		
49 St. James			68	68	26	26	12	12	9	9	10		
50 Patterson	293	293	448	448	168	168	77	77	57	57	64		
51 Bayou Vista	248	50	379	312	142		65		48				
52 Thibodaux: First	563	563	859	859	322	322	147	147	109	109	124	250	
53 Vacherie	19	19	30	30	11	11	5	5	4	4	4		
54 Gibson	13	13	20	20	8	8	3	3	3	3	3		
55 Calvary	156	156	363	363	136	136	62	62	46	46	52		
56 Magnolia	142	142	338	338	127	127	58	58	43	43	49		
57 District Supt.													
TOTAL	41532	40173	64133	62566	23976	21512	10961	9824	8155	7211	8333	12643	

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES																
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cath sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)		
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday											
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
	15 106 52				15 106 52	20		343 436 25 417 10	841 436 25 1029 101	829 429 20 1015 100	1281 1100 2000 400	200 390 5	45 23 3 5	218 664	63082 38207 2376 60955 5913	1 2 3 4 5	
	289	402			691		101	1604 102	3017 100	2974 100	1258 609	535	161	887	228194 20057 7003 3536 6254	6 7 8 9 10	
	53				32 53			55 87	895 91 358 389 1765	882 89 353 384 1740	1330 339 605 695 3679	360 5 307 5	48 5 19 21 94	265 583	73226 6957 25101 30991 127134	11 12 13 14 15	
								105	160 20 174 149	157 20 171 147			9 5 9 8	105	11586 12644 9637 12089 89815	16 17 18 19 20	
	93	109	174	87	463		65	4313	258 351 6374 374 412 465	254 346 3539 406 458	1380	150		810	16619 23634 329091 33286 32141	21 22 23 24 25	
210	136 44 40	167	127 85 53	95 37	525 166 93	75	140 90	5256 374 30	142 287 1198 123 100 1465	283 1181 121 1400 1710 2302	7471 874	624 395	14 19 196 22 25	2466	28464 112288 59867 86881 233140	26 27 28 29 30	
106		57 112 17 45 181	50	56	113 112 17 95 181	50	18	182 1902 384 100 1465	200 56 1415 1273 170 163	200 649 1255 168 50 161	158 1439 1500 50 25 50	125 44 380 25 9	31 35 68 9 225	309 875 235 12098 3140	200692 39173 79651 12098 39751	31 32 33 34 35	
25	60 118	75 115	57 65	50 25	75 282 208	30 25	24 56 72 10 10	191 1415 1431 58 30	2059 595 437 430 658 402	2030 587 430 331	3020 695 331	621 30	110 32 23 35 21	1100 830 27489 42887 300	106947 46373 27489 42887 24478	36 37 38 39 40	
	45			27	72			64	668 149	658 147			36 8		32731 11637	41 42	
267	267	284 129 88	121 38 179	72 38	744 205 278	25	120	3300 1576 2418 701	6244 2384 2384 712	3445 3595 505	3400 433 409	1000 433 409	186 129 38	1600 1815 597	374281 212808 70382	43 44 45	
330	11							184 248 100 58 79	248 100 58 43 280	100 25 42 276	245		17 2 15	125 140	19144 29139 19934 3412 22289	46 47 48 49 50	
	55			17	72			162	536 18 13 226	529 18 12 223	1625		29 1 1 12	541	15268 65954 1116 730 18617	51 52 53 54 55	
		33			33				211	208			11	50	9348 39691	56 57	
1088	1894	2110	1515	767	6286	331	1208	30149	41251	35453	49586	9463	1766	22567	3356828		

NEW ORLEANS—SLIDELL

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year	
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
		1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1 Bogalusa: E.S.M.	Stafford, Larry	694	5	3					26	8	12	657	184	10	10		10	
2 Thirkfield	Cyprian, Wesley	88			1						1	88	55	8				
3 Harry's Chapel	Cyprian, Wesley	57										57	45					
4 Covington, First	Barksdale, Edwin J.	537	9	25	1				5	2	1	564	140	7	63	15		
5 Fitzgerald	Henkel, C. Edward	154	9	9	8		1	1		2	2	175	75	10	38		8	
6 Waldheim	Henkel, C. Edward	57		2								59	29	6	15			
7 Franklinton: Cent.	Jones, Lael S.	444	6	6					2		7	447	169	4	51	39	4	
8 Fisher	Jones, Lael S.	87	2		1					2	2	88	29	2	7	10		
9 Winan	August, Terrence	154	1		5					5	2	153	98	14	71	1	8	
10 Hayes Chapel	August, Terrence	70									1	69	50		32		6	
11 LaCombe	Frazier, Percy M.	181	5	5		24		24	1		5	161	85	5	48	26	2	
12 St. Tammany	Frazier, Percy M.	18										18	10			2		
13 LaPlace, Lasseigne	Bengston, Robert W.	308	5	24	15	41	6	47	7	6	1	291	108	5	87	85	5	
14 Lutchner	Bengston, Robert W.	48		1					3			46	20	2	8	16		
15 Lutchner Chapel	Williams, Robert	52	3	1							3	53	35	6	28		3	
16 St. James	Williams, Robert	46									1	45	30	1	29			
17 New Orleans: Bethany	Lathan, Roger D.	454	12	7	21				6	1	4	483	200	24	211	4	9	
18 Brooks	Alfred, George M.	263	3	3	10				4		1	271	196	14	56	4	4	
19 Elysian Fields	Stringfield, Mickey	237	2	1	4				3	1	3	237	70	6	20	24	1	
20 John Wesley	Stringfield, Mickey	33	2									34	17	3	16	12		
21 New Orleans: First	Harrington, Harry A.	729	17	26	8				16	1	9	754	210	6	32		6	
22 Gentilly	James, Jerry M.	368	5	6	3		11	11	7	2	6	356	65	2	6	2	4	
23 Second	James, Jerry M.	33	3								2	34	18					
24 Grace	Harrington, Robert F.	262	15	5	3				3	4	10	267	85	13	65	2	4	
25 Hartzell	Davidson, James S.	275	2	1	3						4	277	160	5	82	8	12	
26 Ray Avenue	Davidson, James S.	43	1				1	1				43	32	2	8	1		
27 LaHarpe	Douglas, Andrew J.	157	1	2	5						2	163	85	4	39		4	
28 Thompson	Douglas, Andrew J.	119	3		11						2	131	65	5	39		2	
29 Lake Vista	Alverson, Donice W.	443	6	19	6		4	4	16		2	452	114	14	83	41	5	
30 Metairie	Henderson, Kathy	203	14	9	5		1	1	4	1	1	224	85	4	49	42	4	
31 Munholland	McClain, Joe W.	1906	44	81	51		36	36	53	9	21	1963	672	48	404		31	
32 St. Andrews	Eubanks, William I.	461	6	9	4	49	1	50	9	2	3	416	117	6	114			
33 St. Bernard	Peterson, Robert W.	359	18	4			8	8	8	2	4	359	112	14	137	54	7	
34 Arabi	Peterson, Robert W.	123	2	1			7	7	3	1	2	113	28	1	20	15		
35 St. Luke's	Evans, James O.	522	5	11	9	17	17	8	5	8		509	130	7	86	150	4	
36 St. Mark's	Billings, David	72	4	1	3						1	80	51	6	6	17		
37 St. Philip	Bell, Burnell LP	90		6	2	1		1	2	2	1	92	50	1	39			
38 Spanish Speaking Min.	Sanfil, Juan LP	46	12	1		1	6	7	2			50	61	12	4	68	4	
39 Pearl River	Flowers, Wayne	151	3	6	1				1		1	159	71	4	30	20	3	
40 Talisheek	Flowers, Wayne	48	1								1	48	25		4	9	2	
41 Ponchatoula, First	Potter, Robert L.	535	10	23	7	15		15	12	2	7	539	161	3	52		9	
42 Lee's Landing	Potter, Robert L.	100							1	5	1	93	53	2				
43 Wesley Chapel	Jacocks, William M.	132	1	2	1						1	134	61	2	17			
44 St. Landry	Washington, Dan	95					20	20			3	72	30	3				
45 St. James	Washington, Dan	70										70	68		23			
46 Ninde Chapel	Washington, Dan	20										20	13					
47 St. Timothy	Finnell, Eugene M.	468	14	26	13				14	5		502	210	14	152	73	14	
48 Slidell: Aldersgate	Andrews, Christopher	1005	85	108	93		31	31	45	7	4	1204	828	60	409	173	45	
49 Slidell: First	Lilly, Sale T.	1943	35	59	22		7	7	76	8	7	1961	413	41	544	66	30	
50 Hartzell Mt. Zion	Hamilton, J.D.V., Jr.	301	7	3	9	2		2		3		312	195	5	34	2	5	
51 Newell	Hamilton, J.D.V., Jr.	45								1		44	26		16	2		
52 Springfield: First	Mayo, Alvin S.	136		2					2		2	134	56	2	5			
53 Huff's Chapel	Mayo, Alvin S.	70	1	2			1	1	1		1	74	32	3	18	14		
54 Maurepas	Mayo, Alvin S.	34	4		3					5	2	30	28		2			
55 Varnado	Wood, Karl D. HL	77	2	1					4		2	74	52	3	26	9	7	
56 Sun	Wood, Karl D. HL	16										16	6					
57 Bush	Wood, Karl D. HL	31	3								1	33	20		6	4		
58 Wesley Ray	Brown, Robert Nelson	212							1		3	208	175	8	155	8		
59 Live Oak	Brown, Robert N. LP	49		1	2						2	51	175	4	12	12		
60 Mary's Chapel	Brown, Robert N. LP	127	28	2							2	155	130	2	27		1	
61 Dist. Superintendent	W. D. Boddie																	
TOTAL		15858	414	504	331	150	141	291	345	91	167	16213	6613	433	3545	1030	261	

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders 15	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups 16	Youth in All Classes and Groups 17	Adults in All Classes and Groups 18	Total Church School Membership 19	Average Attendance			In the Sunday Church School (all ages) 20	In other on-going classes and groups for learning 21	In short-term classes and groups for learning 22	Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith 23	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men 24	Amount Paid for Projects 25	Membership in United Methodist Women 26	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work 27	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment 28	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture 29	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.) 30	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year 31	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.) 32
21	36	33	146	236	112	7	5	5	20	975	82	580	967750	84125		220708				1
5	10	5	7	27	15	7							119016	44000						2
8	8	7	10	33	25	7							52000							3
11	37	35	62	145	140	35	15	2	14	50	25	636	323000	86000	4000	4000				4
10	25	17	10	62	45	7					30	2640	103000	62000	12414	3200				5
3	5	1	6	15	12						8	75	151000		4000					6
28	48	35	96	207	91	34	95	4			73	1060	549000	117700	56242	6683				7
10	37	22	23	92	30	15	20	1			9	111	30800		6717					8
6	10	10	15	41	15	10	5		40	2600	29	1200	224000	31000	5000	23500	508			9
9	26	11	22	68	31	12	38	1	20	1600	25	360	115000							10
12	60	8	40	120	78	5	75	5			19	2000	110000	75000	7200					11
3	5	5	5	8	5		10				16	777	510463	60000	2000	1785	80842			12
3				13	5						9	60	57000	19000	2463					13
				8	5								82700							14
3	8	12	10	33	20	15	15						65000							15
17	65	43	28	153	110	35	9	9	30	1000	38	500	600000		5000					16
12	43	18	7	80	48		8		35	600	40	800	263000		49000					17
4	13	14	31	62	10			1	26	136	27	539	435000	67500	1285	12066				18
2	6		4	12	6			1					92555							19
21	39	19	152	231	151	14	64	6			74	1800	1928491	121000	247000	212000	4850			20
8	14	4	38	64	23						18	280	690000	69000	5650	3900				21
10	14	11	9	44	27						42	125	100000		42000					22
12	25	30	20	87	52	12	15	30	25	1009			291200	45900		10240	7830			23
									40				250000	30000						24
4	1	4	6	15	4				8				70000	15000						25
7	20	9	15	51	16	15	4		14		10		300000	40000						26
6	10	2	5	23	12	5	6	1			63		100000	55000						27
16	32	23	66	137	64	9	21	2			34	80	100000	110000	232100	24458				28
16	27	12	65	120	63	7	10	4	15		33	269	1272110	94000	15694					29
											18	650	605000	94000						30
43	225	45	296	609	360	400	200	30			140	1526	1803000	325000	174309	162268				31
12	38	25	38	113	53		160				43	1105	400000	90000	7500	64100				32
8	23	15	8	54	28		45	6			18	644	199300	57000		1200				33
4	10	10	12	36	14								166000	50000		2673				34
28	47	37	70	182	66	66	137	2			69	810	607984	91800	4880	10304				35
3	21	6	15	45	15								32000		5000					36
4	20	7	31	31	16						23	273	108000			12400				37
6	15	7	12	40	30	21	10	12			15	400								38
16	32	35	27	110	45	30	18	3			18		50000	52000	10000	184				39
5	9	6	20	40	7	5		1					18900		2500					40
25	52	43	100	220	100	7	53	5	22	236	71	2289	470000	74000	55471					41
5	28	10	18	61	24	20							100000		2000					42
14	22	7	22	65	42		36	2					156000							43
2	12	5	5	24	12				15	713	20	275	105000	15000		957				44
3	30	20	53	30					12		40		75000		8000					45
34	119	109	90	352	110	63	60	13			25	159	38000							46
54	410	115	276	855	362	317	670					816	468000	80000	12000	388000				47
98	361	65	168	692	238	20	50	23	47	3700	25	2064	1500000	70000	31000	634224				48
15	41	16	17	89	66		109	2				115	1984750	189000	75343	511053	2875			49
												74	227540	67420	15552	12539				50
4	8	5	17	9		38							69755	1500	3166					51
9	22	7	16	37	7						14	865	148000	57800	1765					52
4	5	6	2	17	10						8	329	64000							53
2	2	1	5	5	9								100000		1533	4842				54
7	27	15	12	61	36	5	5	2					75000	50000						55
2	5	1	6	14	9								16000							56
6	35	45	25	111	85	10	135			825	45	1000	20000							57
5	24	14	43	35							13		190000	50000	65000	1500				58
8	30	20	83	45	8			1			21	126	150464	38500		6125				59
													249000	1000		1000				60
693	2297	1087	2178	6255	3099	1244	2163	182	873	15715	1528	27370	20053378	2586245	1112569	2480567	22226			61

NEW ORLEANS—SLIDELL

Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church		Local Church										
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c	41d	41e
1 Bogalusa: E.S.M.	44910	7844	5479	55585	5591	21900	21900		21900	2400		2400		2400	4200		4200
2 Thirkfield			200	1500		6800	6800		6800						1000		1000
3 Harry's Chapel		300	230	1400		2700	2700		2700						300		300
4 Covington, First	2016	6671	6083	26556	906	17850	17850		17850	2400		2400		2400	4200		4200
5 Fitzgerald	800	351	830	5025	925	9180	9180		9180	2400		2400		2400	4200		4200
6 Waldheim		746	168	1006	226	2414	2414		2414						1470		1470
7 Franklin: Cent.	5850	7797	4105	25901	8001	17270	17270		17270	2400		2400		2400	4200		4200
8 Fisher		466	151	1022	551	2340	2340		2340						900		900
9 Winan	5006		650	4200		7096	8536		8536	1540		1540		1540	1540		1540
10 Hayes Chapel			570	1300	500	3910	3910		3910	350		350		350	350		350
11 LaCombe		2500	1260	4147	285	4056	4056		4056	1800		1800		1800	4200		4200
12 St. Tammany			64	425	40	243	243		243						267		267
13 LaPlace, Lasseigne	10698	42845	1833	11265	2480	13334	13334		13334	1872		1872		1872	2900		2900
14 Litcher		280	25	1911	604	4900	4900		4900	528		528		528	1300		1300
15 Litcher Chapel		3821		1352		1200	1200		1200	720		720		720	1800		1800
16 St. James	6000	24000		885		900	900		900	200		200		200	1200		1200
17 New Orleans: Bethany	11500	3300	1335	12400	893	10600	12110		12110	1800		1800		1800	2360		2360
18 Brooks		13156	1225	8874	3975	7747	7747		7747	1800		1800		1800	3600		3600
19 Elysian Fields	867	6275	1519	12940	102	10050	10050		10050	2074		2074		2074	3100		3100
20 John Wesley			156	1629		2350	2350		2350	606		606		606	570		570
21 New Orleans: First	14462	3708	3046	83647	1032	24860	24860		24860						4200		4200
22 Gentilly	1546		1303	20731	693	8960	8960		8960	2400		2400		2400	3600		3600
23 Second		3176		2941		2500	2500		2500						500		500
24 Grace		26000	1440	8767		10800	10800		10800	1480		1480		1480	1300		1300
25 Hartzell		11000	1500	8250	1607	7553	7553		7553	2925		2925		2925	1391		1391
26 Ray Avenue			105	3005		3120	3120		3120						264		264
27 LaHarpe		2000	4000	6060		5980	5980		5980	1200		1200		1200	1560		1560
28 Thompson		550	950	2950		5200	5200		5200	780		780		780	1000		1000
29 Lake Vista	6600	10637	627	26112	8473	24000	24000		24000	2400		2400		2400	4200		4200
30 Metairie	4733	5383	4952	7273	2382	8600	8600		8600	2400		2400		2400	4200		4200
31 Munholland	20846	145513	14924	135334	12096	30175	30175	10966	10966	41141	2400	2200	4600	4200	3850		8050
32 St. Andrews	17100	2858	3704	16962	27288	16170	16170		16170	2400		2400		2400	4200		4200
33 St. Bernard	1920	2815	2800	9683	1523	12480	12480		12480	748		748		748	2246		2246
34 Arabi	827	6905	1128	3871	1425	2610	2610		2610	1719		1719		1719	1952		1952
35 St. Luke's	10260	6178	4048	34460	6365	20600	20600		20600	2500		2500		2500	3600		3600
36 St. Mark's			1035	8338	4285	7500	7500		7500	2500		2500		2500	292		292
37 St. Philip	2016	250	210	4573		4925	4925		4925	1800		1800		1800	1560		1560
38 Spanish Speaking Min.		1500	300	700	500	9900	9900		9900	2400		2400		2400	4200		4200
39 Pearl River	1164		682	4776	325	8050	8050		8050	1200		1200		1200	1000		1000
40 Talisheek			518			660	660		660						660		660
41 Ponchatoula, First		18259	2835	26430	8836	14400	14400		14400	1800		1800		1800	3900		3900
42 Lee's Landing	5000	647	741	2162	560	2780	2780		2780	720		720		720	1300		1300
43 Wesley Chapel		600	735	3746	336	3120	3120		3120	435		435		435	964		964
44 St. Landry	1165	712	350	1550		2400	2400		2400						600		600
45 St. James	2640		25	75		1200	1200		1200								
46 Ninde Chapel			310	410		1200	1200		1200								
47 St. Timothy	24978	3226	7085	41263	2962	16000	16000		16000	1800		1800		1800	3600		3600
48 Slidell: Aldersgate	108352	29076	23789	82990	43951	23240	23240	10270	6533	29773	1800	1050	2850	3600	3600		7200
49 Slidell: First	68615	57676	52403	84834	5800	24600	24600	11200	11200	35800	1800	1200	3000	3600	3600		7200
50 Hartzell Mt. Zion	10461	6540	1388	9870	500	8913	8913		8913	1500			1500	2250			2250
51 Newell		35	221	2241	544	2556	2556		2556	484			484	860			860
52 Springfield: First		1044	3310	1047		6440	6440		6440	2253			2253	1471			1471
53 Huff's Chapel		150	1024	558		1720	1720		1720	460			460	1377			1377
54 Maurepas		243	998			1550	1550		1550	100			100	570			570
55 Varnado	4000		687	1676	40	2400	3000		3000	1500			1500	1500			1500
56 Sun		21	19	66		1000	1000		1000	700			700	300			300
57 Bush		1780	30	1000	93	1279	1279		1279	552			552	1369			1369
58 Wesley Ray	520	1200	1115	6000	800	3635	3635		3635	960			960	792			792
59 Live Oak	3392	2048	302	1546	655	1858	1858		1858	526			526	681			681
60 Mary's Chapel	350	5072	1093	1000		2010	2010		2010	468			468	576			576
61 Dist. Superintendent						29700	29700			2400			2400	6296			6296
TOTAL	398594	475717	167202	840375	159755	513484	517034	32436	28699	545733	74700	4450	79150	125388	11050		136438

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										
Other Than Local Church											Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid			
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid											
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b			
2750	4340	4340	2259	2259	482	482	151	151	133	133	101	9	271	24	96	9	1927	638			
	224	224	200	200	43	43	13	13	12	12	9	9	24	24	9	9	170	170			
	132	132	118	118	25	25	8	8	7	7	5	5	14	14	5	5	101	101			
2162	2164	2164	1352	1352	288	288	90	90	79	79	60	60	162	162	58	58	1154	1154			
1616	469	469	419	419	89	89	28	28	25	25	19	19	50	50	18	18	357	357			
475	164	164	147	147	31	31	10	10	9	9	7	7	18	18	6	6	125	125			
2751	2063	2063	1289	1289	275	275	86	86	76	76	57	57	155	155	55	55	1100	1100			
	290	290	181	181	39	39	12	12	11	11	8	8	22	22	8	8	154	154			
1384	476	476	425	425	91	91	28	28	25	25	19	19	51	51	18	18	363	363			
690	190	190	170	170	36	36	11	11	10	10	8	8	20	20	7	7	145	145			
	439	439	392	392	84	84	26	26	23	23	17	17	47	47	17	17	334	334			
	37	37	33	33	7	7	2	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	1	1	28	28			
1951	862	862	770	770	164	164	51	51	45	45	34	34	92	92	33	33	657	657			
800	203	203	181	181	39	39	12	12	11	11	8	8	22	22	8	8	154	154			
228	171	171	152	152	33	33	10	10	9	9	7	7	18	18	7	7	130	130			
228	114	114	102	102	22	22	7	7	6	6	5	5	12	12	4	4	87	87			
2399	1642	1642	1026	1026	219	219	68	68	60	60	46	46	123	123	44	44	876	876			
1861	722	722	645	645	138	138	43	43	38	38	29	29	77	77	28	28	550	550			
1961	778	778	695	695	148	148	46	46	41	41	31	31	83	83	30	30	593	593			
	159	159	142	142	56	56	30	30	9	9	6	6	17	17	6	6	121	121			
2751	4829	4829	4312	4312	920	920	287	287	253	253	192	192	517	517	184	184	3679	3679			
	1101	1101	983	983	210	210	66	66	58	58	44	44	7	7	42	42	6	6			
306	136	136	122	122	26	26	8	8	7	7	5	5	15	15	5	5	104	104			
2125	772	772	689	689	147	147	46	46	40	40	31	31	83	83	29	29	589	589			
1607	806	806	720	720	120	120	48	48	42	42	32	32	86	86	31	31	614	614			
508	130	130	116	116	25	25	8	8	7	7	5	5	14	14	5	5	99	99			
	462	462	413	413	88	88	28	28	24	24	18	18	50	50	18	18	352	352			
	305	305	272	272	58	58	18	18	16	16	12	12	33	33	12	12	232	232			
2755	2540	2540	1319	1319	281	281	88	88	77	77	59	59	158	158	56	56	1126	1126			
3031	694	694	620	620	132	132	41	41	36	36	28	28	74	74	26	26	529	529			
4681	10000	10000	5184	5184	1106	1106	346	346	304	304	231	231	622	622	221	221	4424	4424			
2751	1314	1314	1174	1174	250	250	78	78	69	69	52	52	141	141	50	50	1001	1001			
2063	1031	1031	921	921	196	196	61	61	54	54	41	41	110	110	39	39	786	786			
683	316	316	282	282	60	60	19	19	17	17	13	13	34	34	12	12	241	241			
3656	2800	2800	1460	1460	312	312	97	97	86	86	65	65	175	175	62	62	1246	1246			
	247	247	220	220	47	47	15	15	13	13	10	10	26	26	9	9	188	188			
1000	309	309	276	276	59	59	18	18	16	16	12	12	33	33	12	12	44	44			
2443	58	58	52	52	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	37	37			
304	350	350	313	313	67	67	21	21	18	18	14	14	38	38	13	13	267	267			
129	83	83	74	74	16	16	5	5	4	4	3	3	9	9	3	3	63	63			
2526	2145	2145	1341	1341	286	286	89	89	79	79	60	60	161	161	57	57	1144	1144			
225	399	399	249	249	53	53	17	17	15	15	11	11	30	30	11	11	213	213			
461	453	453	283	283	60	60	19	19	17	17	13	13	34	34	12	12	241	241			
	141	141	126	126	77	77	27	27	8	8	6	6	15	15	5	5	107	107			
	121	121	108	108	23	23	7	7	6	6	5	5	13	13	5	5	92	92			
	75	75	47	47	10	10	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	40	40			
2293	1324	1324	1182	1182	252	252	79	79	69	69	53	53	142	142	50	50	1009	1009			
4356	3372	3372	2108	2108	450	450	141	141	124	124	94	94	253	253	90	90	1799	1799			
6107	9040	9040	4705	4705	1004	1004	314	314	276	276	210	210	565	565	201	201	4015	4015			
2049	1282	1282	801	801	171	171	53	53	47	47	36	36	96	96	34	34	684	684			
784	263	263	164	164	35	35	11	11	10	10	7	7	20	20	7	7	140	140			
1267	466	466	416	416	89	89	28	28	24	24	19	19	50	50	18	18	355	355			
338	183	183	164	164	35	35	11	11	10	10	7	7	20	20	7	7	140	140			
180	91	91	81	81	17	17	5	5	5	5	4	4	10	10	3	3	69	69			
	343	343	214	214	46	46	14	14	13	13	10	10	26	26	9	9	183	183			
	81	81	50	50	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	43	43			
	125	125	78	78	17	17	5	5	5	5	3	3	9	9	3	3	67	67			
1002	489	489	436	436	93	93	29	29	26	26	19	19	52	52	19	19	372	372			
	157	157	140	140	30	30	9	9	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	119	119			
500	251	251	224	224	48	48	15	15	13	13	10	10	27	27	10	10	191	191			
																		61			
74137	64723	64723	43137	43137	43002	9205	9178	2872	2864	2534	2221	1923	1605	5176	4413	1840	1568	36571	32750		

NEW ORLEANS—SLIDELL

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES										
		District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Appointed	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials	
	Church and Charge	53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60	
1	Bogalusa: E.S.M.	2620	2000	3433	50	1289	1289	587		437			107	
2	Thirkfield	232	232	304	304	114	114	52	52	39	39	44		
3	Harry's Chapel	137	137	179	179	67	67	31	31	23	23	26		
4	Covington, First	1569	1569	2055	2055	772	772	351	351	261	261	296	679	
5	Fitzgerald	486	486	637		239	239	109		81		92		
6	Waldheim	170	170	223	223	84	84	38	38	28	28	32		
7	Franklinton: Cent.	1496	1496	1959	1959	736	736	335	335	249	249	282	1009	
8	Fisher	210	210	275	275	103	103	47	47	35	35	40	135	
9	Winan	493	493	646	646	243	243	110	110	82	82	93		
10	Hayes Chapel	197	197	258	258	97	97	44	44	33	33	37		
11	LaCombe	455	455	596	596	224	224	102	102	76	76	86		
12	St. Tammany	38	38	50	50	19	19	8	8	6	6	7		
13	LaPlace, Lasseigne	893	893	1170	1170	439	439	200	200	149	149	168	443	
14	Lutcher	205	205	275	275	103	103	47	47	35	35	40		
15	Lutcher Chapel	127	127	232	232	87	87	40	40	29	29	33		
16	St. James	118	118	154	154	58	58	26	26	20	20	22		
17	New Orleans: Bethany	1191	1191	1560	1560	586	586	267	267	198	198	224		
18	Brooks	748	748	980	980	368	368	167	167	125	125	141		
19	Elysian Fields	806	210	1056	264	397		180		134			90	
20	John Wesley	164	62	216	50	81		37		27			32	
21	New Orleans: First	5003	5003	6554	6554	2461	2461	1120	1120	834	834	943		
22	Gentilly	1140	1140	1494	1494	561	561	255	255	190	190	28	229	
23	Second		142	185	185	69	69	32	32	24	24	27	14	
24	Grace	800	800	1048	1048	393	393	179	179	133	133	151	25	
25	Hartzell	835	870	1094	551	411	100	187	187	139	50			
26	Ray Avenue	135	135	177	177	66	66	30	30	22	22			
27	LaHarpe	479	479	628	628	236	236	107	107	80	80	90		
28	Thompson	316	316	413	413	155	155	71	71	53	53	59		
29	Lake Vista	1531	1531	2005	2005	753	753	343	343	255	255	288	304	
30	Metairie	719	719	942	942	354	354	161	161	120	120	136	880	
31	Munholland	6015	6016	7880	7880	2958	2958	1346	1346	1002	1002	1134	5101	
32	St. Andrews	1362		1784	1784	670	670	305	305	227	227	257		
33	St. Bernard	1068	1068	1399	1000	525		239		178	100		25	
34	Arabi	328	328	429	429	161		73	73	55			33	
35	St. Luke's	1694	1694	2220	2220	833	833	379	379	282	282	319	884	
36	St. Mark's	256	256	335	335	126	126	57	57	43	43	48	106	
37	St. Philip	320	320	420		158		72		53				
38	Spanish Speaking Min.	160	160	78	78	29	29	13	13	10	10	11	80	
39	Pearl River	363	363	476	476	179	179	81	81	60	60	68		
40	Talisheek	86	86	113	113	42	42	19	19	14	14	16	120	
41	Ponchatoula, First	1556	1556	2038	2038	765	765	348	348	259	259	293	152	
42	Lee's Landing	289	289	379	379	142	142	65	65	48	48	54	150	
43	Wesley Chapel	329	329	430	430	161	161	74	74	55	55	62	50	
44	St. Landry	146		191		72		33		24				
45	St. James	126		164	164	62	62	28	28	21	21	24		
46	Ninde Chapel	54	54	71	71	27	27	12	12	9	9	10		
47	St. Timothy	1371	1372	1797	1797	674	674	307	307	229	229	258		
48	Slidell: Aldersgate	2446	2446	3204	3204	1203	1203	547	547	408	408	461	3950	
49	Slidell: First	5459	5459	7152	7152	2685	2685	1222	1222	910	910	1029	4668	
50	Hartzell Mt. Zion	835	835	1218	1218	457	457	208	208	155	155	175		
51	Newell	191	191	249	249	94	94	43	43	32	32	36		
52	Springfield: First	483	483	632	632	237	237	108	108	80	80	91		
53	Huff's Chapel	190	190	240	249	93	93	43	43	32	32	36		
54	Maurepas	94	94	123		47		21		16				
55	Varnado	249	249	326	326	122	122	56	56	41	41	47		
56	Sun	62	62	77	77	29	29	13	13	10	10	11		
57	Bush	98	98	119	119	45	45	20	20	15	15	17		
58	Wesley Ray	507	507	663	663	249	249	113	113	84	84	95		
59	Live Oak	162	162	213	213	80	80	36	36	27	27	31		
60	Mary's Chapel	260	260	341	341	128	128	58	58	43	43	49		
61	Dist. Superintendent													
	TOTAL	49872	47099	65559	58914	24618	22390	11202	9709	8339	7183	8021	19266	

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.			
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday											
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
	226	126			352		75	1099		2114	705			3069	169389		
									190	187			10		11376		
	132	63	25		220		59	59	112	111	501		6		6838		
									1284	1266		900	69	300	83373		
												370	21	182	29209		
15	95	109	25	74	303	25	91	272	139	137	448		7	60	8660		
	35				35			1672	1224	1207	3349	532	65	2394	100374		
								103	172	169	300		9	135	7923		
									404	398			22	310	27153		
								10	161	159			9	70	9342		
1								500	372	367	917		20	350	23692		
	155				155		91	766	31	31			2		1347		
	129		35	76	240			731	720	720	1655	500	39	542	100547		
10	10	10	10	10	40	10		567	172	169	467		9	336	13651		
								29	145	143			8		10591		
5	10	10		10	30	10		20	96	95			5		34431		
									974	961			52	400	58614		
	187	70	33	50	340	58	60	113	612	603	1000		33		49398		
		19	13	41	73	16		308	123	100	936	400	98	555	44097		
								98		30	126				6526		
	550				550			1265	4093	4036	10563	360	218		190879		
		28	54		82		40	481	140	920	1564	315	7	133	50453		
	17	14	14		45			76	116	114	255		6		10956		
6	25	25	43		93	43	25	200	654	645	1026		215	600	60542		
	15	15	10	10	50	5	25				150				39597		
	5	5	5	5	20		20		25		150				7958		
		90			90			200	392	386		150	21		26100		
		55			55			148	258	255	50		14	80	15303		
	131	44	42	40	257		50	731	1252	1235	2870	580	67	1436	105386		
	344	149	58	79	630			337	589	580	147	25	31	506	51341		
120		598	127		725		150	3542	4921	4852	4480	600	15263	4428	474141		
	209		70	30	309			859	1114	1098	400	369	59	1302	105915		
												230	47		43993		
	22	24	40	19	105	11		176	268	400	1950	70			23746		
	378	214	33		625	101		1911	1381	1359	1750	51	74	2301	114134		
				74	74			369	209	206	345	300	11		27210		
10	186		40		290		70	193	49	48	108		14	273	16859		
	36			24	36			56	297	293	60	68	53		23409		
	112	27			139			167	71	70			16	101	20688		
													4		3088		
	246	100		111	457	70		2208	1273	1255	2975	1000	68	2240	101305		
	14			10	24	13			237	233	380		13		17160		
									114	269	265		14		13852		
									39						7141		
															4539		
400	45		73	37	155				44	44			2		2381		
	3083				3982			1098	1122	1106			60		117172		
	674	899			1000		123	8317	4800	1973	370	254	107	603	373876		
		216	110		76	75		10754	5967	4404	8739	600	238	2389	399179		
			20	56				48	761	750		30	41	750	52089		
	23				23			43	156	154			8	180	9591		
	26				26		50	58	395	389			21	163	21011		
	20				20			47	155	153			8		7230		
	23				23			114	17	76					4382		
								332	203	201			11		14849		
								148	48	47			3		2755		
								130	74	73			4		7050		
									414	408			22		20114		
									133	131			7	169	12489		
									213	210			11		13171		
							148					621			39165		
567	7203	2950	880	756	11789	351	1153	39777	39052	37336	50383	7685	17242	27807	3448730		

RUSTON

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
1 Ansley	Stokes, William M.	21								22	40		2				
2 Arcadia	Crosby, Thomas O.	325	6	3	2			6	1	7	322	130	2	28	7		
3 Mt. Mariah	Crosby, Thomas O., Jr.	82		3					2		81	31	1	19			
4 Athens	Windham, Joseph H.	56	3	1							60	40	4				
5 Cross Roads	Windham, Joseph H.	37								1	36	15					
6 Bernice	Oldham, John R.	138	2	2	1			1			142	50		6			
7 Beech Grove	Oldham, John R.	20									20	17		4			
8 Summerfield	Oldham, John R.	18									18	9					
9 Bienville	Oheim, Kurt F.	48								2	46	10					
10 Mill Creek	Oheim, Kurt F.	20									20	10					
11 Strange	Oheim, Kurt F.	23			1					2	22	10					
12 Calhoun	McGowen, Dorothy	61							1	1	60	25					
13 Beulah	McGowen, Dorothy	51									51	16					
14 Indian Village	McGowen, Dorothy	60									60	20					
15 Chatham	Beeler, Thomas C.	140	3	2				9	2	5	129	75	6	12			
16 Centerpoint	Beeler, Thomas C.	49			1						50	25	1	2			
17 Choudrant	Layman, Brenda	77		1				1		1	76	25			3		
18 Douglas	Layman, Brenda	115	2	2				1	1	1	117	63	5	12	6		
19 Clay	Garrett, Troy	43						3	1	1	38	25	1	2	10		
20 Sanders Chapel	Garrett, Troy	36	1							1	36	10	1				
21 Cotton Valley	Bearden, Steven D.	133	1	2	3			1	4	5	129	80	1	11			
22 Pleasant Valley	Bearden, Steven D.	79	1	2	4			1			85	45	1	9	6		
23 Downsville	Smith, H. Austin	148	3					3		3	145	97	1	7			
24 Bethel	Smith, H. Austin	28	2		2						32	25	2				
25 Mt. Nebo	Smith, H. Austin	36									36	28					
26 Doyleine	Jones, Frank M.	113		4	2					1	112	55	1	5			
27 Sibley	Jones, Frank M.	92	4							1	97	50	4	20			
28 Dubach	Stovall, Charles P.	115	1	2				3	1	1	117	70	1	8	5		
29 Hilly	Stovall, Charles P.	25	1							1	25	10		3			
30 Farmerville	Nance, Lester N.	298	1	1	2	6		6	2	2	290	175	2	38	13		
31 Gibsland	Barr-Hartung, Fay	113								1	112	55			15		
32 Oak Grove	Barr-Hartung, Fay	32	2								34	25	2		10		
33 Harmony Chapel	Quaid, Cleburne W.	98			1				1		96	25		5	5		
34 Lisbon	Quaid, Cleburne W.	49			1	1				2	47	15					
35 Arizona	Quaid, Cleburne W.	38	1					1		1	38	15	1				
36 Haynesville	Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	401	8	4	3			2	2	6	406	139	10	36	48		
37 Shongaloo	Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	111	1	2				2	2	4	106	30	1	1	12		
38 Hefflin	Willis, Ricky	92	11	2	1			3	5		98	65		9	6		
39 Brushwood	Willis, Ricky L.	106	4			2	4	6	1	4	98	60	1	1	4		
40 Hodge	Benge, Mark Brantley	159	3	1	2			8	1	2	154	55	2	21	14		
41 Dodson	Benge, Mark Brantley	20		1	1						22	15		2			
42 New Hope	Benge, Mark Brantley	19									19	15					
43 Homer	Lowe, Terral T.	573	3	8	10	31	6	37	6	11	532	186	1	17	20		
44 Wesley Chapel	Lowe, Terral T.	114			1					1	114	47		6	6		
45 Jonesboro	Averett, Clyde W.	426	1	5	4				3	1	426	115	1	19	17		
46 Marion	Fant, Elmer B.	63		1					1	2	61	35					
47 Bird's Chapel	Fant, Elmer B.	61								1	60	35					
48 Minden, First	Poole, James M.	914	10	33	16		1	1	24	13	913	291	17	81	30		
49 Lakeview	Aamodt, August E.	394		12	1			7	4	6	390	133	4				
50 Pine Grove	Tooke, Karl B.	151					7	7	1	6	137	40		1	20		
51 Bethlehem	Tooke, Karl B.	15	1		2	2			1	1	14	8			5		
52 Quitman	Gilbert, Lawrence L.	73	2							2	73	40	3	11	3		
53 Faith	Gilbert, Lawrence L.	49		2	1						52	30	1	3			
54 Ringgold	Solomon, Joe D.	205	4	3	9				1		213	85	4	17	16		
55 Castor	Solomon, Joe D.	62	1							2	61	25	2	1			
56 Grand Bayou	Solomon, Joe D.	20								1	19	6					
57 Ruston, Trinity	Merrill, Merlin W.	1713	24	50	23			38	10	14	1748	601	18	124	22		
58 Grace	Humphreys, James H.	389	12	4	1	1		13	5	7	380	160	5	27	8		
59 Wesley Chapel	Humphreys, James H.	80	2					2		1	79	50	1	5	29		
60 Simsboro	Jordan, C. A.	85	3					3	2	2	81	34		6			
61 Salem	Jordan, C. A.	90								1	89	37					
62 Antioch	Jordan, C. A.	75									74	29					
63 Springhill	Bond, Beverly E.	746	7	10		2		2	15	2	734	200	5	31	41		
64 Sarepta	Bond, Beverly E.	38			1						38	12					
65 Eros	Shaw, William B.	45	8	4	1					1	58	65	13	8			
66 Antioch	Shaw, William B.	18			1				1		18	20					
67 Concord	Kurtz, Donn M.	11	2	1							14	6					
68 McIntyre	Kurtz, Donn M.	15								1	14	6					
69 Whitehall	Cassels, W. Paul	45	4								49	30	3				
70 Colquitt	Cassels, W. Paul	40								2	38	20					
71 Evergreen	Cassels, W. Paul	50						1		2	47	50	2	3			
72 Dist. Supt.	Peyton, Robert L.																
TOTAL		10285	145	169	98	45	18	63	163	70	171	10230	4191	131	618	334	83

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.		U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning														
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
3	2	9		14	14	12	35	6	15	1100	40	715	51500	110000	90000		1				
23	35	8	101	167	102	1	8				1		595000		3500		2				
4	8	4	29	45	25								95822				3				
5	5		12	22	20								70000	35000			4				
3			10	13	7	7							23000				5				
10	11	9	43	73	24				14	1032	27	1809	236000	41000			6				
													10000				7				
			4	4	3								25000				8				
1			9	10	10								29500	13750			9				
																	10				
4	4	1	10	19	12								50000				11				
3	1		10	14	10								23000	28000	5000		12				
2	2	2	14	20	18								36000				13				
16	14	8	9	47	30	24	2		12	703	12	97	20000		15000		14				
													230000	46000			15				
3	3	3	10	19	15								10500				16				
3			18	21	9								55000	47500			17				
11	22	10	35	78	43	37	77	2					228000	47500	4966		18				
4	10	4	6	24	10								22300	20000	5946		19				
3			9	12	8								24000				20				
14	28	5	67	114	65	35	18		10	100	63	1300	111000	17000			21				
4	5	2	21	32	26	10	5				21	1620	52000				22				
15	11	16	64	106	91			1			34	483					23				
3	4	1	22	30	25			2					69122				24				
3			10	13	11								20000				25				
7	18	10	32	67	40						21	238	55000	25000	11304		26				
7	12	10	25	54	40	4		1					80000		22300		27				
12	10	17	37	76	42								139500	23000	13000		28				
													35000		200		29				
20	44	10	80	154	94	30	4		36	250	33	225	600000	82000		15181	30				
8	13	3	40	64	40	15	50				14	596	217158	28440	35000		31				
6	5	2	25	38	25								40000				32				
5	12	2	16	35	20				13	419			50000	30000			33				
2			10	12	8								20000				34				
													50000				35				
25	35	15	109	184	101	16	56	5			75	195	1210000	95000	22901		36				
4	3		18	25	12	6					14	512	60000	15000	3430		37				
9	20	8	38	75	64	15	15	9	24		11	837	130000	50000	23500		38				
10	14	13	20	57	45	9	16	5	24		20	497	133500		34500		39				
10	17	5	23	55	28	20	20	15	15		25	1060	299000	49000	2573		40				
1			9	10	10	7							21000				41				
1			9	10	10	7							4500				42				
22	45	16	147	230	152	44	137				129	400	1000000	100000	33500		43				
5	15	6	15	41	25	12	8						96000		16500		44				
24	15	12	68	119	68			1	26	900	30	1110	530740	100000	115000		45				
7	17	6	21	51	27	8	45				10		100000	75000	3895		46				
5	10	6	16	37	16		40						70000		383		47				
41	76	50	331	498	245	70	250	7			161	606	1595360	104630	121129		48				
14	25	31	133	203	79	15	12		25		42	1711	480000	85000		26593	49				
12	30	11	18	71	35								200000	30000			50				
													40000				51				
7	22		45	74	41		5				14	25	213400	33000		6519	52				
4	4	3	20	31	24		4				12	251	66000		12870	1677	53				
14	20	9	46	89	55	10	9	4	11		15	250	328000	95000			54				
													78500		5548		55				
95	275	175	365	910	334	305	1001				214	707	9000		237		56				
23	40	20	80	163	108	107	75	10	25	1914	65	1829	3264000	100000	70459	100000	57				
10	11	4	35	60	37	48	12	2			15		690000	75000	34880	117000	58				
5	6	3	28	42	26								55000		19000		59				
													94000	67000	18920		60				
1	8		9	5	5						14		125000		13910		61				
2	22		24	14	14								99000		1581		62				
20	40	42	140	242	140	45	85	5	40		77	354	734668	43500	10666	16364	63				
2			9	11	7								51500		8604		64				
5	24	12	19	60	50	19		6					102000		14530		65				
													50000		10000		66				
1			6	7	6						4		50000		5000		67				
4	3	6	10	23	20			3					25000				68				
3	1	8	14	26	20								40000				69				
													25000				70				
													50000				71				
																	72				
590	1077	597	2570	4834	2691	927	1990	71	290	6418	1213	17427	15493570	1711320	807732	268153	15181				

RUSTON

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church		Local Church										
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Travel Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c
1 Ansey	17389	1423	222	502	308	1020	1020	16550	16550		16550	2174		1833	1000		1000
2 Arcadia		5327	7183	20000	9529	18550									3350		3350
3 Mt. Mariah		874		1380	432	2350	2350				2350	250			700		700
4 Athens		2301	870	1599	617	1200	1200				1200				1800		1800
5 Cross Roads			83	580	477	1200	1200				1200				1550		1550
6 Bernice		4162	2207	7851	1625	9700	8658				8658	1833		1833	2833		2833
7 Beech Grove				226	25	700	700				700				300		300
8 Summerfield		93	15	340	797	900	900				900				300		300
9 Bienville			54	1025	1200	2400	2400				2400	2400		2400	1200		1200
10 Mill Creek			16	540		1950	1950				1950	1500		1500			
11 Strange				1100		900	900				900				900		900
12 Calhoun		500	141	1925	386	4400	4400				4400	1090		1090	3260		3260
13 Beulah			100	309	60	1245	1245				1245	805		805	650		650
14 Indian Village		4500	30	479	611	1245	1245				1245	855		855	900		900
15 Chatham			617	4433	687	6160	6160				6160	1600		1600	2800		2800
16 Centerpoint		460	130	710	1261	3220	3220				3220				700		700
17 Choudrant			718	1713	533	3645	3645				3645	1080		1080	1890		1890
18 Douglas		4971	977	4271	897	4455	4455				4455	1320		1320	2360		2360
19 Clay						3300	3300				3300	185		185	600		600
20 Sanders Chapel				300		1800	1800				1800						
21 Cotton Valley		3534	1837	6837	3070	6600	7150				7150	998		998	2765		2765
22 Pleasant Valley			108	1956	1537	1870	3810				3810	865		865	635		635
23 Downsview	4093	29796	4772	9704	7705	7455	7455				7455	2260		2260	3920		3920
24 Bethel		9975	196	1375	791	2160	2160				2160	80		80	160		160
25 Mt. Nebo		303	72	460	189	1500	1500				1500	60		60	120		120
26 Doyleine		10607	751	4014	238	3600	3600				3600	1000		1000	2000		2000
27 Sibley		776	689	3374		3400	3400				3400	750		750	2350		2350
28 Dubach		4500	1000	4932	650	5222	5222				5222	2400		2400	4200		4200
29 Hilly				1200	150	1342	1342				1342	829		829	829		829
30 Farmerville	7726		3150	16400	780	15900	15900				15900	2400		2400	4200		4200
31 Gibsland		8000	600	3592		4300	4300				4300	2500		2500	2700		2700
32 Oak Grove		2093	25	419		2325	2325				2325						
33 Harmony Chapel		9446	511	2636	1137	3420	3420				3420	1500		1500	1150		1150
34 Lisbon		180	272	1733	749	2400	2400				2400	420		420	1764		1764
35 Arizona			321		73	840	840				840				585		585
36 Haynesville		18567	4863	28387	2589	13625	13625				13625	2400		2400	2730		2730
37 Shongaloo		8828	414	2533	1060	2642	2642				2642				1470		1470
38 Hallin		705	629	2901	1957	3157	3157				3157	1200		1200	2100		2100
39 Brushwood		900	936	1641	1295	2255	2255				2255	1200		1200	2100		2100
40 Hodge		6538	547	7446	582	8903	8903				8903	1500		1500	3600		3600
41 Dodson	2116	32	628			600	600				600	300		300	300		300
42 New Hope		499		162		600	600				600				300		300
43 Homer		9749	3150	42400	7450	13850	13850				13850	1800		1800	3700		3700
44 Wesley Chapel		7627	528	2480	3950	5050	5050				5050	300		300	500		500
45 Jonesboro		15098	8883	31200	2010	18000	18000				18000	2400		2400	4200		4200
46 Marion		1486	478	5292	454	5450	5450				5450	1200		1200	2400		2400
47 Bird's Chapel	1689	346	553	1914	222	3060	3060				3060	1200		1200	1200		1200
48 Minden, First		29343	19192	77692	9029	22400	22400	13733	13733		36133	2400	1800	4200	4200	4566	8766
49 Lakeview	7916		2263	28140	6793	14052	14052				14052	2400		2400	3000		3000
50 Pine Grove	1500	3623		1250	1265	6617	6617				6617	1381		1381	2490		2490
51 Bethlehem				150	300	1800	1800				1800				1200		1200
52 Quitman	6067	750	3028	749	2027	4468	4468				4468	1753		1753	2241		2241
53 Faith	1560		1422	1216		3000	3000				3000	647		647	1959		1959
54 Ringgold	536	2612	1518	11422	1320	11400	11400				11400	1800		1800	2100		2100
55 Castor				1759	507	2100	2100				2100	600		600	2100		2100
56 Grand Bayou			10	115	385	385					385						
57 Ruston, Trinity	102404	24263	14363	164614	59351	36085	36085	23465	23465		59550	4400	7950	12350	2200	3475	5675
58 Grace		487215	5867	28470	9986	15700	15700				15700	2400		2400	4200		4200
59 Wesley Chapel		799	1139	1431	2298	2500	2500				2500	700		700	800		800
60 Simsboro		1004	522	2178	711	2808	2808				2808	700		700	1400		1400
61 Salem		1471	367	1672	408	2808	2808				2808	700		700	1400		1400
62 Antioch		1427	180	1957	774	2808	2808				2808	700		700	1400		1400
63 Springhill	16103	72152	6923	40515	5594	19765	19765				19765	2400		2400	3400		3400
64 Sarepta			84	1011	100	1540	1540				1540	40		40	750		750
65 Eros	14943	1262	584	2592	1150	4691	4691				4691	200		200	1500		1500
66 Antioch		2127	18	492	325	1910	1910				1910				1370		1370
67 Concord				900		1500	1500				1500				1200		1200
68 McIntyre				250		1200	1200				1200				600		600
69 Whitehall		2484	327	346	580	1500	1500				1500	200		200	1200		1200
70 Colquitt		507	101	260		1100	1100				1100	150		150	680		680
71 Evergreen		220		381	195	2108	2108				2108	200		200	1200		1200
72 Dist. Supt.						29700	29700				29700	2400		2400	5677		5677
TOTAL	184042	805455	106863	604154	160796	401811	403259	37198	37198		440457	71505	9750	81255	127338	8041	135379

RUSTON

	Church and Charge	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES										
		District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned 55a	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid 55b	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Educational Priorities Fund 59	General Advance Specials 60	
1	Anasley	93	93	104	104	39	39	18	18	13	13	15		
2	Arcadia	1241	2006	1704	1704	640	640	291	291	217	217	245	1800	15
3	Mt. Mariah	155	155	281	281	106	106	48		36				
4	Athenis	116	116	158	158									
5	Cross Roads	115	115	97	97	37	37	17	17	12	12	14		
6	Bernice	798	798	814	814	305	305	139	139	103	103	117		
7	Beech Grove			68	68	26	26	12	12	9	9	10		
8	Summerfield	84	84	67	67	25	25	12	12	9	9	10		
9	Blenville			226	226	85	85	39	39	29	29	33		
10	Mill Creek			111	111	42	42	19	19	14	14	16		37
11	Strange	164	164	121	121	46	46	21	21	15	15	17		
12	Calhoun	403	403	244	244	92	92	42	42	31	31	35		
13	Beulah	118	81	155	75	58	10	26		20	10	10		
14	Indian Village	70	70	189	189	71	71	32	32	24	24	27		
15	Chatham	569	569	669	119	251		114		85				
16	Centerpoint	303	303	223	223	84	84	38	38	28	28	32	75	
17	Choudrant	267	267	306	306	115	115	52	52	39	39	44	152	
18	Douglas	372	372	462	462	173	173	79	79	59	59	66	88	
19	Clay	228	228	212	212	79	79	36	36	27	27	30		
20	Sanders Chapel			115	91	43		20		15				
21	Cotton Valley	294	294	618	615	232	232	106		79				
22	Pleasant Valley	138	138	266		100	100	45		34		38		
23	Downsville	683	683	796	796	299	299	136	136	101	101	115	6543	
24	Bethel	197	197	136	136	51	51	23	23	19	19	20	100	
25	Mt. Nebo	139	139	116	116	44	44	20	20	15	15	17	244	
26	Doyline	308	308	396	396	149	149	68	68	50	50	57	45	
27	Sibley	307	307	382	382	143	143	65	65	49	49	55	46	
28	Dubach			565	400	212	212	97	29	72	72	24	31	
29	Hilly			122	108	46	46	21		16	16			
30	Farmerville	1283	1283	1527	1527	573	573	261	261	194	194	220	1358	
31	Gibbsland			492	492	185	185	84	84	63	63	71		
32	Oak Grove			124	97	46	36	21		16	12	2		
33	Harmony Chapel	388	388	146	146		66	66	66	49	49	56	60	
34	Lisbon	750	750	230	230	86	86	39	39	29	29	33	800	
35	Arizona			106	106	40	40	18	18	14	14	15	85	
36	Haynesville	1197	1197	1616	1616	607	607	276		206	206		430	
37	Shongaloo	246	246	350	350	132	132	60		45	45	50	108	
38	Heflin	263	263	419	419	157	157	72	72	53	53	60	26	
39	Brushwood	340	340	423	423	159	159	72	72	54	54	61		
40	Hodge	637	637	697	697	261		119		89	89	100	14	
41	Dodson	57	57	85	85	32	32	15	15	11	11	12	14	
42	New Hope	57	57	74	74	28	28	13	13	9	9	11	14	
43	Homer	1172	1172	2182	2182	819	819	373	373	278	278	314	1612	
44	Wesley Chapel	456	456	413	413	155	155	71	71	53	53	59	280	
45	Jonesboro	1625	1625	2184	2184	820	820			278	278	314	1058	
46	Marion	386	386	365	365	137		62		46	46			
47	Bird's Chapel			270	274	103	103	47	47	35	35	39		
48	Minden, First	1989	1989	4656	4656	1752	1752	796	796	592	592	670	9274	
49	Lakeview	1010	1010	1755	1755	659	659	300	300	223	223	252		
50	Pine Grove	631	631	648	648	243	243	111	111	82	82	93	3	
51	Bethlehem	161	1	113	113	42	42	19	19	14	14	16	1	
52	Quitman			387	387	145	146	66		49	49	56		
53	Faith			229	229	86	86			29	29	33		
54	Ringgold	665	665	961	961	361	362	164	164	122	122	138	304	
55	Castor	197	197	310	310	117	117	53	53	39	39	45	238	
56	Grand Bayou	32	32	51	51	19	19	9	9	6	6	7		
57	Ruston, Trinity	2470	2470	7963	7963	2989	2989	1361	1361	1013	1013	1145	4999	
58	Grace	1273	1273	1747	1747	656	656	299	299	222	222	251	1331	
59	Wesley Chapel	209	249	274	274	103	103	47	47	35	35	39	40	
60	Simsboro	310	310	333	333	125	125	57	57	42	42	48	104	
61	Salem	260	260	322	322	121	121	55	55	41	41	46		
62	Antioch	259	259	319	319	120	120	55	55	41	41	46	16	
63	Springhill	1791	1791	3160	3160	1189	1189	540	540	402	402	455	314	
64	Sarepta	136	136	153	153	58	58	26	26	20	20	22		
65	Eros	401	401	250	250	94	94	43	43	32	32	36		
66	Antioch	160	160	122	122	46	46	21	21	16	16	18	50	
67	Concord			84	84	32	32	14		11	11	12		
68	McIntyre			98	98	37	37	17	17	13	13	14		
69	Whitehall	136	136	152	152	57	57	26	26	19	19	22	26	
70	Colquitt	66	66	127	127									
71	Evergreen		194	179	179	67		31		23			68	
72	Dist. Supt.													
TOTAL		28175	29247	45823	44694	17051	16144	7415	6276	5828	5576	5928	31803	

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES																
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)		
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday											
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
	66 25	95 16	63	36	260 41	50	95	117 1504 151 469 65	65 1064 173	64 1049	3570 110 253 144	585 12 12	3 57 9	1019	6610 104206 8447 9907 4785	1 2 3 4 5	
76				17	17			1108 60 75 300	508 30 42 141 69	501 43 42 139 68	13	79	27 2 2 4		37475 1898 3146 9637 4561	6 7 8 9 10	
10	7 40		11 15	5 5	23 60 15		75	50 210 33 44 373	76 150 15 118 100	75 150 40 116 412	403 25 211 880		4 8 5 6 22		4287 13724 4162 10393 22017	11 12 13 14 15	
80	148 124	10 91 7	55 46	42 12	336 189	53 26		95 837 397 246 70	140 191 288 132	138 189 284 130 20	250 455 234	225	7 10 15 7	102	8708 13821 24252 6077 2583	16 17 18 19 20	
	1154 100 50	20	20		1194 100 50		20	327 166 497 200 95	150 164 490 85 98	381 164 490 84 72	1255	189	9 27 5 4	275 130 945	31971 10612 87298 16505 4211	21 22 23 24 25	
10 70	10 25 8 25 260	22 14 51	10	15 12 25	57 51 8 311	10		240 245 238 25 1884	247 238 353 64 954	244 235 104 75 940	250 190 206	94	26 13 6 4 51	820	26391 14529 26921 5010 69187	26 27 28 29 30	
	16 21	25 58 38			41 79 38			605 116 43 621 2042 47	308 43 59 243 144 71	303 59 100 239 141 65	493 100 703 263	120	16 3 13 4	596	26048 5582 23566 12758 2602	31 32 33 34 35	
25 14	185 60 77 37	93 25 7	140 21	50 18	468 124 77 56 22	66 14	68 13	2382 416 463 204 194	1109 267 258 264 429	995 216 450 480 325	2169 634 450	399 68	54 12 14 14	1347 207 349 258 710	93046 20701 16610 13966 35592	36 37 38 39 40	
	25 173 66 56	25 134 78 77	20	74 29	25 401 173 133	36 80	90 90	52 52 2541 311 1293	53 46 1721 324 1364	52 45 1344 254 1345	97 160 692	360	3 2 73 14 73	1180	4799 2384 105691 24721 106037	41 42 43 44 45	
	50 60	99 21 5	60	60	50 279 21 14	85	112	75 11401	171 6135 1096 405	225 169 2867 1081 399	624 4750 1590 631	480	9 155 58 22	170 5737	19539 13249 254623 79519 23247	46 47 48 49 50	
2 1	4 1 42 44	2 13 16 41 33	1	1	5 55 60 41 33		9 69	1 149 175 312 654	71 242 143 600 194	70 238 141 592 191	258 520 538 2000 600	15 73 145 300 1	4 13 8 32 10		4350 26662 11915 43757 10969	51 52 53 54 55	
	2281 144 18 98	466 41 29 12	300 16 17	188 11 17 13	3235 212 81 123	13 7	150 91	32 37469 1912 97 1066	32 8323 1691 171 208	31 4903 1076 169 205	19428 2790 85 403	583 362	265 58 9	1145 1059	916 572387 575738 12288 14678	56 57 58 59 60	
	100	75	50	50	150 7 125	25		400 37 2670 115 424	201 199 1974 96 156	199 197 1946 95 154	205 205 2126 110 200	515	11 11 105 5 8	67 2351	12003 12055 197810 4765 29778	61 62 63 64 65	
		62			62 25 26		24	25 61 95 250	76 53 61 95 250	75 52 61 94 79	148 465 151 78		4 3 3 5 113		7301 4559 2611 8349 3863	66 67 68 69 70	
288	5625	1902	855	689	9071	466	1147	286	112	110	382	828		20899	38754	71 72	

SHREVEPORT

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
Church and Charge	Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed						Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
1 Benton	Roper, Charles	285	14	11						3		5	302	75	5	5		
2 Belcher	Wilson, L. Gray	66		3	1								70	40		3		
3 Blanchard	Johns, John R.	240	15	6	4	1				1	7	7	250	120	8	35	57	
4 Barksdale	Robertson, Minns S.	238	4	3	2				36	36	21	18	171	58	1	17	40	
5 Bossier City, First	Adams, James L.	1301	50	65	32						38	18	1385	601	47	167	26	
6 St. Stephen's	Mouser, Roy E.	421	10	21	28	3				3	13	9	449	186	10	67	12	
7 Bradford	Moore, W. C.	15	5										20	12	4	8	2	
8 Pilgrim's Rest	Moore, W. C.	60					1			1			59	40		7	2	
9 New Light	Moore, W. C.	51											51	22		9	10	
10 Coushatta	Carter, Robert E.	283	1	1	7				1	1	10	11	267	85	5	16		
11 Wesley Chapel	Carter, Robert E.	33		2									35	14				
12 Cross Roads	Johnson, Donald	48	5										53	25	1	8		
13 Hall Summit	Johnson, Donald	44				1				1			43	25		8		
14 Fairview	Player, Oscar E.	42		1									43	25		1		
15 McDonald	Player, Oscar E.	43			7	5				5			43	30	3			
16 Providence	Player, Oscar E.	15	3								1	2	15	6				
17 Greenwood	Lavo, John	156	6	6	8	9				9	3	2	161	66	6	6	41	
18 Bethany	Lavo, John	33											33	18	1	2		
19 Hosston	Mims, Cecil C.	62		4									65	40		9	2	
20 Gilliam	Mims, Cecil C.	68									4		63	45		9	6	
21 Ida	Mims, Cecil C.	52			1								52	45	1	11	5	
22 Keatchie	DeBusk, R. F.	11											11	22				
23 Shiloh	DeBusk, R. F.	49											49	27	1	7		
24 Logansport	Williams, John N.	218	13	6					1	1	1	1	233	80	2	28		
25 Bethel	Williams, John N.	83											83	42		15		
26 Longstreet	Taylor, Robert E.	49	1									1	49	25		14	4	
27 Stonewall	Taylor, Robert E.	18									1		17	4				
28 Love Chapel	Cain, Douglas L.	161	2	12	5						2		178	85	4	66	15	
29 Houghton	Cain, Douglas L.	107	1	2							3	2	105	35	2	24	21	
30 Mansfield	Humphreys, Charles B.	488	3	8	11					4	1	6	499	156	7	39	26	
31 Grand Cane	Humphreys, Charles B.	73	2	7	3	1				4	1	1	71	54	2	2	6	
32 Many	McVay, George A.	292		7	7					10	1	5	296	97	3	47	42	
33 Bayou Scie	McVay, George A.	60											60	55	2	13	10	
34 Mooringsport	Grove, Daniel M., Jr.	244	19	5	18					2	3	8	273	165	15	91	3	
35 Oil City	Grove, Daniel M., Jr.	64								3			66	23		5		
36 Plain Dealing	Krumnow, Clarence	199	1								2	4	194	95	2	12	40	
37 Walker's Chapel	Krumnow, Clarence	46	1									1	46	30	1	4	25	
38 Pleasant Hill	Garriott, Walter	73										2	1	70	40		11	
39 Mitchell	Garriott, Walter	29											27	15	1	2		
40 Pelican	Garriott, Walter	40											40	25		6		
41 Pleasant Valley	Jackson, Willie	22	5	3	2							1	31	30	5	16	1	
42 Mt. Zion	Jackson, Willie	101	1										102	65	4	26	3	
43 Bonchest	Jackson, Willie	47			2							1	48	60		13		
44 St. Matthew	Jackson, Willie	26	2									1	27	35	10	20	2	
45 Rosa	Williams, Frank	12											12	10		12	12	
46 Taylor's Chapel	Williams, Frank	10											10	10		6	1	
47 James Chapel	Williams, Frank	31											31	18		1		
48 Haskin's Chapel	Williams, Frank	36											36	20		15	15	
49 Vivian	Nolan, William E.	460		6							8	11	447	140	1	26		
50 Rodessa	Nolan, William E.	24								1			22	10				
51 Shreve, Broadmoor	Blakeman, Warren H.	2521	46	101	40	24				24	46	11	23	2604	807	44	345	40
52 Caddo Heights	Richardson, Gerald	195	5	5	3						3	3	4	198	69	6	32	8
53 Keithville	Richardson, Gerald	85	8	3	4						6	3	91	55	16	13	10	
54 Cedar Grove	House, Edwin H.	339	3								7	4	9	322	70	3	6	10
55 Ellerbe Road	House, Edwin H.	76		2							2		76	30	2	15	5	
56 Christ	Lawton, Robert L.	1339	5	56	49						39	6	4	1400	500	21	280	130
57 Fairfield	Milo, Howard L.	102		1								1	102	65		19		
58 Jewella	Milo, Howard L.	79										1	76	37		16		
59 Shreveport, First	Dykes, D. L., Jr.	5537	85	106	115						84	50	72	5637	1800	66	538	85
60 Johnson Chapel	Jennings, Lee C.	46	1										45	22	5	14		
61 Mt. Zion	Jennings, Lee C.	80	3	1	1							2	83	69	5	28	3	
62 Lakeview	Childs, Howard	312	3	10	2	8				8	7	2	6	304	117	6	36	10
63 Mangum	Tohline, Daniel W.	643	14	51	17	3				3	38	21	32	631	249	17	59	4
64 Morningside	Merrill, Lynn W.	287	7	5	1						8	2	6	284	92	6	28	4
65 Noel Memorial	Caraway, Stone W.	1968	19	40	7						35	14	35	1950	544	21	216	14
66 North Highlands	Galatas, Robert I.	546	2	15	11	44	1	45	14	9	12	4	494	143	4			
67 St. James	Graham, James A.	222	2								1		2	220	105	2	75	
68 Round Grove	Graham, James A.	42									4		2	40	50		26	
69 St. Luke's	Nolan, Wm. E.	300	6	21	6	9				9	1	13	1	309	138	3	28	6
70 St. Paul	Daniels, Nathan, Jr.	192	1			3				4	1	3	188	125	2	69	1	
71 Summer Grove	Braden, John M.	465	9	7	9				4	4	7	4	2	473	175	13	75	4
72 Trinity	Martin, E. J.	167	4			2				2	1	2	4	166	80		12	
73 Wynn	Longfellow, Harold	222			1						3	9	3	208	50		2	
74 Wesley	Thomas, George L.	116	1	1									2	116	98	12	26	3
75 Shady Grove	Thomas, George L.	104	1								4		101	98	16	25	16	
76 Zwolle	DeLaughter, Raymond	130									3		3	124	56	1	15	23
77 Converse	DeLaughter, Raymond	16											16	13			2	
78 Noble	DeLaughter, Raymond	21									1		2	18	10		3	
79 Dist. Supt.	Simmons, W. Odell																	
TOTAL		22781	398	606	408	112	43	155	446	237	316	23039	8718	425	2898	759	269	

SHREVEPORT

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
Church and Charge	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages, etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church	Local Church										
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
	33	34	35	36	37	38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c
1 Benton	8264		1877	10272	6672	9600	6612			6612	2400		1896	4200		3000
2 Belcher	6234	4394	998	444		4812	4812			4812	800		800	1400		1400
3 Blanchard		17037	3093	27994	2083	13484	13484			13484	2036		2036	3570		3570
4 Barksdale	1534	2944	982	9127	3087	12600	12600			12600	2300		2300	4100		4100
5 Bossier City, First	111760	18534	11515	102776	30779	23400	23400	3532	3532	26932	2400		2400	4200	1316	5516
6 St. Stephen's	13323	12453	2713	17342	4064	18300	18300			18300	2400		2400	4200		4200
7 Bradford			60			700	700			700	200		200	30		30
8 Pilgrim's Rest		3779	230		76	1672	1672			1672	200		200	200		200
9 New Light	1530	260	432		225	2100	2100			2100	300		300	140		140
10 Coushatta	18531	2616	4161	18648	4821	11620	11620			11620	2400		2400	3240		3240
11 Wesley Chapel		1126		779	352	2040	2040			2040				960		960
12 Cross Roads				1726		2000	2000			2000	900		900	1300		1300
13 Hall Summit				601		2000	2000			2000	900		900	1300		1300
14 Fairview	1000	152	113	751	245	2400	2400			2400				150		150
15 McDonald		200	250	100		3000	3000			3000				250		250
16 Providence			37	60		600	450			450				50		50
17 Greenwood		3898	740	4878	1115	8214	8214			8214	1210		1210	3300		3300
18 Bethany		2470	152	545		2364	2360			2360	276		276	1200		1200
19 Hosston			590	2979	830	4920	4920			4920	569		569	1680		1680
20 Gilliam		16102	637	5180	799	4920	4920			4920	569		569	1680		1680
21 Ida	2003		342	2217	392	2460	2460			2460	286		286	840		840
22 Keatchie		3601		416	411	1100	1100			1100				400		400
23 Shiloh		1092	130	763	375	1175	1175			1175				825		825
24 Logansport		4634	12012	5054	9386	9386	9386			9386	2050		2050	3850		3850
25 Bethel	3125	53	587	2013	689	2900	2900			2900	350		350	350		350
26 Longstreet		13176	108	953	180	2400	2400			2400	900		900			
27 Stonewall		2959		644		1200	1200			1200				900		900
28 Love Chapel	4890	1617	5765	8165	545	7968	7968			7968	2400		2400	1200		1200
29 Houghton	929	1604	656	5181	1332	3500	3500			3500	1800		1800	1800		1800
30 Mansfield		91319	2871	40697	14520	14700	14700			14700	1800		1800	3600		3600
31 Grand Cane		9462		1581	2303	2500	2500			2500	1000		1000	700		700
32 Many	776	70000	2309	18200	960	16064	16064			16064	2400		2400	4200		4200
33 Bayou Scie		250	608	1560		3036	3036			3036						
34 Mooringsport	2501	5850	3546	8289	2387	12000	12000			12000	1830		1830	4200		4200
35 Oil City		4000	171	2225	540	4280	4280			4280						
36 Plain Dealing		9369	3160	16276	3081	9200	9200			9200	1300		1300	3300		3300
37 Walker's Chapel		400	50	820		2700	2700			2700						
38 Pleasant Hill		225	1004	2257		3487	3487			3487	1200		1200	1200		1200
39 Mitchell		126	755			2423	2423			2423	355		355			
40 Pelican		1250	332	1903		2229	2229			2229	1000		1000	1000		1000
41 Pleasant Valley		2000	200	600		900	900			900						
42 Mt. Zion		1800	400	900	200	1900	1900			1900						
43 Bonchest		400	300	1000	100	1800	1800			1800						
44 St. Matthew	3077		200	600		840	840			840						
45 Rosa	500		85			816	816			816	150		150			
46 Taylor's Chapel			37	29		220	220			220	150		150			
47 James Chapel				150		720	720			720	400		400			
48 Haskin's Chapel			55	300		1200	1200			1200	650		650			
49 Vivian		36271	3494	25286	3545	19200	19200			19200	1200		1200	3600		3600
50 Rodessa			155	767	225	1800	1800			1800						
51 Shreve., Broadmoor	54000	89585	18691	249767	110309	34200	34200	6833	6833	41033	2400		2400	3600	1500	5100
52 Caddo Heights	966	27328	1169	12234	2588	8400	8600			8600	2635		2635	3500		3500
53 Keithville		5751	1228	3911	1251	2540	2540			2540	1050		1050	1100		1100
54 Cedar Grove		1000	992	20596	1082	8200	8200			8200	1779		1779	3565		3565
55 Ellerbe Road	424	750	122	1226		2452	2452			2452	800		800	1428		1428
56 Christ	69628	31583	13385	79585	15048	27000	27000	5200	5200	32200	2400	1200	3600	4200	2100	6300
57 Fairfield	542		432	8174		9100	9100			9100				200		200
58 Jewella		1152	360	1929		3054	3054			3054				276		276
59 Shreveport, First	349710	205500	108573	308450	76350	65000	65000	110000	110000	175000		5400	5400	6240	6240	6240
60 Johnson Chapel		2400	960	1250	500	2550	2550			2550	350		350	225		225
61 Mt. Zion		559	311	3240	254	2400	2400			2400	612		612	252		252
62 Lakeview	22318	27708	2281	34993	1048	18941	18941			18941	2400		2400	4000		4000
63 Mangum	37593		11000	81024	2546	28929	28929			28929	2400		2400	4200		4200
64 Morningside		40519	3669	17017	2320	14574	14574			14574	2400		2400	4200		4200
65 Noel Memorial	56828	62880	25898	209781	34584	30360	30360	17200	17200	47560	2400	1200	3600	4200	6600	10800
66 North Highlands	14680	14887	3373	27851	5189	15360	15360			15360	2400		2400	4200		4200
67 St. James		3874	1134	13427	31924	10400	10400			10400	1800		1800	520		520
68 Round Grove		127	307	976	1100	1320	1320			1320	360		360	376		376
69 St. Luke's	20737	7105	3104	30220	3679	14375	14375			14375	1725		1725	3450		3450
70 St. Paul		1941	4308	14999	183	12588	11960			11960	6322		6322	2520		2520
71 Summer Grove		7456	4238	20406		16600	16600			16600	2400		2400	4200		4200
72 Trinity	1882	3890	2655	12761	2142	12300	12300			12300	2400		2400	4200		4200
73 Wynn		4897	503	12472	1298	6600	6600			6600	2400		2400	4200		4200
74 Wesley	9563		600		1617	4392	4392			4392						
75 Shady Grove	9671		350		1617	3840	3840			3840				1200		1200
76 Zwolle		17218	1747	5938	9720	10000	10000			10000	2300		2300	3500		3500
77 Converse		1880	14	366	320	1500	1500			1500				300		300
78 Noble			611	110	280	2400	2400			2400	440		440	700		700
79 Dist. Supt.						29700	29700			29700	2400		2400	6458		6458
TOTAL	828965	902653	271920	1533464	398936	663925	660355	142765	142765	803120	87654	7800	94950	139885	17756	156441

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
Other Than Local Church														Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appointed	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Appointed	Conference Administration Funds Paid				
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Appointed	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appointed	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Appointed	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appointed											General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b							
1169	739	739	659	659	141	141	44	44	39	39	29	29	79	79	28	28	563	563	1						
559	361	361	225	225	48	48	15	15	13	13	10	10	27	27	10	10	192	192	2						
1898	1394	1394	871	871	186	186	58	58	51	51	39	39	105	105	37	37	743	743	3						
2472	925	925	826	826	176	176	55	55	48	48	37	37	99	99	35	35	705	705	4						
2751	6370	6370	3318	3318	708	708	221	221	195	195	148	148	398	398	142	142	2831	2831	5						
1834	1679	1679	1049	1049	224	224	70	70	62	62	47	47	126	126	45	45	896	896	6						
	57	57	36	36	8	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2					
41	187	187	117	117	25	25	8	8	7	7	5	5	5	5	14	14	4	4	100	100	8				
1974	1257	1257	786	786	168	168	52	52	46	46	35	35	94	94	34	34	670	670	10						
523	143	143	89	89	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	4	4	11	11	4	4	76	76	11				
	274	274	171	171	37	37	11	11	10	10	8	8	8	8	21	21	7	7	146	146	12				
	204	204	127	127	27	27	8	8	7	7	6	6	6	6	15	15	5	5	109	109	13				
	161	161	100	100	21	21	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	12	12	4	4	86	86	14				
	147	147	92	92	20	20	6	6	5	5	4	4	4	4	11	11	4	4	79	79	15				
109	62	62	39	39	8	8	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2	33	33	16				
853	491	491	439	439	94	94	29	29	26	26	20	20	53	53	19	19	374	374	17						
	116	116	103	103	22	22	7	7	6	6	5	5	5	5	12	12	4	4	88	88	18				
968	260	260	232	232	49	49	15	15	14	14	10	10	28	28	10	10	198	198	19						
968	291	291	260	260	55	55	17	17	15	15	12	12	31	31	11	11	222	222	20						
484	172	172	153	153	33	33	10	10	9	9	7	7	18	18	7	7	131	131	21						
	57	57	51	51	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	44	44	22						
	125	125	112	112	24	24	7	7	7	7	5	5	13	13	5	5	95	95	23						
1847	727	727	649	649	138	138	43	43	38	38	29	29	78	78	28	28	554	554	24						
571	216	216	192	192	41	41	13	13	11	11	9	9	9	9	23	23	8	8	164	164	25				
	144	144	128	128	27	27	9	9	8	8	6	6	15	15	5	5	109	109	26						
	73	73	65	65	14	14	4	4	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	56	56	27						
1450	492	492	439	439	94	94	29	29	26	26	20	20	53	53	19	19	375	375	28						
	412	412	368	368	79	79	25	25	22	22	16	16	44	44	16	16	314	314	29						
2400	2222	2222	1388	1388	296	296	93	93	81	81	62	62	167	167	59	59	1185	1185	30						
351	272	272	170	170	36	36	11	11	10	10	8	8	20	20	7	7	145	145	31						
2751	1560	1560	975	975	208	208	65	65	57	57	43	43	117	117	42	42	832	832	32						
	228	228	143	143	30	30	10	10	8	8	6	6	17	17	6	6	122	122	33						
2435	704	704	629	629	134	134	42	42	37	37	28	28	75	75	27	27	536	536	34						
550	180	180	161	161	34	34	11	11	9	9	7	7	19	19	7	7	137	137	35						
377	679	679	606	606	129	129	40	40	36	36	27	27	73	73	26	26	517	517	36						
	113	113	101	101	22	22	7	7	6	6	4	4	12	12	4	4	86	86	37						
	205	205	183	183	39	39	12	12	11	11	8	8	22	22	8	8	156	156	38						
	99	99	89	89	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	11	11	4	4	76	76	39						
	144	144	129	129	27	27	9	9	8	8	6	6	15	15	5	5	110	110	40						
	32	32	28	28	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	24	24	41						
	194	194	173	173	37	37	12	12	10	10	8	8	21	21	7	7	148	148	42						
	146	146	130	130	28	28	9	9	8	8	6	6	16	16	6	6	111	111	43						
	121	121	108	108	23	23	7	7	6	6	5	5	12	12	5	5	92	92	44						
	28	28	25	25	5	5	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	22	22	45						
	28	28	25	25	5	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	22	22	46						
	56	56	50	50	11	11	3	3	3	3	2	2	6	6	2	2	43	43	47						
	97	97	86	86	19	19	6	6	5	5	4	4	10	10	4	4	74	74	48						
2751	1876	1876	1172	1172	250	250	78	78	69	69	52	52	141	141	50	50	1001	1001	49						
	110	110	69	69	15	15	5	5	4	4	3	3	8	8	3	3	59	59	50						
3898	16000	16000	7195	7195	1535	1535	480	480	422	422	320	320	863	863	307	307	6140	6140	51						
2153	666	666	594	594	127	127	40	40	35	35	26	26	71	71	25	25	507	507	52						
	248	248	221	221	47	47	15	15	13	13	10	10	27	27	9	9	189	189	53						
1538	1050	1050	938	938	200	200	63	63	55	55	42	42	113	113	40	40	800	800	54						
384	230	230	205	205	44	44	14	14	12	12	9	9	25	25	9	9	175	175	55						
3232	6610	6610	3442	3442	734	734	229	229	202	202	153	153	413	413	147	147	2937	2937	56						
1938	425	425	379	379	81	81	25	25	22	22	17	17	45	45	16	16	323	323	57						
988	205	205	183	183	39	39	12	12	11	11	8	8	22	22	8	8	156	156	58						
2752	28000	28000	12365	12365	2638	2638	824	824	725	725	551	551	1484	1484	528	528	10552	10552	59						
	183	183	163	163	35	35	11	11	10	10	7	7	20	20	7	7	139	139	60						
	212	212	189	189	40	40	13	13	11	11	8	8	23	23	8	8	161	161	61						
2755	2071	2071	1294	1294	276	276	86	86	76	76	58	58	155	155	55	55	1104	1104	62						
	4340	4340	2258	2258	482	482	151	151	132	132	101	101	271	271	96	96	1927	1927	63						
2913	1062	1062	948	948	202	202	63	63	56	56	42	42	114	114	40	40	809	809	64						
5191	13000	13000	6357	6357	1356	1356	424	424	373	373	283	283	763	763	271										

SHREVEPORT

		CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
		District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
Church and Charge		53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60
1	Benton	555	555	1002	1002	376	376	171	171	127	127	144	93
2	Belcher	27	27	343	343	129	129	59	59	44	44	49	363
3	Blanchard	618	618	1324	1324	497	497	226	226	168	168	191	695
4	Barksdale	561	561	1256	1256	471	471	215	215	160	160	181	42
5	Bossier City, First	2236	2236	5043	5043	893	893	862	862	641	641	725	640
6	St. Stephen's Bradford	680 26	680	1595 54	1595 54	599 20	599	273 9	273	203 7	203	7 8	108
8	Pilgrim's Rest	170	170	178	178	67	67	30	30	23	23	26	
9	New Light	70	70	166	166	62	62	28	28	21	21	24	
10	Coushatta	580	580	1194	1194	448	448	204	204	152	152	100	
11	Wesley Chapel	74	74	136	136	51	51	23	23	17	17	20	
12	Cross Roads	97	97	260	260	98	98	44	44	33	33	37	
13	Hall Summit	95		194	166	73	73	33	33	25			15
14	Fairview	68	68	153	153	57	57	26	26	19	19	22	
15	McDonald	65		140	140	53	53	24	24	18	18	20	
16	Providence	27		59		22		10		17			
17	Greenwood	327	327	667	667	250	250	114	114	85	85	146	
18	Bethany	175	175	157	157	59	59	27	27	20	20	23	92
19	Hosston	190	190	353	353	132	132	60	60	45	45	51	441
20	Gilliam	223	223	395	395	148	148	68	68	50	50	57	100
21	Ida	120	120	233	233	87	87	40	40	30	30	33	83
22	Keatchie	46	46	78	78	29	29	13	13	10	10	11	
23	Shiloh	73	73	170	170	64	64	29	29	22	22	24	
24	Logansport	448	448	987	987	370	370	169	169	126	126	142	
25	Bethel	129	129	293	293	110	110	50	50	37	37	42	25
26	Longstreet	93	93	195	195	73	73	33	33	25	25	28	
27	Stonewall	53	53	99	99	37	37	17	17	13	13	14	
28	Love Chapel	242	242	667	667	251	251	114	114	85	85	96	365
29	Haughton	273	273	560	560	210	210	96	96	71	71	81	275
30	Mansfield	963	963	2110	2110	792	792	361	361	268	268	304	1486
31	Grand Cane	112	112	258	258	97	97	44	44	33	33	37	
32	Many	8078	8078	1482	1482	556	556	253	253	188	188		
33	Bayou Scie	97	97	217	217	81	81	37	37	28	28	31	
34	Mooringsport	400	400	955	955	359	359	163	163	122	122	137	342
35	Oil City	108	108	244	244	92	92	42	42	31	31	35	50
36	Plain Dealing	448	448	921	921	346	346	157	157	117	117	133	65
37	Walker's Chapel	75	75	153	153	58	58	26	26	19	19	22	
38	Pleasant Hill	76	76	279	279	105	105	48	48	35	35	40	
39	Mitchell	71	71	135	135	51	51	23	23	17	17	19	
40	Pelican	95	95	196	196	73	73	33	33	25	25	28	
41	Pleasant Valley	21	21	43	43	16	16	7	7	5	5	6	
42	Mt. Zion	118	118	264	264	99	99	45	45	34	34	38	
43	Bonchest	98	98	198	198	74	74	34	34	25	25	28	
44	St. Matthew	78	78	164	101	62	62	28	28	21			
45	Rosa			38	38	14	14	7	7	5	5	6	
46	Taylor's Chapel	31		38		14		7		5			
47	James Chapel	37		76	76	29		13		10		11	
48	Haskin's Chapel	68		131	136	49	49	22	22	17	17	19	
49	Vivian	816	816	1782	1782	669	669	305	305	227	227	256	830
50	Rodessa	46	46	104	104	39	39	18	18	13	13	15	124
51	Shreve, Broadmoor	5095	5095	10937	10937	4106	4116	1869	1869	1391	1391	1573	1100
52	Caddo Heights	491	491	903	903	339	339	154	154	115	115	130	177
53	Keithville	147	147	337	337	126	126	58	58	43	43	48	16
54	Cedar Grove	709	709	1425	1425	535	535	100	244	181		205	600
55	Ellerbe Road	158		312		117		53		40			
56	Christ	2077	2079	5231	5231	1964	1964	894	894	665	665	753	695
57	Fairfield	246	246	576	576	216	216	98	98	73	73	83	
58	Jewella	128	128	278	278	104	104	47	47	35	35	40	
59	Shreveport, First	8426	8426	18795	18795	7057	7057	3212	3212	2391	2391	2704	100
60	Johnson Chapel	94	94	248	248	93	93	42	42	32	32	36	
61	Mt. Zion	111	111	287	287	108	108	49	49	37	37	41	
62	Lakeview	882	882	1967	1967	739	739	336	336	250	250	283	64
63	Mangum	1496	1496	3432	3432	1288	1291	586	586	436	436	494	1341
64	Morningside	658	657	1441	1441	541	541	246	98	183	73	83	
65	Noel Memorial	4468	4468	9663	9663	3628	3636	1651	1651	1229	1229	1390	4950
66	North Highlands	1027	1027	2158	2158	810	810	369	369	275	275	311	49
67	St. James	442	422	1009	1009	379	379	172	172	128	128	145	
68	Round Grove	69	69	160	160	60	60	27	27	20	20	23	
69	St. Luke's	1823	1823	1777	1777	667	667	304	304	226	226	256	189
70	St. Paul	439	439	1036	1036	389	389	177	177	132	132	149	
71	Summer Grove	842	842	1829	1829	687	687	313	313	233	233	263	
72	Trinity	353	453	848	848	318	318	145	145	108	108	122	28
73	Wynn	483	483	1010	1010	379	379	173	173	128	128	145	50
74	Wesley	147	147	299	299	112	112	51	51	38	38	43	
75	Shady Grove	147	147	300	300	113	113	51	51	38	38	43	
76	Zwolle	296	296	679	679	255	255	116	116	86	86	98	122
77	Converse	33	33	74	74	28	28	13	13	9	9	11	
78	Noble	55	55	139	139	52	52	24	24	18	18	20	
79	Dist. Supt.												
TOTAL		51519	50850	94889	94394	34621	33291	16214	15329	12079	11279	12952	15715

283

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES															GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Weasley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.			
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday											
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
	103 384 194 44 121	150 111 8 121	25	121	44 127 661 364 52 363	25 163 33 110	60 121	1367 2131 1875 157 4122	626 214 827 784 2000	617 211 815 773 2217	1681 740 1045 965 4040	120 180 64 374 90	33 11 44 42 168	1237 400 323 556 722	50404 26267 83788 48701 352139	1 2 3 4 5	
	32				32		100	165	400 34 111 104 200	700 33 110 102 300	632	473	53 2 6 6	547 55 7496 6087 75146	6 7 8 9 10		
		73		35	218		64	259	85 64 45	85 163	83 160 125	155 34 125	105	5 9	8871 7618 5660 5836 4601	11 12 13 14 15	
	88 67 255	60 140			88 127 395	20 98	62	716 142 786 2125	416 98 220 247	411 97 217 243	950 289 458 670	250 124	22 12 13	277 18550 36601	16 17 18 19 20		
48	50 3	94			144 3			211 40	145 49	143	275 117	43	8	507	11623 6594	21 22	
	45 25				45 25			904 159	616 183	608 180	1005 294	402	33 10	831	5544 47803 12852	23 24 25	
300		123 44			123 44			495 62	122 61	120 114	418 527		6 3		19776 6406	26 27	
	250	187	73	100	610	100	75	690 445 9524	417 350 2618	411 345 1300	527 345 4275	100	22 19 70	1392 351 2829	41349 21218 205545	28 29 30	
		60			60			375 789	461 926	159 913	250 1757		9 49	980	20411 137402	31 32	
	15 15		15 25	15 15	45 55	50		260 280	597 152	588 150	1260	751	32 8		6790 51261 13628	33 34 35	
		10			10			591 133	575	567	1026 135	200	31	639	54022 4871	36 37	
								41 106	174 84	172 63			9 4		10998 4551	38 39	
		19			19			662	122	120	603		7	57	10150	40	
								126	27 165 123	27 162 122	225		1 9 7	20	3972 7095 5215 5045 1816	41 42 43 44 45	
								58	24	24			1		1816	46	
								20 20 40							456 1391 3136	47 48 49	
		32 18	110 5		142 23	30	96	3714 102	83 65	81 64	176 360	1043	4 59 3		1391 3136 4199	50 51 52	
8	57 10 20	160 50 10 28	18 11	31 10	160 156 41 48		171 50 53	12738 646 256 268	6831 565 210 300 15	6735 556 207 100	16632 951 293 1682	1344 100 252	16865 30 40	4439 718 8 425	699719 69347 19417 48218 8106	53 54 55 56 57	
35 19 237	140 15 200	130 33 10 200	84	115 22 21 200	469 55 46 800	25	122	2447 164 131 73800 155	3267 360 174 11739 155	3221 355 171 13574 153	2000	48	174 19 9 900 8	492 350 9656 146013 9858	58 59 60 61 62		
	163 417	170 62		5 38	338 517			351 4690 302	179 2340 2143 360	177 1211 2113 3788 358			10 66 114 19	250 1549 1800 603	9542 133915 204587 96965	63 64 65 66	
166	300	350	250	150	1050	150	200	15850	26114	5950	9700	106 800	772	7653	580566	65	
61		22			22		110	1927	1348	1329	1492	200	72	765	108504	67	
8	20 12 17 197 102	55	5	20 17 195 243	40 17 195 243			30 630 99	621 89	621 99	1870 3788	50	34 5 450	854 100 51220	72142 5912 102607 51221	68 69 70 71	
	20 15	11	10	37 10	77 46	10	83 7	627 601 130	1142 522 131 187 187	1126 1715 122 184 185	1625 373	500	61 28 10 10	1531 51383 41385 71936 18446	72 73 74 75 76		
		57 15 10	40		57 55 10		73	787 90 112	424 46 87	418 46 86	510	60	23 2 5	990	58956 5254 5945 39488	77 78 79 80	
892	3419	2713	1019	1088	8239	814	1757	152692	82526	56356	78150	10743	20313	50818	6027293		

RECAPITULATION TABLES

		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
		Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed					Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Avg. Attendance Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now on Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restored	from Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action	Withdrawn	Total 5a + 5b	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	5c	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 Alexandria District	Mayo, William F.	10078	138	157	100	16	12	28	139	70	140	10096	4025	165	1487	478	88
2 B. R.-Hammond Dist.	Reed, Dr. Kenneth R.	17584	357	503	288	168	155	323	385	211	187	17626	6721	413	3560	627	292
3 B.R.-Lafay. Dist.	Jackson, Moses T.	15858	299	353	185	140	140	252	102	190	16011	6138	366	3766	1166	232	
4 Lake Charles Dist.	Cooke, Jack	13881	185	281	161	139	12	151	236	143	175	13803	4955	251	1816	1118	175
5 Monroe District	McGuire, D. L.	15447	250	259	184	54	6	60	228	157	193	15502	5467	262	1551	644	146
6 N.O.-Houma Dist.	Blakely, Wm. C.	16088	367	367	231	233	69	302	308	80	169	16194	5672	412	3033	1009	220
7 N.O.-Slidell Dist.	Boddie, W. D.	15858	414	504	331	150	141	291	345	91	167	16213	6613	433	3545	1030	261
8 Ruston District	Peyton, Robert L.	10285	145	169	98	45	18	63	163	70	171	10230	4191	131	618	334	83
9 Shreveport District	Simmons, W. Odell	22781	398	606	408	112	43	155	446	237	316	23039	8718	425	2898	759	269
TOTAL		137860	2553	3199	1986	1057	456	1513	2502	1161	1708	138714	52500	2858	22274	7165	1766

RECAPITULATION TABLES

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										
DISTRICT	Principal and interest paid on indebtedness, loans, mortgages etc.	Paid on building and improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current expenses for program (including church school)	Other current operating expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences paid directly by local church		Local Church										
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 39b	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Pastor	Utilities and Other Cash Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a + 40b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 41a + 41b
	33	34	35	36	37		38a	38b	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c
1 Alexandria District	135289	239945	103514	607606	141226		384446	384306	19140	19140	403446	58011	2400	60411	80892	6300	87192
2 B. R.-Hammond Dist.	497987	626381	162797	867258	310152		644904	649249	61849	61849	711098	81048	4570	84785	16487	7800	170687
3 B.R.-Lafay. Dist.	276178	486586	141096	787667	888944		503648	503048	86350	86350	589398	50364	12551	62915	103306	19250	122556
4 Lake Charles Dist.	281688	491526	198629	794324	402347		531626	531926	22680	22680	554606	84066	4800	88886	150138	8400	158538
5 Monroe District	576254	495524	118900	740917	321557		524190	524190	26667	26667	550857	72661	2200	74861	135187	8054	141241
6 N.O.-Houma Dist.	284598	522876	143053	805213	208969		563454	562579	24700	24700	587279	78268	4800	83068	117625	8817	126642
7 N.O.-Slidell Dist.	398594	475717	167202	840375	159755		513484	517034	32436	28699	545733	74700	4450	79150	125388	11050	136438
8 Ruston District	184042	808455	106863	604154	160796		401611	403259	37198	37198	440457	71505	9750	81255	127338	8041	135379
9 Shreveport District	828965	902653	271920	1533464	398936		663925	660355	142765	142765	803120	87654	7800	94950	139885	17756	158441
TOTAL	3463605	5046663	1413974	7580978	2992682		4731488	4735946	453785	450048	5185994	658297	53321	710281	996446	93468	1235114

Statistical Table No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. M.	U. M. W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Number of Leaders	Children (birth-sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church in Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Other indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)				
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups for learning	in short-term classes and groups for learning														
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
537	1240	661	1908	4346	2082	1181	1510	88	370	15859	1103	13463	13548240	1729600	1019465	508474	46700	1			
971	2538	1153	2320	6882	8211	3548	1010	291	239	346	6258	1322	36550	23919862	3069255	1971460	2934089	7888	2		
650	2058	1220	2283	6211	2823	1191	2358	179	483	14232	2052	16809	18993790	2354992	3262928	1203577	11902	3			
688	1603	799	2206	5296	2637	1258	2490	110	416	8656	1586	39955	19134794	2884640	1636798	1430376	19050	4			
745	1538	893	3204	6380	3422	1149	2240	142	414	20343	1514	32228	21217184	2207847	969962	3277510	4192	5			
585	1719	919	1502	4725	2397	1315	2475	164	670	10259	1802	52336	20555773	2731490	5118268	1938850	40236	6			
693	2297	1087	2178	6255	3099	1244	2163	182	873	15715	1528	27370	20053378	2586245	1112569	2480567	22226	7			
590	1077	597	2570	4834	2691	927	1990	71	290	6418	1213	17427	15493570	1711320	807732	268153	15181	8			
1131	2836	1704	6789	12460	5659	2950	4860	254	333	6179	2217	72460	33591842	3059932	3700285	1650245	11264	9			
6490	16906	9033	24960	57389	28358	12225	23067	1429	4195	104019	14337	308608	186508433	22335324	19599467	15691841	178639				

Statistical Table No. 2

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS												
Other Than Local Church																						
MPP and CPP paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	District Superintendents Fund Apportioned	District Superintendents Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Conference Administration Funds Paid				
42	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	52a	52b				
33337	48329	47989	29240	29166	6243	6227	1946	1926	1715	1654	1303	1016	3499	3389	1242	1207	24692	24222	1			
71388	73573	73974	46067	46181	9824	9889	3073	3093	2703	2655	2046	1959	5589	5459	1967	1921	39310	38907	2			
64698	73859	73636	41703	41697	8895	8890	2778	2767	2447	2429	1854	1777	5001	4941	1948	1928	35725	35336	3			
83166	65787	64553	39956	40024	8529	8537	2673	2669	2359	2348	1775	1728	4705	4774	1714	1701	34004	33881	4			
78228	65486	65302	41478	41337	8851	8785	2764	2731	2437	2166	1847	1111	4982	4524	1767	1624	35400	33355	5			
68671	67317	66906	42191	41572	9003	8896	2813	2780	2476	2447	1829	1654	5058	4784	1804	1741	36000	34855	6			
74137	64723	64723	43137	43002	9205	9178	2872	2864	2534	2221	1923	1605	5176	4413	1840	1568	36571	32750	7			
55654	49085	48915	30285	30349	6456	6468	2012	2022	1773	1714	1349	1219	3634	3636	1356	1289	25851	25441	8			
81540	110129	109983	62422	62200	13317	13269	4161	4149	3663	3574	2783	2132	7491	7444	2663	2644	53273	52908	9			
610819	618258	615981	376479	375528	80323	80139	25092	25001	22107	21208	16709	14201	45135	43364	16301	15623	321026	311655				

RECAPITULATION TABLES

	CONNECT. ADMIN. FUNDS		BENEVOLENCES									
	District Administration Apportioned	District Administration Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences Apportioned	World Service and Conference Benevolences Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Apportioned	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Educational Priorities Fund	General Advance Specials
DISTRICT	53a	53b	55a	55b	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59	60
1 Alexandria District	24082	24061	44333	42983	16646	15958	7574	6785	5128	5476	5679	7175
2 B. R.-Hammond Dist.	55231	55791	70020	68922	26292	25446	11975	11218	8903	8525	9403	33786
3 B.R.-Lafay. Dist.	36872	37212	63363	62675	23795	23508	10842	10703	8049	7936	8668	19789
4 Lake Charles Dist.	53380	57390	59410	60674	22286	22470	10151	10106	7587	7519	8530	20974
5 Monroe District	33206	30898	63046	57330	22847	21332	10773	8833	8018	6887	7752	20440
6 N.O.-Houma Dist.	41532	40173	64133	62566	23976	21512	10961	9824	8155	7211	8333	12643
7 N.O.-Slidell Dist.	49872	47099	65559	58914	24618	22390	11202	9709	8339	7183	8021	19266
8 Ruston District	28175	29247	45823	44694	17051	16144	7415	6276	5828	5576	5928	31803
9 Shreveport District	51519	50850	94889	94394	34621	33291	16214	15329	12079	11279	12952	15715
TOTAL	373869	372721	570576	553152	212132	202051	97107	88783	72086	67592	75266	181591

Statistical Table No. 3

Youth Service Fund	BENEVOLENCES															
	General Church Special Day Offerings						Minister's Emergency Fund	Conference Advance Specials	Centenary College	Wesley Foundations	Pension Crusade Church	Pension Crusade Pastor	Other Benevolences	U.M.W.-Cash sent to Dist. & Conf. Treas.	GRAND TOTAL PAID (lines 33-71)	
	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday										
61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
507	1974	1677	652	743	5046	210	980	46653	40039	26398	34188	5747	1348	18883	2230949	1
1677	4954	2804	680	1046	9375	309	2134	72866	43096	40199	59376	13277	2889	33832	4191532	2
276	10069	2180	1387	1509	15126	2172	1071	51721	41092	38047	42073	6107	5167	23031	3989715	3
130	4127	3155	719	1011	8932	209	1651	54987	40524	36328	44093	8962	2590	37944	3636500	4
387	2314	1631	737	324	4949	213	1468	123365	42685	36277	44884	9725	1851	25367	3705232	5
1088	1894	2110	1515	767	6286	331	1208	30149	41251	35453	49586	9463	1766	22567	3356828	6
567	7203	2950	880	756	11789	351	1153	39777	39052	37336	50383	7685	17242	27807	3448730	7
288	5625	1902	855	689	9071	466	1147	79610	35039	27631	57889	6601	1450	20899	3079240	8
892	3419	2713	1019	1088	8239	814	1757	152692	82526	56356	78150	10743	20313	50818	6027293	9
5812	41579	21122	8444	7933	78813	5075	12569	651820	405304	334225	460622	78310	54616	261148	33666019	



INDEX

Appointments	98
Conference Calendar	109
Conference Rules	196
Daily Proceedings	68
Delegates To General And Jurisdictional Conferences	3
Disciplinary Questions	83
District Superintendents	4
Members Of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc.	8
Memoirs	186
Officers Of The Annual Conference	4
Pastoral Records	211
Reports Of Councils:	
Finance And Administration	111
Ministries	116
Reports Of Boards:	
Church And Society	116
Diaconal Ministry	121
Discipleship	123
Global Ministries	125
Health and Welfare Institutions	133
Higher Education and Campus Ministries	139
Laity	145
Ordained Ministry	146
Pensions	148
Trustees	162
Reports Of Commissions:	
Archives And History	163
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	164
Equitable Salaries	165
Religion And Race	166
Status And Role Of Women	167
Reports Of Committees:	
Courtesy	168
Episcopacy	169
Ethnic Minority Local Church	169
Resolutions	170
Other Reports:	
Conference Youth Team	174
Louisiana Interchurch Conference	175
Minister's Emergency Aid Fund	176
United Methodist Foundation	178
United Methodist Men	179
United Methodist Women	183
Conference Registry	45

